

**SIXTH ISSUE.]**

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.**

---

**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT**

**FOR**

**BRITISH INDIA**

**WITH**

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States**

**FROM**

**1917-18 TO 1926-27.**

---

**Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.**

---



**CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH**

**1928**

**No. 2136.]**

# FORWARD

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 108.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 248-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma.—The principle followed in the registration of the land frontier trade of India, *viz.*, that of registering traffic in selected commodities only at the chief centres through which the bulk of the trade passes, has been extended to Burma with effect from 1st April 1926. The articles selected for Burma differ considerably from those selected for India proper.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

Nos. 65 and 66.—Receipts and Expenditure in England—Ways and Means in England.—These tables have been recast.

No. 85.—Number of shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, etc.—Separate figures for receipts on account of opium and other drugs have been shown for the year 1926-27.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.—This table has been modified and figures for purchases of sterling in India added.

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.—This table also has been re-modelled.

No. 118.—Exchange and Bank Rates.—The Imperial Bank of India rate on deposit of goods has been substituted by the Imperial Bank of India Hundi rate.

(3) The following tables of the 5th issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

Nos. 115 to 118.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.

D. B. MEEK,

*Director General.*



TABLE NO.	PAGE.
<b>REGISTRATION .</b>	
57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
<b>WILD ANIMALS .</b>	
58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—120
61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments .	121—123
62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England .	124—129
63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	130—138
64. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure .	139—160
65. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling .	162—169
66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling .	170
67. Customs Revenue and Charges .	171—172
68. Taxes on Income and Charges .	173
69. Details of Taxes on Income .	174
70. Salt Revenue and Charges .	175—176
71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced .	177
72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	178—179
73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	ib
74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	180—181
75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure .	182
76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	ib
77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year .	183
78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	ib
79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	184
80. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	185
81. Land Revenue and Charges .	186
82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges .	187—188
83. Excise Revenue and Charges .	189—190
84. Details of Excise Revenue .	191
85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	192—195
86. Stamp Revenue and Charges .	196
87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges .	197—198
88. Forest Revenue and Charges .	199
89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges .	200
90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue .	201
91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province .	ib
92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government .	202
93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	203
94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	204—207
95. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department .	208—209

**FINANCE .**

V

TABLE NO.

PAGE.

FINANCE--contd.

96.	Interest Receipts . . . . .	210-211
97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	212
98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	213
99.	Military Expenditure in India and England . . . . .	214-219
100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Govern- ments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure . . . . .	220
101.	Burden of Taxation . . . . .	ib
102.	Public Debt . . . . .	221
103.	Details of Public Debt . . . . .	221-225
104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest . . . . .	226-228
105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London . . . . .	229
106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock . . . . .	ib
107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon . . . . .	230
108.*	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	231
109.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans . . . . .	232-234
110.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof . . . . .	235-236
111.	Gold Standard Reserve . . . . .	237
112.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	ib
113.	Loans and Advances by Government . . . . .	238
114.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India . . . . .	239
115.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India . . . . .	ib
116.	Cash Balances at the close of the year . . . . .	240-241
117.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month . . . . .	242-243
118.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest . . . . .	244-245
119.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoloured Gold in India in each month . . . . .	246-247
120.	Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month . . . . .	248-249
121.	Bar Silver in Bombay . . . . .	250
122.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month . . . . .	251

COINAGE AND  
CURRENCY.

123.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	252
124.	Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	253
125.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports . . . . .	ib
126.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	254-259
127.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint . . . . .	270
128.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each deno- mination in circulation on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	ib
129.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	271
130.	Granted Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropria- tions for their reduction . . . . .	ib
131.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Depart- ment . . . . .	ib

BANK

132.	Progress of Banking Capital in India . . . . .	272-273
133.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year . . . . .	273

## TABLE NO.

## PAGE.

MUNICIPALITIES.	134. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	274—275
	135. Income of Municipalities . . . . .	276—279
	136. Expenditure of Municipalities . . . . .	280—281
	137. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	281—285
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	138. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . .	286—287
EDUCATION	139. Total number of Institutions . . . . .	288
	140. ——— Scholars attending Institutions . . . . .	ib
	141. Total Expenditure on Education . . . . .	289
	142. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them . . . . .	290—291
	143. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces . . . . .	292—295
	144. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education . . . . .	296—297
	145. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed . . . . .	298
	146. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces . . . . .	299
	147. ——— University graduates and under-graduates . . . . .	299—300
	147A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education . . . . .	300
	148. Results of prescribed Examinations . . . . .	301—303
	149. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests . . . . .	304—307
	150. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities . . . . .	308—309
	150A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education . . . . .	310
	151. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars . . . . .	312—313
	152. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India . . . . .	314—319
	153. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces . . . . .	320—323
	154. Expenditure on Education in each Province . . . . .	324
	155. Distribution of Expenditure on Education . . . . .	326—327
	156. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India . . . . .	328
	157. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces . . . . .	329
	158. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction . . . . .	330
PRESS.	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published . . . . .	331
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States . . . . .	332—335
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary . . . . .	336—337
	162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . . . .	338
	163. — under Irrigation . . . . .	339—340
	164. — under Crops . . . . .	341—343
	164A. Yield of Principal Crops . . . . .	344
	165. Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	345—347
FORESTS	166. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department . . . . .	348—349
	167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle . . . . .	350—351



	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PORT TRUSTS	168. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	352
EMIGRATION	169. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts . . . . .	353
	170. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn . . . . .	ib
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	171. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . . . .	354—355
	172. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	356
	173. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	357—359
	174. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	360—361
	175. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	362—363
PILGRIMS	176. Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act . . . . .	364—365
VITAL STATISTICS.	177. Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. . . . .	366—367
	178. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles . . . . .	368—369
	179. ————— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births . . . . .	370—371
	180. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations . . . . .	372—373
	181. ————— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age . . . . .	374—383
	182. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population . . . . .	384—387
	183. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . . . .	388—391
	184. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . . . . .	392
	185. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases . . . . .	393
	186. ————— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure . . . . .	394—395
	187. Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them . . . . .	396—397
	188. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries . . . . .	398—401
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	189. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined . . . . .	402
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	190. Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc. . . . .	404—405
	191. Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums . . . . .	406—407
	192. Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums . . . . .	408—409
	193. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums . . . . .	410—413

	194. Railway Statistics—Summary . . . . .	414—416
	195. Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic . . . . .	417—421
	196. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	422—431
	197. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . .	432—445
RAILWAYS	198. Financial results of the Working of State Railways . . . . .	446
	198A. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State . . . . .	ib
	199. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible . . . . .	ib
	200. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic . . . . .	447
	201. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	448
	201A. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . .	449
	202. Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	450—451
	203. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports . . . . .	452—453
	204. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . .	454—455
	205. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported . . . . .	456—457
	206. ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported . . . . .	458—461
	207. ———— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	462—465
	208. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . .	466—467
	209. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	468—471
	210. ———— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	472—475
	211. ———— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	476—477
FOREIGN TRADE	212. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . .	478—479
	213. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . .	480—481
	214. ———— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) . . . . .	482—483
	215. ———— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles . . . . .	484—519
	216. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton . . . . .	520—521
	217. ———— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods . . . . .	522—523
	218. ———— Wool Manufactures . . . . .	ib
	219. ———— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) . . . . .	ib
	220. ———— Metals . . . . .	524—525
	221. ———— Metal Manufactures . . . . .	526
	222. ———— Sugar . . . . .	527
	223. ———— Provisions . . . . .	ib
	224. ———— Mineral Oils . . . . .	ib
	225. ———— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery) . . . . .	528
	226. ———— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) . . . . .	ib



TABLE No.	PAGE.
227. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured . . . . .	528-529
228. ——— Raw Wool . . . . .	530
229. ——— Rice . . . . .	ib
230. ——— Wheat . . . . .	531
231. ——— Barley . . . . .	ib
232. ——— Lac . . . . .	ib
233. ——— Seeds . . . . .	532-533
234. ——— Indian Tea . . . . .	533
235. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country . . . . .	534-535
236. Exports of Hides and Skins . . . . .	536
237. ——— Indigo . . . . .	537
238. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential) . . . . .	ib
239. ——— Oil Cakes . . . . .	ib
240. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea . . . . .	538
241. ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea . . . . .	ib
242. ——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity . . . . .	539-540
243. ——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity . . . . .	541-542
244. Balance of Trade . . . . .	543
245. ——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported . . . . .	544-545
246. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported . . . . .	546-547
247. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier . . . . .	548-549
248. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper . . . . .	550-552
248A.* Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27 . . . . .	553-555
249. Trade of Aden . . . . .	556-557
250. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast . . . . .	558-559
251. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities . . . . .	560-561
252. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities . . . . .	ib
253. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . .	562-563
254. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India . . . . .	564
255. ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India . . . . .	565
256. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	566
257. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign) . . . . .	567-568
258. Ships Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	569

\* New table.

# CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	Page.
1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
2. Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
3. Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
6. Population of Principal Towns	12—13
7. ————— according to Religion	14—15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
12. ————— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
13. ————— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
14. ————— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
15. ————— Religion and Education	28
16. ————— Residence and Education	29—32
17. Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
18. Population according to Occupation	36—37
19. ————— Classes of Occupation	38—40
20. ————— in Indian States	41—42
21. ————— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
22. ————— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
23. ————— Infirmities according to Residence	53
24. ————— Age	54
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
28. ————— Number and Nature of Civil Suits instituted	59
29. ————— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
30. ————— Miscellaneous cases	61
31. ————— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
32. ————— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
33. Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
34. ————— Appeals and Revisions	65
35. ————— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
36. ————— Punishments inflicted	68—69
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
38. ————— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
39. ————— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
40. ————— Property stolen and recovered	80
41. ————— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
42. ————— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
43. ————— Principal Police Offences	88—89
44. ————— Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
45. ————— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
46. ————— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
47. ————— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
48. ————— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
49. ————— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
50. ————— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—108
51. ————— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
52. ————— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
53. ————— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
54. ————— Working of the Mark System	108
55. ————— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
56. ————— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
PRICES .	290. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . . . . .	602—603
	291. . . . . Variations . . . . .	ib
	292. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . . . . .	604
	293. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt . . . . .	605—606
	294. . . . . Food Grains . . . . .	608—617
	295. . . . . Variations . . . . .	618—627
	296. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India . . . . .	628
	297. . . . . Prices in India . . . . .	ib
INDUSTRIES	298. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles . . . . .	629—630
	299. Cotton Mills—Production . . . . .	632—637
	300. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . .	636—637
	301. Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . . . .	638
	302. Jute Mills . . . . .	639
	303. Woollen Mills . . . . .	640
	304. Paper Mills . . . . .	641
	305. Breweries . . . . .	ib
	306. Enumeration of Factories in British India . . . . .	642—647
	307. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . . . .	648—653
	308. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . . . . .	654—657
	309. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . . . .	658—661
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	310. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921 . . . . .	662—667
FACTORIES	311. Factories . . . . .	668—669
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	312. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . . . .	670—671
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	313. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India . . . . .	672—689
	314. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . . . .	690
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff . . . . .	691—703
„	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province . . . . .	704—714
„	C. Currency . . . . .	714
INDEX	. . . . .	715—721

TABLE No.	PAGE.
SHIPS REGISTERED	269. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports . . . . . 570
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	260. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act . . . . . 571
WRECKS	261. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters . . . . . 572-573
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . . 574-575
	263. _____ in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . . 576
	264. _____ in each Province and at work at the end of each year . . . . . 577
	265. _____ in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year . . . . . 578
	266. _____ elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . . 579
	267. _____ but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital . . . . . 580
	268. _____ but working in each Province in British India . . . . . 581
	269. _____ but working in each Indian State . . . . . 582
	270. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . . 583
	271. _____ Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies . . . . . 584
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	272. _____ new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year . . . . . 585
POST OFFICE	273. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . . . . 586
	274. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets . . . . . 587
	275. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase . . . . . 588-589
	276. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits . . . . . 590
	277. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . . . . . id
	278. Capital Account—Expenditure . . . . . id
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	279. Telegraph lines—Summary . . . . . 591
	280. _____ Offices—Summary . . . . . id
	281. Telephone lines—Summary . . . . . id
	282. _____ Offices—Summary . . . . . 592
	283. _____ systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moultmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad . . . . . id
	284. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart- ment . . . . . 593
	285. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . . . . 594-595
	286. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . . id
METEOROLOGY	287. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions . . . . . 596-597
IRRIGATION WORKS.	288. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations . . . . . 598-599
	289. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works . . . . . 600-601

---

---

# Tables

---

---



## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1926-27
PROVINCES					Rs.
1. Madras . . . . .	27	142,260	316	52,195	7,00,72,000
2. Bombay (Presidency) . . . . .	20	123,021	206	26,528	5,37,42,463
Bombay . . . . .	21	77,035	176	21,421	4,14,55,678
Sind . . . . .	7	46,506	27	5,107	1,22,56,785
Aden . . . . .	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal . . . . .	28	76,443	130	64,061	3,11,18,095
4. United Provinces . . . . .	48	106,205	485	104,347	6,85,51,590
Agra . . . . .	36	82,137	357	79,620	(c)
Oudh . . . . .	12	24,155	75	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab . . . . .	29	90,540	146	34,119	4,71,11,529
6. Burma . . . . .	40	238,707	79	35,045	5,19,44,543
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21	83,181	75	64,814	1,60,06,848
Bihar . . . . .	11	42,360	51	45,144	1,23,98,049
Orissa . . . . .	5	13,730	9	15,065	30,36,768
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5	27,065	15	20,985	5,72,033
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22	99,576	113	39,024	2,33,91,154
Central Provinces . . . . .	18	82,109	67	33,210	1,29,03,560
Berar . . . . .	4	17,767	46	5,505	1,04,57, 624
9. Assam . . . . .	12	53,015	28	30,657	1,07,15,627
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	23,96,345
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	6	54,225	6	1,506	9,74,402
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	2,711	5	740	3,30,587
13. Coorg . . . . .	1	1,552	2	377	4,50,377
14. Delhi . . . . .	1	593	1	314	5,02,386
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	3	3,143	...	212	31,008
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY . . . . .	273	1,094,300	1,561	496,527	36,37,15,354

(a) Represents receipts  
 (b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,49,264, being the revenue derived from the Shan States,  
 (c) Information not

# AREA AND POPULATION

3

## INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
PROVINCES					
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,956	5,275,705	37,040,250	1. Madras
10,170,069	9,171,250	19,341,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,537,160	12,475,173	Bombay
1,837,205	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,670	2,732,709	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,737,745	21,558,042	45,295,787	4,805,465	40,490,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,957,724	29,251,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,967,973	12,266,642	517,741	11,748,901	Oudh
11,300,265	9,375,750	20,676,024	2,212,191	18,463,833	5. Punjab
6,756,960	6,455,223	13,212,183	1,291,527	11,920,656	6. Burma
16,763,506	17,238,323	34,001,829	1,374,765	32,627,064	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,593,046	11,706,642	23,299,688	904,053	22,395,635	Bihar
2,350,798	2,018,090	4,368,873	174,440	4,194,433	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	230,263	5,422,765	Chota Nagpur
6,661,390	6,961,361	13,622,751	1,363,267	12,259,484	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,910	10,837,435	939,093	9,898,342	Central Provinces
1,565,374	1,503,442	3,068,816	453,574	2,615,242	Berar
3,661,100	3,645,121	7,306,221	178,145	7,128,076	9. Assam
1,228,316	1,022,024	2,250,340	335,649	1,914,691	10. North-West Frontier Province (Dis- Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	60,948	359,700	11. Baluchistan
260,566	225,705	486,271	164,637	321,634	12. Ajmer-Merwara
80,501	74,337	154,838	8,841	146,007	13. Coorg
281,833	206,555	488,388	304,420	183,968	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andaman and Nicobars
126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.  
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills,  
available

[Continued on page

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
<b>STATES</b>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	...	80,410	9	2,187	...
18. Baroda State . . . . .	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States . . . . .	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	...	28,048	6	10,425	...
21. Bombay States . . . . .	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States . . . . .	...	61,581	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	...	31,176	7	8,582	...
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	82,696	69	21,228	...
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	...	84,268	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States . . . . .	...	10,896	43	4,660	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	1,479	0	273	...
Travancore State . . . . .	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States . . . . .	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State . . . . .	...	20,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	...	128,967	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	...	2,618	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	...	5,940	11	5,377	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	...	<b>711,032</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>187,138</b>	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	...	<b>1,805,832</b>	<b>2,316</b>	<b>685,865</b>	...

# AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,008	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,886	173,991	379,877	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,926	25,004	871,922	19. Bengal States
1,948,186	2,013,483	3,969,669	38,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,602	3,689,467	7,459,069	1,216,603	6,192,786	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,001,790	1,494,375	3,180,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,906	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,696	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,082,553	1,973,509	4,056,062	404,854	3,651,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,981,775	5,978,892	962,629	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,980,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,164,891	4,659,493	9,824,384	1,317,642	8,506,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,646,926	318,642,480	32,475,276	286,167,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

## VARIATION IN POPULATION

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<b>Provinces</b>							
1. Madras . . . .	42,319,095	41,405,404	38,220,051	+913,591	+2.2	+3,175,750	+8.3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,343,219	19,036,266	18,574,289	—345,047	—1.8	+1,121,077	+6.0
Bombay . . . .	10,012,942	10,136,006	15,319,405	—124,324	—1.8	+817,261	+5.3
Sind . . . . .	3,270,377	3,513,485	3,210,010	—234,053	—6.7	+802,525	+9.4
Aden . . . . .	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22.4	+2,191	+5.0
3. Bengal . . . .	46,005,536	45,432,605	42,141,000	+1,212,931	+2.7	+3,341,545	+7.9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,813,339	—1,431,708	—3.1	—608,540	—1.1
Agra . . . . .	33,209,145	34,249,456	34,489,171	—1,040,341	—3.0	—230,685	—1.7
Oudh . . . . .	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3.1	—275,164	—2.1
5. Punjab . . . .	20,635,024	19,578,673	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5.7	—363,654	—1.8
6. Burma . . . .	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,400,024	+1,000,975	+9.1	+1,624,593	+15.5
7. Bihar and Orissa .	34,002,180	34,489,544	33,242,680	—487,355	—1.4	+1,246,064	+3.8
Bihar . . . . .	23,380,398	23,752,420	23,860,309	—372,141	—1.6	+892,120	+1.7
Orissa . . . . .	4,008,873	5,131,753	4,082,142	—102,890	—3.2	+149,611	+3.0
Chota Nagpur . .	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,000,429	+47,666	+1.0	+704,039	+14.4
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	18,912,769	18,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16.2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,953,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—2	+1,641,684	+17.8
Berar . . . . .	8,075,816	8,057,162	2,754,016	+15,154	+0	+903,146	+11.0
9. Assam . . . .	7,608,230	6,714,290	5,842,480	+691,931	+13.3	+671,819	+14.9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,106,093	2,041,534	+54,477	+2.5	+155,890	+7.6
11. Baluchistan . .	420,643	414,412	352,106	+6,236	+1.5	+32,306	+8.5
12. Ajmer-Merwara .	495,271	501,805	476,012	—6,124	—1.4	+24,453	+5.1
13. Coorg . . . .	163,886	174,076	180,607	—11,139	—6.4	—5,631	—3.1
14. Delhi . . . .	438,188	413,447	405,400	+74,741	+18.1	+8,038	+2.0
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . .	27,086	26,450	24,640	+627	+2.4	+1,810	+7.3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	247,003,293	243,633,175	231,256,098	+3,070,115	+1.3	+12,674,080	+5.5



# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam State (Mani- pur) . . . . .	384,010	348,222	284,465	+37,784	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,201	428,640	—41,814	—9·8	— 5,340	—1·9
18. Baroda State. .	2,128,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·8	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States .	886,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	3,968,069	3,948,200	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States .	7,408,429	7,368,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+404,131	+7·2
22. Central India States. . . . .	5,997,023	6,120,019	5,481,767	—131,996	—2·2	+607,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	2,068,800	2,117,152	1,631,264	—50,262	—2·4	+468,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State .	3,186,078	3,227,961	3,068,038	—41,866	—1·3	+161,223	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State .	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	—902,966	—6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State .	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,008,578	+162,362	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States .	5,460,312	4,611,841	4,198,088	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State .	570,080	918,110	812,026	+60,970	+6·8	+100,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,067	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	476,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,352	+9·6
28. Mysore State .	5,078,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Fron- tier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . .	2,825,136	1,622,064	63,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States .	4,416,036	4,212,704	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	—211,604	—4·8
31. Rajputana States .	9,844,384	10,630,432	9,853,366	—686,046	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State .	81,721	87,920	59,014	—6,169	—7·1	+28,006	+47·0
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	1,134,881	1,160,874	1,163,454	—54,983	—4·6	+26,420	+2·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,939,187	71,223,218	63,101,066	+718,969	+1·0	+8,121,280	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .	318,942,480	318,168,396	294,361,066	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,705,840	+7·1

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	TABSLS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara † . . . . .	...	...	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	73.1	30.0	14.0	23.8	7.8	22.0	2.0	7.6	3.1	16.6
Baluchistan . . . . .	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	15.4	1.0	7.6	3.1	10.3	12.6	19.4	15.6	38.3	65.7
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24.0	10.0	33.5	21.9	18.9	15.6	7.3	11.2	17.3	41.3
Bombay . . . . .	60.4	20.0	32.8	44.3	5.5	12.6	.3	.9	1.0	13.2
Burma . . . . .	93.4	76.1	7.6	23.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	70.5	40.6	27.7	45.6	1.6	4.0	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	86.0	77.9	14.0	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100.0	100.0
Madras . . . . .	30.1	9.7	26.1	17.0	22.0	28.0	13.0	24.0	7.3	20.4
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	89.6	71.0	5.1	9.5	5.1	13.7	1.2	5.2	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	38.0	13.0	39.4	41.4	10.0	27.4	4.8	11.3	1.8	6.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	10.7	4.2	12.5	6.6	19.5	19.8	28.4	35.1	19.9	35.9
Baroda State . . . . .	22.0	7.3	43.3	43.6	23.4	31.5	2.6	4.8	3.1	12.3
Central India States . . . . .	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54.3	31.0	...	...	45.7	69.0
Gwalior State . . . . .	78.4	62.8	19.8	31.9	1.8	5.3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State . . . . .	53.9	36.8	45.6	58.8	5	1.0	...	.2	.1	3.2
Kashmir State . . . . .	89.2	34.7	8.3	43.6	2.3	19.4	.2	2.3	...	...
Mysore State . . . . .	36.2	20.2	52.3	55.6	19.8	17.4	...	...	.2	6.8
Rajputana State † . . . . .	83.0	62.0	17.0	38.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State . . . . .	32.6	5.0	7.4	2.7	16.3	10.9	11.3	11.4	32.4	70.0
TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .	62.3	19.3	19.8	23.3	7.6	16.2	4.9	14.3	5.4	26.9

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.  
† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

# POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

## No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,096	55,963,313	384,138	69,541,218	152,668	20,442,065
500—1,000     "     . . .	105,017	73,006,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	16,867,308
1,000—2,000     "     . . .	47,242	64,196,223	36,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000     "     . . .	16,365	45,065,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000     "     . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,600	9,902,630	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000     "     . . .	517	6,996,801	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000     "     . . .	108	5,566,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000     "     . . .	55	3,609,169	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over     "     . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	697,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	690,665	...	543,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>687,981</b>	<b>318,942,460</b>	<b>500,085</b>	<b>247,003,293</b>	<b>167,893</b>	<b>71,639,187</b>

## POPULATION OF CITIES

## No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1921	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1972—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs . . . . .	1,327,547	+4.3	...	21,412	500
Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	+20.1	+82.6	48,996	524
Madras . . . . .	526,911	+1.6	+32.5	18,169	908
Agra . . . . .	185,532	...	+24.5	11,030	733
Ahmedabad . . . . .	274,007	+17.7	+113.2	24,809	763
Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+31.7	+132.9†	6,677	679
Allahabad . . . . .	157,220	-8.4	+9.6	10,250	753
Amritsar . . . . .	180,218	+4.9	+5.5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25.3	+66.6	20,931	892
Bareilly . . . . .	129,430	...	+23.8	10,800	817
Benares . . . . .	198,447	-2.6	+11.3	19,930	869
Cawnpore . . . . .	216,436	+21.2	+71.9	22,620	687
Dacca . . . . .	119,460	+10.0	+74.1	17,568	774
Delhi . . . . .	304,420	+30.7	+75.5†	10,644	672
Hyderabad . . . . .	404,187	-10.4	+10.0†	7,925	996
Jaipur . . . . .	120,207	-12.3	-15.7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore . . . . .	108,703	+3.1	+93.1	7,252	761
Karachi . . . . .	216,883	+42.8	+282.2	19,716	629
Lahore . . . . .	281,781	+23.2	+79.2†	9,716	571
Lucknow . . . . .	249,506	-4.0	-12.9	1,350	774
Madura . . . . .	138,894	+2.8	+165.9	17,105	976
Mandalay . . . . .	149,917	+7.7	-21.1*	5,917	915
Meerut . . . . .	112,609	+5.1	+50.2	15,543	707
Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	+43.2	+71.9	7,359	864
Patna . . . . .	119,976	-11.9	-24.5	7,998	824
Peshawar . . . . .	104,452	+6.7	+30.6†	34,817	610
Poona . . . . .	214,796	+13.8	+48.8	5,369	813
Rangoon . . . . .	341,982	+16.6	+246.4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi . . . . .	101,142	+17.0	+90.9	...	441
Sholapur . . . . .	119,681	+94.9	+123.9	17,093	894
Srinagar . . . . .	141,735	+8.9	+19.1*	15,653	850
Surat . . . . .	117,434	+2.2	+8.9	39,144	903
Tientsinopolis . . . . .	120,422	-2.5	+57.4	13,622	988

\* Relates to the period 1901-1921.

† Relates to the period 1891-1921.

## POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS)

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	240,841	325,093	43,660	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,090	184,695	68,170	85,369	Bombay
385	427,722	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
110	110,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
307	198,566	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
587	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	108,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,903	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,467	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,966	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	164,026	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	60,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
460	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,622	Delhi
276	211,569	174,526	13,717	4,385	Hyderabad
63	78,468	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,267	13,667	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,486	1,361	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,295	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,003	4,019	Meerut
256	118,155	16,968	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	264	Patna
349	20,961	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	23,578	13,563	6,803	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
632	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,069	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,763	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	541	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,695	25	Trichinopoly



## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

## No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah, Calcutta and Fort . . . .	Bengal	....	1,327,547	+55,368
Cossipore and Chitpore . . . .	....	Calcutta . . .	907,861	+11,784
Manicktola . . . . .	....	24 Parganas . .	56,474	+8,206
Garden Reach . . . . .	....	24 Parganas . .	67,372	+13,005
Howrah . . . . .	....	24 Parganas . .	45,587	+272
2. Bombay . . . . .	Bombay . . .	Howrah . . .	195,301	+16,305
3. Madras and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Bombay . . .	1,175,914	+196,469
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> . .	Madras . . .	Madras . . .	526,911	+8,251
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . .	Burma . . .	Rangoon . . .	341,962	+48,646
7. Delhi and Cantonment . . . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . . .	240,566	—11,548
8. Lahore and Cantonment . . . .	Delhi . . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment . .	Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	281,781	+53,094
10. Benares and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Ahmedabad . .	274,007	+41,230
11. Agra and Cantonment . . . .	United Provinces.	Benares . . .	198,447	—5,367
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . . . .	185,532	+83
13. Allahabad and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . . .	216,486	+37,879
14. Poona and Cantonment . . . .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	157,320	—14,477
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . .	Bombay . . .	Poona . . . .	214,766	+26,095
16. Karachi and Cantonment . . .	Panjab . . .	Amritsar . . .	160,218	+7,462
17. Mandalay and Cantonment . .	Bombay . . .	Karachi . . .	218,683	+64,980
18. <i>Jaipur</i> . . . . .	Burma . . .	Mandalay . . .	148,917	+10,618
19. Patna . . . . .	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . . .	120,207	—16,891
20. Madura . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . . .	119,976	—16,177
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Madura . . . .	138,804	+8,779
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i> . . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . . .	129,459	—3
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Kashmir . . .	Kashmir, South .	141,735	+15,391
24. Meerut and Cantonment . . . .	Madras . . .	Trichinopoly .	120,423	—3,990
25. Surat and Cantonment . . . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . . . .	122,009	+5,078
26. Dacca . . . . .	Bombay . . .	Surat . . . . .	117,434	+2,566
27. Nagpur . . . . .	Bengal . . .	Dacca . . . . .	119,450	+10,890
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Stations</i>	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . . .	145,193	+43,778
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . .	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	237,406	+48,011
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i> . . . .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . .	108,798	+8,143
31. Multan and Cantonment . . . .	Baroda . . .	Baroda . . . .	94,712	—4,638
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . .	Punjab . . .	Multan . . . .	84,506	—14,437
33. <i>Bangalore City</i> . . . . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . . .	104,452	+6,517
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . .	Mysore . . .	Bangalore . . .	...	...
	Punjab . . .	Rawalpindi . .	101,143	+14,659

# POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
85. <i>Ajmer</i> . . . . .	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	+27,290
86. <i>Moradabad</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Moradabad . . .	83,671	+1,553
37. <i>Ambala and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Umbala . . . . .	74,326	-3,905
38. <i>Calicut and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Malabar . . . . .	83,334	+3,917
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Hyderabad . . .	81,838	+5,933
40. <i>Imphal</i> . . . . .	Assam . . . . .	Manipur . . . . .	80,003	+5,353
41. <i>Bhagalpur</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur . . . .	68,873	-5,471
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Rampur . . . . .	73,156	-1,160
43. <i>Shahjahanpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur . .	72,618	+838
44. <i>Mysore</i> . . . . .	Mysore . . . . .	Mysore . . . . .	63,951	+12,045
45. <i>Jhansi and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Jhansi . . . . .	66,432	-3,776
46. <i>Jullundar and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Jullundar . . . . .	71,008	+1,690
47. <i>Sialkot and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Sialkot . . . . .	70,610	+5,750
48. <i>Koll (Aligarh)</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Aligarh . . . . .	66,963	+619
49. <i>Kumbakonam</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	60,700	-3,047
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Travancore . . .	72,784	+9,223
51. <i>Saharanpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Saharanpur . . .	62,261	-549
52. <i>Darbhanga</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga . . . .	53,700	-8,928
53. <i>Hubli</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Dharwar . . . . .	60,206	+7,766
54. <i>Sholapur</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Sholapur . . . . .	119,581	+59,236
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Kathiawar . . . .	59,392	-1,302
56. <i>Tanjore</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	59,013	-428
57. <i>Negapatam</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Tanjore . . . . .	54,016	-8,152
58. <i>Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	Farukhabad . . .	51,567	-9,030
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	Marwar . . . . .	73,430	-8,376
60. <i>Salem</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Salem . . . . .	52,244	-6,009
61. <i>Muttra and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Muttra . . . . .	52,840	-5,343
62. <i>Moulmein</i> . . . . .	Burma . . . . .	Amberst . . . . .	61,301	+3,719
63. <i>Gorakhpur</i> . . . . .	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur . . . .	57,935	+1,093
64. <i>Cuddalore</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	S. Arcot . . . . .	50,527	-6,047
65. <i>Bhopal</i> . . . . .	Central India . . .	Bhopal . . . . .	45,094	-11,110
66. <i>Bikaner</i> . . . . .	Rajputana . . . . .	Bikaner . . . . .	60,410	+13,584
67. <i>Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces.	Fyzabad . . . . .	56,620	+1,065
68. <i>Cocanada</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Godavari . . . . .	53,348	-762
69. <i>Shikarpur</i> . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Sukkur . . . . .	55,503	+1,559
70. <i>Conjeevaram</i> . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	Chingleput . . . .	61,376	+7,512
71. <i>Cuttack</i> . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack . . . . .	51,007	-1,521
72. <i>Ferozepur and Cantonment</i> . . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	Ferozepur . . . . .	54,361	+3,516
73. <i>Bhatpara</i> . . . . .	Bengal . . . . .	24-Parganas . . .	68,809	+15,195

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras . . . . .	37,511,234 88'64	8	25,483 '06	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	14,816,236 76'58	8,319 '04	214,700 1'11	1,808 '01	83,019 '43
3. Bengal . . . . .	20,206,859 43'27	2,363 '01	12,863 '03	265,604 '67	767
4. United Provinces . . . . .	38,610,462 85'09	14,234 '03	67,887 '15	488	925 '01
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,579,260 31'80	2,204,207 11'09	34,432 '17	3,230 '09	493
6. Burma . . . . .	485,150 3'68	4,543 '04	1,135 '01	11,201,943 85'06	390
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,166,450 82'84	1,475 '01	4,311 '01	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,622,044 83'64	1,529 '01	68,266 '49	28	1,783 '01
9. Assam . . . . .	4,132,908 64'34	989 '01	3,397 '04	13,162 '17	10
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.) . . . . .	149,581 6'66	28,040 1'25	3	...	20
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	38,078 9'20	7,645 1'32	17	160 '04	164 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	364,341 73'69	219 '05	18,422 3'72	1	211 '04
13. Coorg . . . . .	126,007 27'33	...	202 '12	14 '01	...
14. Delhi . . . . .	325,551 66'69	2,764 '87	4,698 '60	...	72 '01
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	8,580 32'78	390 1'44	...	2,652 9'79	...
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>	<b>163,144,700 66'06</b>	<b>2,307,021 '96</b>	<b>455,855 '18</b>	<b>11,400,815 4'68</b>	<b>98,464 '04</b>
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	230,162 59'94	21 '01	106 '03	358 '09	...
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	12,670 3'84	96 '03	...	...	1
18. Baroda State . . . . .	1,742,840 81'06	70	43,223 2'03	1	7,630 '96
19. Bengal States . . . . .	606,070 67'63	17	606 '06	10,155 1'13	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	3,438,538 56'84	83	209 '01	1,243 '03	...
21. Bombay States . . . . .	6,218,440 83'90	787 '01	266,941 3'60	44	2,453 '03
22. Central India States . . . . .	5,210,721 86'89	827 '01	44,431 '74	10	960 '02
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,510,452 73'08	152 '01	1,508 '07	...	24
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	2,806,091 88'08	661 '02	38,906 1'22	...	255 '01
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	10,657,256 85'45	2,745 '02	18,584 '15	10	1,480 '01
26. Kashmir State . . . . .	692,041 20'85	30,507 1'19	529 '02	37,685 1'14	7
27. Madras States . . . . .	3,626,975 66'48	...	134	42	6
28. Mysore State . . . . .	5,481,759 91'69	134	20,732 '35	1,319 '04	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	24,853 45'63	4,858 8'22	...	116 '21	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	2,220,391 50'28	813,089 18'41	6,850 '16	2,682 '06	33
31. Rajputana States . . . . .	8,160,666 82'99	8,703 '09	279,722 2'84	...	386
32. Sikkim State . . . . .	54,535 66'73	...	7	26,768 32'78	1
33. United Provinces States . . . . .	588,217 78'26	33	224 '02	...	...
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>53,580,886 77'43</b>	<b>871,783 1'26</b>	<b>722,741 1'04</b>	<b>80,453 '12</b>	<b>18,314 '08</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>216,734,586 68'56</b>	<b>3,236,803 1'03</b>	<b>1,178,596 '37</b>	<b>11,571,268 3'66</b>	<b>101,778 '03</b>

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of tracts in Burma who were

# RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhamma- dians	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Reli- gion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
<i>Provinces</i>						
2,840,436 6771	1,861,434 822	45	578,898 137	93	42,318,985 100	1. Madras
3,820,163 1974	264,917 137	15,979 08	122,939 64	142	19,348,219 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
25,210,802 5399	147,081 31	1,861 01	845,780 131	1,568	46,695,536 100	3. Bengal
6,431,032 1428	200,706 44	41	...	12	45,375,737 100	4. United Provinces
11,444,321 5533	320,059 159	19	...	12	20,085,024 100	5. Punjab
500,692 380	257,106 195	1,135 01	702,587 534	14,223 11	13,169,098(a) 100	6. Burma
3,690,152 1086	257,129 76	25	1,581,009 563	1,009	34,002,189 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
563,674 405	41,445 30	54	1,614,013 1160	4	13,012,769 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,202,460 2896	128,056 168	11	1,124,509 1479	363 01	7,606,239 100	9. Assam
2,002,786 9162	10,610 47	...	...	...	2,251,340 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
3,7282 8731	6,078 159	19	...	5	420,648 100	11. Baluchistan
101,776 2088	5,531 119	25	4,736 96	9	495,271 100	12. Ajmer-Merwar
13,021 795	3,182 194	...	20,722 1968	...	163,538 100	13. Coorg
141,758 2904	13,320 273	17	...	2	493,185 100	14. Delhi
4,104 1516	1,586 86	...	9,174 3387	300 111	27,998 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
50,444,331 2407	3,027,931 123	19,221 01	9,904,167 830	17,745	246,960,200(a) 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
<i>States</i>						
17,487 455	4,050 105	...	131,832 3433	...	394,016 100	16. Assam State (Manipur)
366,195 9668	15	...	...	...	378,977 100	17. Baluchistan States
162,328 768	7,421 35	27	163,077 767	5	2,126,522 100	18. Baroda State
275,322 3070	1,953 22	...	3,265 36	...	896,926 100	19. Bengal States
16,095 40	46,229 117	...	456,934 1154	240 01	3,959,689 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
940,075 1136	14,145 19	998 01	66,942 91	...	7,409,429 100	21. Bombay States
331,520 553	9,002 15	29	399,469 666	4	5,967,923 100	22. Central India States
18,468 89	36,273 176	...	500,933 2419	...	2,066,900 100	23. Central Provinces States
176,883 555	1,649 05	1	161,629 507	...	3,196,075 100	24. Gwalior State
1,293,277 1041	62,656 50	4	430,748 346	...	12,471,770 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,544,514 7676	1,034 05	...	...	1	3,320,518 100	26. Kashmir State
363,992 666	1,464,717 2664	1,441 09	13,005 24	...	5,480,312 100	27. Madras States
340,481 570	71,395 119	36	62,931 105	8	5,978,932 100	28. Mysore State
21,337 3917	3,306 607	...	...	...	54,470(a) 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
1,369,062 3100	3,889 09	...	...	1	4,416,036 100	30. Punjab States
900,341 915	4,911 05	26	480,679 488	...	9,844,394 100	31. Rajputana States
20 03	370 46	...	...	...	81,721 100	32. Sikkim State
243,935 2150	2,473 22	...	...	...	1,134,831 100	33. United Provinces States
9,290,092 1343	1,728,183 250	2,557	2,970,444 415	259	69,168,521(a) 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
68,785,238 2174	4,754,064 151	21,778 01	9,774,611 809	13,004 01	316,123,721(a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 49,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION  
(CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
<b>Hindu—</b>								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,081	207,050,657	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya . . . . .	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+02·1	+168·4
(c) Brahmo . . . . .	6,388	0·2	5,604	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
<b>Sikh . . . . .</b>	3,238,808	102	3,014,466	96	2,105,330	75	+7·4	+37·8
<b>Jain . . . . .</b>	1,178,506	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—8·4
<b>Buddhist . . . . .</b>	11,571,268	366	10,721,463	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
<b>Parsi . . . . .</b>	101,778	3	100,098	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+8·8
<b>Muhammadan . . . . .</b>	68,735,233	2,174	68,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+0·7
<b>Christian . . . . .</b>	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	+22·7	+82·6
<b>Jewish . . . . .</b>	21,778	0·7	20,960	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
<b>Animistic . . . . .</b>	9,774,611	309	10,296,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
<b>Minor or not returned . . . . .</b>	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>316,128,721</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>313,547,840</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>294,361,056</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>+0·8</b>	<b>+8·5</b>



# RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

## NO. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Sect.	EUROPEAN AND ALLIED RACES.		ANGLO-INDIANS*.		INDIANS.		TOTAL.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican . . . . .	80,368	28,370	18,764	18,477	186,936	180,244	533,160	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,908	31,985	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian . . . . .	895	599	16	18	■	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist . . . . .	1,598	1,326	1,629	1,561	232,946	215,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist . .	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek . . . . .	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran . . . . .	214	195	184	154	119,080	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist . . . . .	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	168,253	95,784	268,135	171,844
Presbyterian . . . .	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,633	181,130
Quaker . . . . .	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic . .	21,033	11,068	29,051	26,440	876,059	857,898	1,833,070	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian . . . .	1	...	61	53	217,088	206,815	423,908	413,142
Salvationist . . . .	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,681	88,922	62,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	■	17	188,836	178,607	367,583	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,439	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,150	168,504	32,693
TOTAL . . . . .	124,991	50,746	56,642	50,399	2,274,527	2,169,869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE  
(CENSUS OF 1921)

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans . . . .	156,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,539
Anglo-Indians* . . .	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,253	9,253	4,176
Indians . . . .	2,775,660	1,927,215	220,972	102,211	166,310	308,336
TOTAL .	3,027,881	1,961,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	320,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans . . . .	8,630	6,228	5,917	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians* . . .	16,658	4,005	3,422	490	200	1,404
Indians . . . .	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
TOTAL .	257,106	257,120	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans . . . .	10,398	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,600	470	0,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians* . . .	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians . . . .	1,698,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
TOTAL .	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,658	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

\*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

**RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19**  
**No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES**  
**ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).**

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras . . . . .	Males . .	11,088,217	8,604,669	917,863	20,610,749
	Females . .	7,906,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males . .	4,693,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females . .	3,052,416	4,486,985	1,681,840	9,171,250
Bengal . . . . .	Males . .	12,610,071	10,735,769	905,332	24,151,222
	Females . .	7,721,774	10,778,490	4,444,050	22,644,314
United Provinces . . . . .	Males . .	10,762,658	10,852,989	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females . .	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,043
Punjab . . . . .	Males . .	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females . .	3,840,155	4,300,509	1,237,705	9,378,369
Burma . . . . .	Males . .	3,764,306	2,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,726,516
	Females . .	3,373,478	2,423,366	731,730	(b) 6,528,574
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Males . .	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,041	16,762,966
	Females . .	5,404,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,178,323
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Males . .	3,007,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,861,399
	Females . .	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam . . . . .	Males . .	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females . .	1,558,203	1,513,017	573,301	3,644,521
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Males . .	708,627	461,300	64,099	1,234,026
	Females . .	449,361	454,001	118,663	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	Males . .	62,925,227	55,918,869	7,827,792	126,671,888
	Females . .	42,720,623	56,208,924	21,030,599	120,159,150

\* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.  
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.  
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

*[Continued on next page]*

# RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda . . . . .	Males . .	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females . .	340,078	514,434	170,846	1,025,358
Bihar and Orissa States . .	Males . .	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females . .	861,073	827,350	325,080	2,013,433
Bombay States . . . . .	Males . .	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females . .	1,289,923	1,718,034	681,510	3,689,467
Central India States . . . .	Males . .	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females . .	981,347	1,427,773	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States . .	Males . .	516,169	450,627	53,602	1,020,398
	Females . .	424,095	477,345	130,062	1,031,502
Hyderabad . . . . .	Males . .	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females . .	1,893,612	3,020,388	1,208,699	6,122,699
Kashmir . . . . .	Males . .	911,386	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,724,121
	Females . .	604,204	743,980	180,702	(b) 1,528,886
Madras States . . . . .	Males . .	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females . .	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore . . . . .	Males . .	1,675,268	1,185,010	180,830	3,041,108
	Females . .	1,146,055	1,106,121	588,899	2,841,075
Punjab States . . . . .	Males . .	1,256,899	940,690	228,084	2,425,673
	Females . .	740,872	959,373	280,008	1,980,253
Rajputana States . . . . .	Males . .	2,651,106	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,801
	Females . .	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States . .	Males . .	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females . .	165,941	295,694	92,116	553,751
Total, Indian States . . . .	Males . .	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,800	* 35,409,600
	Females . .	12,120,672	15,393,207	5,804,338	33,318,217
TOTAL . . . . .	Males . .	80,685,132	71,087,754	19,338,382	† 171,111,268
	Females . .	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,338	153,268,664
	TOTAL . .	135,526,327	142,680,885	37,172,720	(c) 315,380,932

\* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,088 and Females 1,507,693.  
† Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.

(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.

(b) " 28,460 females not

(c) " 3,593,038 persons not

# RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

## No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu . . . . .	Males . .	53,143,024	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,000
		47'92	45'90	6'83	100
	Females . .	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,073	105,821,823
		33'21	47'65	19'14	100
	TOTAL . .	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,871	216,711,720
		40'74	46'39	12'87	100
Sikh . . . . .	Males . .	1,017,127	655,303	171,544	1,843,974
		55'16	35'54	9'30	100
	Females . .	541,569	663,336	198,571	1,303,476
		33'37	47'60	13'53	100
	TOTAL . .	1,558,696	1,318,639	360,115	3,237,450
		48'15	40'73	11'12	100
Jain . . . . .	Males . .	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50'10	39'25	10'05	100
	Females . .	185,514	238,805	143,005	567,324
		32'64	42'04	25'34	100
	TOTAL . .	494,909	478,321	205,376	1,178,606
		44'39	40'59	17'43	100
Buddhist . . . . .	Males . .	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56'58	38'07	5'25	100
	Females . .	2,088,409	2,103,702	672,913	5,865,024
		51'04	37'47	11'49	100
	TOTAL . .	5,328,527	4,279,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53'83	37'76	8'41	100
Parsi . . . . .	Males . .	29,357	20,637	2,330	52,324
		06	39'30	4'55	100
	Females . .	23,383	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47'32	39'53	13'15	100
	TOTAL . .	52,740	40,172	8,826	101,730
		51'82	39'46	8'72	100

[Continued on next page]



22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION  
 No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX, AND  
 CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian . . . . .	Males . . .	18,894,805	14,864,580	1,683,361	35,592,846
		63.09	41.76	5.15	100
	Females . .	12,620,279	15,067,006	4,712,563	32,399,848
		38.96	46.49	14.55	100
Christian . . . . .	TOTAL . . .	31,515,184	29,931,586	6,545,924	67,992,694
		46.36	44.01	9.63	100
	Males . . .	1,867,673	965,839	103,116	2,936,628
		56.48	39.39	4.40	100
Animistic . . . . .	Females . .	1,069,842	948,952	268,515	2,287,309
		47.44	41.31	11.25	100
	TOTAL . . .	2,477,516	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52.12	40.28	7.60	100
Minor and unspecified . . . . .	Males . . .	2,050,490	2,011,011	288,921	4,350,422
		54.14	51.08	4.78	100
	Females . .	2,230,850	2,041,341	600,040	4,872,231
		45.85	41.85	12.30	100
Grand Total . . . . .	TOTAL . . .	4,281,340	4,052,352	888,961	9,222,653
		50.01	41.46	8.63	100
	Males . . .	12,143	10,628	687	23,458
		51.33	45.57	2.90	100
	Females . .	7,416	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47.19	42.18	10.63	100
	TOTAL . . .	19,559	17,257	2,357	39,173
		49.67	44.34	5.99	100
	Males . . .	60,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	142,081,188
		49.78	48.84	6.38	100
	Females . .	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,688	153,269,014
		35.78	46.71	17.51	100
	TOTAL . . .	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,172,990	295,350,202
		48.98	48.23	11.79	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,098 persons.  
 (2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

NO. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL  
CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5 . . .	30,056,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,684	218,463	6,491	15,139
5—10 . . .	46,747,383	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,043,140	20,783,275	757,405	2,010,687	40,579	102,293
10—15 . . .	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,061,105	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,394	279,124
15—20 . . .	26,144,800	13,643,824	12,496,086	9,373,146	2,342,825	4,077,400	9,635,340	108,278	517,898
20—25 . . .	26,006,102	12,563,522	13,502,290	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,097	11,940,920	422,728	906,617
25—30 . . .	27,509,066	14,028,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	333,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	704,154	1,510,047
30—35 . . .	26,137,941	13,370,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,010,863	2,854,122
35—40 . . .	18,908,684	10,305,063	8,002,721	636,506	128,006	8,729,636	6,301,246	639,821	2,232,560
40—45 . . .	19,582,536	10,070,466	9,512,071	522,085	134,495	8,300,350	5,090,160	1,239,080	3,678,416
45—50 . . .	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,916	66,924	5,153,383	2,769,769	939,527	2,440,032
50—55 . . .	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,925	77,800	5,394,653	2,431,455	1,364,835	4,148,838
55—60 . . .	5,574,494	2,996,668	2,577,806	109,264	30,880	2,224,176	903,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65 . . .	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,640	152,772	43,551	2,953,400	883,026	1,212,265	3,633,072
65—70 . . .	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,369	251,546	408,777	945,009
70 and over . . .	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,978	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . .	315,360,442	162,061,278	153,299,164	80,685,132	64,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,333,392	26,934,838

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,039 persons.

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,064	2,650,423	2,830,902	2,860,150
Bombay* . . . . .	10,178,969	9,171,250	1,172,300	1,207,936	1,408,775	1,370,851
Bengal . . . . .	24,161,222	22,544,314	2,017,328	3,089,701	3,726,517	3,618,041
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,738,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,089,974
Punjab . . . . .	11,308,265	9,378,750	1,400,024	1,400,547	1,001,668	1,448,203
Burma † . . . . .	6,758,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,860	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,068,317	2,735,082	2,048,138
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,961,399	6,961,361	808,514	927,166	1,108,750	1,107,129
Assam . . . . .	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,310	1,022,024	165,268	163,505	193,441	104,180
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>126,872,116</b>	<b>120,131,177</b>	<b>15,172,771</b>	<b>15,702,069</b>	<b>18,601,719</b>	<b>17,616,686</b>
<b>States—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	130,554
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,156	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	340,180
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,639,407	486,272	512,809	609,106	678,867
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,176
Hyderabad State . . . . .	6,345,071	6,126,669	735,416	778,076	876,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡ . . . . .	1,767,122	1,663,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	3,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,783	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,070	300,124
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,891	4,659,483	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,880
United Provinces States . . . . .	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>37,123,438</b>	<b>34,815,749</b>	<b>4,312,030</b>	<b>4,469,540</b>	<b>5,244,414</b>	<b>5,084,689</b>
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b>	<b>163,995,554</b>	<b>154,946,926</b>	<b>19,484,801</b>	<b>20,171,609</b>	<b>23,846,133</b>	<b>22,701,375</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.</b>						
1921	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,382

\* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 25,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,796,924	1,697,433	1,035,959	2,012,173
Bombay* . . . . .	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal . . . . .	3,016,915	2,325,939	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces . . . . .	2,898,410	2,106,089	2,033,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,602,392
Punjab . . . . .	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	807,066	743,498
Burma† . . . . .	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,532	610,911
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,170,629	1,837,538	1,433,777	1,360,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	896,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam . . . . .	477,353	363,550	311,303	330,290	292,882	331,470
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,933	87,898
<b>Total, British Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>15,662,696</b>	<b>12,817,006</b>	<b>10,767,864</b>	<b>9,967,676</b>	<b>9,922,046</b>	<b>10,692,025</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	135,240	120,181	93,160	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,784	135,996	163,681
Bombay States . . . . .	405,417	416,893	276,854	239,718	251,000	277,475
Central India Agency . . . . .	397,033	322,138	259,645	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States . . . . .	131,924	111,199	73,313	69,281	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State . . . . .	811,263	677,694	451,689	423,975	469,174	589,035
Kashmir State † . . . . .	209,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	189,366
Madras States . . . . .	354,382	386,277	259,932	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore . . . . .	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	240,234	278,266
Punjab States . . . . .	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	139,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	668,808	516,011	435,974	329,732	357,937	358,823
United Provinces States . . . . .	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,205	49,455
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>4,508,630</b>	<b>3,752,620</b>	<b>2,680,960</b>	<b>2,523,300</b>	<b>2,641,776</b>	<b>2,510,255</b>
<b>Total, India</b> . . . . .	<b>20,171,326</b>	<b>16,570,526</b>	<b>13,648,824</b>	<b>12,490,986</b>	<b>12,563,822</b>	<b>13,202,280</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of</b>						
<b>each sex.</b>						
<b>1921</b>						
<b>1911</b>						
<b>1901</b>						
	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	831
	1,165	997	848	828	822	930
	1,264	1,082	868	835	787	892

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

† " " " † "

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

## No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,757	1,860,021	2,587,510	2,512,281
Bombay* . . . . .	982,050	885,417	982,224	808,269	1,385,984	1,114,803
Bengal . . . . .	2,284,920	2,175,610	1,040,870	1,070,494	3,038,910	2,362,230
United Provinces . . . . .	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,138	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab . . . . .	923,062	759,200	812,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma† . . . . .	583,459	526,863	547,871	456,845	936,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,407	926,259	873,840
Assam . . . . .	356,270	349,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	104,854	96,800	100,147	93,343	136,325	117,088
<b>Total, British Provinces</b> . . . . .	<b>11,033,781</b>	<b>10,725,393</b>	<b>10,376,583</b>	<b>9,900,681</b>	<b>15,802,904</b>	<b>14,151,805</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	32,640	86,503	80,474	55,906	140,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,208	246,001	241,664
Bombay States . . . . .	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,268	464,522	447,556
Central India Agency . . . . .	247,433	251,922	289,910	278,007	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States . . . . .	83,450	90,197	83,884	80,788	130,964	121,014
Hyderabad State . . . . .	503,962	500,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State† . . . . .	137,026	135,006	143,510	122,682	194,463	162,942
Madras States . . . . .	220,787	241,765	193,655	192,586	330,376	306,280
Mysore . . . . .	260,342	257,581	246,513	230,308	376,078	314,250
Punjab States . . . . .	205,036	165,209	190,897	162,866	297,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	427,808	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States . . . . .	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,792	76,564	72,175
<b>Total, Indian States</b> . . . . .	<b>3,003,203</b>	<b>2,847,609</b>	<b>2,909,639</b>	<b>2,860,938</b>	<b>4,483,524</b>	<b>4,023,187</b>
<b>Total, India</b> . . . . .	<b>14,026,984</b>	<b>13,573,002</b>	<b>13,376,222</b>	<b>12,761,619</b>	<b>20,376,428</b>	<b>18,174,992</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.</b>						
1921	805	835	825	833	1,257	1,180
1911	806	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
1901	870	895	848	851	1,268	1,209

\*See footnote\* on page 24.

§ " " † " "  
† " " † " "



## 27

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay* . . . . .	1,014,955	884,368	457,320	430,076	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,966	971,443	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	2,555,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	592,900	...	...
Burma† . . . . .	726,703	672,872	373,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,083,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,602	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam . . . . .	370,630	272,070	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	112,292	88,022	76,018	59,137	...	...
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>12,834,595</b>	<b>11,493,387</b>	<b>6,416,805</b>	<b>6,698,739</b>	<b>■</b>	<b>■</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	124,311	109,461	47,992	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	151,502	155,430	55,314	80,643	...	...
Bombay States . . . . .	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India . . . . .	278,025	253,239	127,009	148,407	...	...
Central Provinces States . . . . .	85,896	84,907	39,990	54,926	...	...
Hyderabad State . . . . .	677,241	581,983	396,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State † . . . . .	156,389	117,398	115,117	98,339	...	...
Madras States . . . . .	286,194	280,305	117,161	128,840	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	324,596	291,648	193,210	193,680	...	...
Punjab States . . . . .	264,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	510,025	447,843	236,303	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States . . . . .	64,462	59,799	27,429	30,703	...	...
<b>Total, Indian States</b>	<b>3,542,432</b>	<b>3,094,027</b>	<b>1,792,792</b>	<b>1,836,862</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Total, India</b>	<b>16,377,027</b>	<b>14,587,414</b>	<b>8,209,697</b>	<b>8,535,601</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>...</b>
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1921 . . . . .	1,011	952	507	537	...
	1911 . . . . .	939	945	485	555	...
	1901 . . . . .	984	990	466	555	...

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces .	200,238	170,130
„ Indian States .	1,714,038	1,507,632
„ India . . . . .	1,914,276	1,677,762

\* See footnote\* on page 24.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

## RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh . . . . .	1,844,489	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain . . . . .	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist . . . . .	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi . . . . .	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan . . . . .	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian . . . . .	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic . . . . .	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males . . . . .	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,186
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	105,828,980	104,372,587	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh . . . . .	1,893,770	1,874,522	19,248	655
Jain . . . . .	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist . . . . .	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi . . . . .	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan . . . . .	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian . . . . .	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic . . . . .	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	15,714	11,980	3,784	1,890
Total Females . . . . .	158,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	298,162
Total Population . . . . .	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	500	452
Burma . . . . .	21,463	21,640
Kashmir . . . . .	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area) . . . . .	1,475,931	1,306,282

# RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION 29

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay . . . . .	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal . . . . .	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces . . . . .	23,787,745	22,281,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab . . . . .	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Hurma . . . . .	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,837	92,207
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	128,915
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,812
Assam . . . . .	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan . . . . .	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg . . . . .	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi . . . . .	281,683	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	1126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[ Continued on next page

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.

† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.  
Not enumerated by literacy 21,958.

## RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States . . . . .	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda . . . . .	1,100,664	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States . . . . .	477,143	412,960	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States . . . . .	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India . . . . .	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,304
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir . . . . .	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States . . . . .	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State . . . . .	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State . . . . .	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore . . . . .	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States . . . . .	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana . . . . .	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim . . . . .	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States . . . . .	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES . . . . .	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

\* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay . . . . .	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal . . . . .	22,644,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces . . . . .	21,568,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab . . . . .	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,298
Burma . . . . .	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam . . . . .	8,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan . . . . .	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg . . . . .	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi . . . . .	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	§6,298	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

\* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.



## RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur) . . . . .	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States . . . . .	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda . . . . .	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States . . . . .	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States . . . . .	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India . . . . .	2,928,081	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad . . . . .	6,126,699	6,083,859	43,340	5,592
Kashmir . . . . .	*1,568,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States . . . . .	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State . . . . .	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State . . . . .	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore . . . . .	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States . . . . .	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana . . . . .	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim . . . . .	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States . . . . .	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**34,815,749†	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females . . . . .	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population . . . . .	‡1318,942,480	393,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

\* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,382 who were estimated.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,249.

(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal .	...	Most Provinces	Dosadh .	1,167,636	Bihar and Orissa
Ahir .	9,052,861	Most Provinces	Fakir .	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Arain .	1,119,436	Punjab, Kashmir	Gadarlya .	1,309,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Babhan .	1,167,378	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Gaura .	856,636	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Bagdi .	895,397	Bengal	Golla .	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Baliya .	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad	Gond .	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Baluch .	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province	Gujar .	2,179,436	Most Provinces
Baniya .	2,804,464	Most Provinces	Hajjam .	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Banjara .	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore	Huvan .	1,041,894	Madras
Barhai .	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Jat .	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Bharvad . (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Jogi .	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Bhil .	1,795,908	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Haroda	Jolaha .	2,693,132	Most Provinces
Bhuiya .	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa	Kachhi .	1,328,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Brahman .	14,354,991	Most Provinces	Kahar .	1,767,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Burmese .	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars	Kalbartha, Chasi	2,377,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chamar .	11,263,649	Most Provinces	Kalwar .	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Chasa .	757,342	Bihar and Orissa	Kamar .	779,896	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra .	1,146,770	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab	Kamma .	1,160,964	Madras
Dhanuk .	753,168	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Dhobi .	2,020,581	Most Provinces	Kapu .	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Dom .	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir	Karen .	1,042,131	Burma
			Kasai .	266,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

\* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found	Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha .	2,312,235	Most Provinces	Mochi .	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Kewat .	1,160,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Munda .	593,939	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Khandayat	923,016	Bihar and Orissa	Namasudra	2,172,923	Assam, Bengal
Koiri .	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces	Nayar .	1,311,112	Madras
Koli .	2,499,014	Most Provinces	Oraon .	785,690	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Kori .	887,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Pallan .	879,689	Madras
Kumbar .	3,353,029	Most Provinces	Palhi .	2,809,989	Madras
Kunbi .	3,220,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana	Paraiyan .	2,407,309	Madras
Kurmi .	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India	Pasi .	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kurnumban	865,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pathan .	3,547,869	Most Provinces
Langayat .	2,788,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg	Pod .	889,394	Bengal
Lodha .	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana	Rajbensi .	1,818,074	Assam, Bengal
Lohar .	1,646,808	Most Provinces	Rajput .	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Madiga .	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore	Saiyid .	1,601,347	Most Provinces
Mahar .	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad	Santal .	2,268,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Mal .	1,980,412	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad	Ghata .	650,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Ma'i .	1,875,610	Most Provinces	Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Mappilla .	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg	Sheikh .	33,887,909	Most Provinces
Maratha .	6,546,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore	Sindhi .	859,054	Bombay, Rajputana
			Sonar .	1,137,611	Most Provinces
			Tai .	1,016,960	Burma
			Tanti and Tatwa	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
			Tarkhan .	601,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
			Telaga .	1,066,311	Madras, Hyderabad
			Tellor Tili.	4,160,488	Most Provinces
			Vaktaliga .	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
			Vellala .	2,716,369	Madras

---

**No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION|ACCORDING TO  
OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD**

---

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
<b>A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .</b>	<b>231,194,408</b>	<b>184,150,547</b>	<b>47,043,856</b>	<b>72,334,610</b>	<b>33,701,112</b>
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,923,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	542,058	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
<b>B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .</b>	<b>55,612,694</b>	<b>42,199,622</b>	<b>13,418,072</b>	<b>18,027,943</b>	<b>7,717,216</b>
III.—Industry . . . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	3,530,916	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
<b>C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .</b>	<b>9,846,050</b>	<b>6,460,742</b>	<b>3,385,308</b>	<b>3,663,774</b>	<b>451,433</b>
VI.—Public force . . . . .	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
<b>D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	<b>19,402,084</b>	<b>14,148,337</b>	<b>5,253,747</b>	<b>6,688,516</b>	<b>3,933,956</b>
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	310,298	169,537	183,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>316,055,231</b>	<b>246,959,248</b>	<b>69,095,983</b>	<b>100,609,843</b>	<b>45,803,719</b>

N.B.—See footnote on page 28.

# OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

37

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
385,620	121,288	125,158,681	73.15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72.98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	.17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17.59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10.49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1.37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,297	5.73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3.12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	.69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,688,536	.84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1.59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,984,612	6.14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	.15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1.45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3.51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,955	19,062	1,398,898	1.03	XII.—Unproductive
2,310,332	568,328	169,641,669	100.00	



## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

## No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
<b>A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .</b>	<b>231,194,403</b>	<b>72,334,610</b>	<b>33,701,112</b>	<b>106,035,722</b>
<b>I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .</b>	<b>230,652,350</b>	<b>72,099,953</b>	<b>33,588,420</b>	<b>105,688,373</b>
1. Pasture and Agriculture . . . . .	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation . . . . .	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land . . . . .	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators . . . . .	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc. . . . .	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers . . . . .	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening . . . . .	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry . . . . .	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock . . . . .	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals . . . . .	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
<b>II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .</b>	<b>542,053</b>	<b>284,657</b>	<b>112,692</b>	<b>347,349</b>
3. Mines . . . . .	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks . . . . .	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc. . . . .	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
<b>B.—Preparation and supply of material substances . . . . .</b>	<b>55,612,694</b>	<b>18,027,943</b>	<b>7,717,215</b>	<b>25,745,158</b>
<b>III.—Industry . . . . .</b>	<b>33,167,018</b>	<b>10,685,372</b>	<b>5,040,001</b>	<b>15,725,373</b>
6. Textiles . . . . .	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom . . . . .	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood . . . . .	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals . . . . .	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics . . . . .	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous . . . . .	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries . . . . .	3,100,861	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet . . . . .	7,425,213	2,498,204	965,638	3,463,842
14. Furniture industries . . . . .	27,065	10,883	1,684	12,567
15. Building industries . . . . .	1,758,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport . . . . .	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.) . . . . .	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries . . . . .	3,378,937	1,106,126	893,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport . . . . .	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air . . . . .	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water . . . . .	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road . . . . .	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail . . . . .	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services . . . . .	207,405	75,086	2,888	77,474
V.—Trade . . . . .	18,114,622	5,576,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance . . . . .	993,492	239,665	55,470	295,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export . . . . .	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles . . . . .	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs . . . . .	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood . . . . .	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals . . . . .	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles . . . . .	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products . . . . .	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc. . . . .	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs . . . . .	9,282,651	2,786,559	1,469,164	4,255,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles . . . . .	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture . . . . .	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials . . . . .	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport . . . . .	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[Continued on next page.]

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
<b>V.—Trade—<i>contd.</i></b>				
38. Trade in fuel . . . . .	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
<b>C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .</b>	<b>9,848,050</b>	<b>3,662,774</b>	<b>451,436</b>	<b>4,115,210</b>
<b>VI.—Public Force . . . . .</b>	<b>2,181,597</b>	<b>993,150</b>	<b>46,888</b>	<b>1,039,538</b>
41. Army . . . . .	757,833	436,720	8,681	440,351
42. Navy . . . . .	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force . . . . .	1,033	858	8	856
44. Police . . . . .	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	2,648,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
<b>VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts . . . . .</b>	<b>5,020,571</b>	<b>1,739,224</b>	<b>331,042</b>	<b>2,070,326</b>
46. Religion . . . . .	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law . . . . .	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine . . . . .	659,683	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction . . . . .	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	761,686	272,375	66,356	338,731
<b>D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	<b>19,402,084</b>	<b>6,583,516</b>	<b>3,983,956</b>	<b>10,517,472</b>
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	479,835	183,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
<b>XII.—Unproductive . . . . .</b>	<b>3,253,532</b>	<b>1,165,353</b>	<b>680,281</b>	<b>1,854,634</b>
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses . . . . .	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes . . . . .	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries . . . . .	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

41

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	<b>6,948</b>	<b>6,562</b>	<b>4,073</b>	<b>4,906</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>3,112</b>
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,540	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>1,533</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>906</b>
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	438	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>145</b>
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	159	125	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	162	97	75
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>263</b>
IX. Domestic Service	344	180	112	57	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	149	116	155	60	106
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,472</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>5,987</b>	<b>7,409</b>	<b>5,979</b>	<b>4,416</b>

  

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>3,326</b>	<b>2,664</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>1,745</b>
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,028	3,320	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	118	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>205</b>
III. Industry	907	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	405	143	109	141	40	28	62
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>27</b>
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	67	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>90</b>
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	22
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,460</b>	<b>3,060</b>	<b>3,200</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>2,067</b>

[Continued on next page.]

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Ocupations	Gwalior State	Balu-chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	2,123	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,929	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	533	84	55	2	3	13,413	42,300	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	50	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	8	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	10	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,161
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	...	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,096	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,063	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,186</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>69,096</b>	<b>246,959</b>	<b>316,055</b>

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

# LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

43

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,846	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman . .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . . .	11	926,385	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen . . .	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man . . .	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	322	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic . . .	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic . . .	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European . . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	...	...
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.]



No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . . . .	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G. . . . .	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D. . . . .	23,601,493	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G. . . . .	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D. . . . .	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G. . . . .	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G. . . . .	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D. . . . .	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G. . . . .	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G. . . . .	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C. . . . .	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . . .	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G. . . . .	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Warri—D. . . . .	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G. . . . .	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

NO. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Bhili—G. . . . .	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G. . . . .	1,727,828	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G. . . . .	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D. . . . .	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G. . . . .	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G. . . . .	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G. . . . .	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D. . . . .	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D. . . . .	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G. . . . .	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D. . . . .	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C. . . . .	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E. . . . .	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E. . . . .	352,466	Burma
Maipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C. . . . .	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified) . . . . .	326,515	Burma
English—Q. . . . .	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C. . . . .	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G. . . . .	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C. . . . .	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C. . . . .	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C. . . . .	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C. . . . .	216,117	Assam, Bengal

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Khandesi—G. . . . .	213,372	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E. . . . .	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B. . . . .	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. . . . .	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D. . . . .	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B. . . . .	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C. . . . .	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C. . . . .	150,896	Burma, etc.
Khasia—B. . . . .	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C. . . . .	131,743	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M. . . . .	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B. . . . .	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B. . . . .	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C. . . . .	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E. . . . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C. . . . .	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C. . . . .	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D. . . . .	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Charg—C. . . . .	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C. . . . .	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C. . . . .	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C. . . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K. . . . .	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. . . . .	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C. . . . .	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C. . . . .	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Karenni—E. . . . .	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C. . . . .	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C. . . . .	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C. . . . .	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B. . . . .	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C. . . . .	30,142	Assam
Shina—G. . . . .	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. . . . .	27,846	Burma, etc.
Lu—C. . . . .	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. . . . .	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkbul (Naga)—C. . . . .	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D. . . . .	23,989	Central Provinces and
Shan-Tayok—C. . . . .	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C. . . . .	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. . . . .	22,742	Burma
Lai—C. . . . .	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C. . . . .	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassified—C. . . . .	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C. . . . .	22,532	Burma
Persian—J. . . . .	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N. W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Malthani—C. . . . .	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C. . . . .	21,969	Burma
Maru—C. . . . .	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C. . . . .	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C. . . . .	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C. . . . .	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsantsu (Naga)—C. . . . .	18,412	Assam

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>concl'd.</i>		
Shangyi—C. . . . .	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C. . . . .	18,570	Burma
Koch—C. . . . .	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabul (Naga)—C. . . . .	16,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H. . . . .	14,921	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C. . . . .	14,824	Burma
Padang—E. . . . .	13,743	Burma
Wa—B. . . . .	13,848	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C. . . . .	13,817	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. . . . .	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. . . . .	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B. . . . .	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E. . . . .	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C. . . . .	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E. . . . .	10,627	Burma
Juang—B. . . . .	10,581	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C. . . . .	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C. . . . .	10,383	Assam
Newari—C. . . . .	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahew—C. . . . .	10,046	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C. . . . .	9,959	Assam
Khaunti—C. . . . .	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C. . . . .	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C. . . . .	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C. . . . .	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C. . . . .	8,664	Burma
Nicobarase—B. . . . .	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C. . . . .	8,586	Assam
Mra—C. . . . .	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenka—C. . . . .	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G. . . . .	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C. . . . .	7,282	Burma
Kohistani—G. . . . .	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C. . . . .	6,253	Burma
Somali—L. . . . .	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G. . . . .	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C. . . . .	5,729	Burma
Atsi—C. . . . .	5,663	Burma
Ralto—C. . . . .	5,539	Assam
Yo—C. . . . .	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E. . . . .	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C. . . . .	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C. . . . .	5,109	Burma
Bengma—C. . . . .	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	13,388	.....
European languages . . . . .	11,041	.....

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Madras—	Population	Bengal— <i>contd.</i>	Population
Tamil . . . . .	17,187,086	Kherwari . . . . .	813,580
Telugu . . . . .	16,101,728	Oriya . . . . .	293,700
Malayalam . . . . .	3,226,266	Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .	183,019
Oriya . . . . .	1,573,942	English . . . . .	46,378
Kanarese . . . . .	1,533,844	Others . . . . .	511,627
Western Hindi . . . . .	996,955	United Provinces—	
Tulu . . . . .	540,467	Western Hindi . . . . .	45,255,152
Kaudhi . . . . .	367,231	Punjabi . . . . .	24,844
Marathi . . . . .	302,312	English . . . . .	83,221
Gujarati . . . . .	91,063	Others . . . . .	68,570
Rajasthani . . . . .	39,960	Punjab—	
English . . . . .	36,994	Punjabi . . . . .	12,833,008
Others . . . . .	321,667	Western Punjabi . . . . .	3,689,838
Bombay—		Western Hindi . . . . .	3,061,875
Marathi . . . . .	8,435,740	Rajasthani . . . . .	514,684
Gujarati . . . . .	3,175,652	Western Pabari . . . . .	398,831
Sindhi . . . . .	2,645,786	Pashto . . . . .	59,538
Kanarese . . . . .	2,403,448	Balochi . . . . .	56,215
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,065,679	English . . . . .	26,191
Bhili . . . . .	422,632	Others . . . . .	50,894
Rajasthani . . . . .	240,911	Burma—	
Khandeshi . . . . .	200,224	Burmese . . . . .	8,400,094
Balochi . . . . .	197,913	Sbangale . . . . .	474,878
Western Punjabi . . . . .	157,240	Sgwa . . . . .	368,282
English . . . . .	56,334	Pwo . . . . .	352,466
Others . . . . .	346,660	Shan (unspecified) . . . . .	323,516
Bengal—		Bengali . . . . .	301,039
Bengali . . . . .	43,071,334	Yonbye . . . . .	250,018
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,775,898	Arakanese . . . . .	247,691
		Taungthu . . . . .	210,535
		Min, Talaing or Peguan . . . . .	159,268



## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma— <i>contd.</i>	Population	Assam—	Population
Western Hindi . . . .	158,899	Bengali . . . .	3,525,220
Kachin (or Singpho) . .	145,618	Assamese . . . .	1,725,689
Palaung . . . . .	117,725	Western Hindi . . . .	466,332
Chin (unspecified) . . .	105,490	Bodo (Mech, Kachari) .	259,537
Karen (unspecified) . . .	98,713	Kherwari . . . . .	245,563
Chinese . . . . .	66,546	Khasi . . . . .	203,840
English . . . . .	24,085	Garo . . . . .	173,905
Others . . . . .	1,331,742	Oriya . . . . .	161,869
Bihar and Orissa—		Others . . . . .	845,235
Western Hindi . . . . .	25,105,914	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Oriya . . . . .	4,810,308	Pashto . . . . .	1,202,326
Kherwari . . . . .	1,854,072	Western Punjabi . . . .	926,568
Bengali . . . . .	1,568,138	Punjabi . . . . .	73,687
Kurukh or Oraon . . . .	426,237	Others . . . . .	48,759
Kharis . . . . .	71,598	Baluchistan—	
Malto . . . . .	60,967	Pashto . . . . .	201,065
Kandhi or Qui . . . . .	47,109	Balochi . . . . .	74,408
English . . . . .	9,054	Others . . . . .	145,180
Others . . . . .	48,792	Ajmer-Merwara—	
Central Provinces and Berar—		Rajasthani . . . . .	285,491
Western Hindi . . . . .	7,507,175	Western Hindi . . . . .	199,825
Marathi . . . . .	4,773,561	Others . . . . .	9,955
Gondi . . . . .	929,398	Coorg—	
Oriya . . . . .	204,937	Kannarese . . . . .	73,168
Rajasthani . . . . .	157,948	Kodagu or Coorgi . . .	39,681
Kurki . . . . .	108,612	Others . . . . .	50,989
Telugu . . . . .	102,095		
English . . . . .	13,086		
Others . . . . .	115,998		

# LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
Delhi—		Population	
Western Hindi . . . .		459,610	
Rajasthani . . . . .		10,765	
Others . . . . .		17,813	
Andamans and Nicobars—			
Nicobarese . . . . .		8,656	
Western Hindi . . . . .		7,481	
Others . . . . .		10,969	
Assam State—			
Manipuri . . . . .		243,202	
Others . . . . .		140,814	
Baluchistan States—			
Balochi . . . . .		150,724	
Brabui . . . . .		117,617	
Others . . . . .		110,636	
Baroda—			
Gujarati . . . . .		1,867,343	
Others . . . . .		259,179	
Bengal States—			
Bengali . . . . .		698,060	
Others . . . . .		198,866	
Bihar and Orissa States—			
Oriya . . . . .		2,940,338	
Kherwari . . . . .		576,808	
Western Hindi . . . . .		116,815	
Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .		115,166	
Bengali . . . . .		88,852	
Others . . . . .		121,690	
Bombay States—			Population
Gujarati . . . . .			4,230,252
Marathi . . . . .			1,541,818
Kanarese . . . . .			539,112
Sindhi . . . . .			594,527
Others . . . . .			563,720
Central India States—			
Rajasthani . . . . .			1,966,081
Western Hindi . . . . .			1,783,232
Eastern Hindi . . . . .			1,369,591
Bhil languages . . . . .			493,777
Gondi . . . . .			240,122
Gujarati . . . . .			56,932
Marathi . . . . .			53,039
English . . . . .			4,004
Others . . . . .			30,245
Central Provinces States—			
Western Hindi . . . . .			1,382,237
Gondi . . . . .			247,633
Marathi . . . . .			192,840
Others . . . . .			244,690
Hyderabad—			
Telugu . . . . .			6,017,341
Marathi . . . . .			3,298,733
Kanarese . . . . .			1,536,928
Western Hindi . . . . .			1,316,351
Rajasthani . . . . .			160,124
English . . . . .			9,285
Others . . . . .			132,508

## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES			
	Population		Population
<b>Kashmir—</b>		<b>Punjab States—</b>	
Kashmiri . . . .	1,262,877	Punjabi . . . .	2,374,947
Punjabi . . . .	766,289	Western Pahari . . . .	702,737
Western Pahari . . . .	536,368	Western Punjabi . . . .	613,633
Rajasthani . . . .	291,602	Western Hindi . . . .	479,113
Bhotia . . . .	181,782	Rajasthani . . . .	191,658
Others . . . .	220,609	Others . . . .	54,348
<b>Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—</b>		<b>Rajputana States—</b>	
Malayalam . . . .	4,282,778	Rajasthani . . . .	7,892,689
Tamil . . . .	1,088,051	Western Hindi . . . .	1,927,796
Others . . . .	189,483	Bhili . . . .	421,487
<b>Mysore State—</b>		Sindhi . . . .	55,182
Kanarese . . . .	4,257,098	Punjabi . . . .	19,769
Telugu . . . .	921,468	Gujarati . . . .	18,002
Western Hindi . . . .	330,939	Others . . . .	9,509
Tamil . . . .	265,883	<b>Sikkim State—</b>	
English . . . .	14,194	Naipali (Khas) . . . .	26,887
Others . . . .	189,360	Rai . . . .	14,958
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>		Others . . . .	39,876
Western Punjabi . . . .	14,404	<b>United Provinces States—</b>	
Punjabi . . . .	11,472	Western Hindi . . . .	1,133,921
Pashto . . . .	7,197	Others . . . .	960
Others . . . .	9,850		

# INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

53

## No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1921)

### A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,085	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	12,467	11,609	3,999	46,744	35,200	81,944
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,068	6,502	4,230	16,960	19,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	13,325	18,702	14,706	11,448	4,003	59,093	38,581	97,674
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,867	50,779	54,203	10,106	3,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,513	29,166	24,449	1,128	439	45,556	33,040	78,596
Burma	6,285	5,388	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,342	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,606	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,068	60,222
Assam	2,187	1,565	8,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,109	12,137	6,307	18,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	287	1,189	708	1,620	1,390	135	78	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	402	327	27	6	630	447	1,077
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	609	639	8	5	822	780	1,602
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	68	73	141
Delhi	52	11	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	360	885
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,175	62,180	22,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

### B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	344	109	53	646	406	1,052
Baluchistan States	153	...	309	124	668	606	55	19	1,190	632	1,822
Baroda	595	309	809	229	3,742	4,983	334	188	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	478	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	998	2,582
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,080	664	3,535	2,763	6,298
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,029	6,375	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	690	4,690	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,504	3,133	5,637
Gwalior	308	145	887	528	3,730	3,398	808	116	4,334	4,180	8,514
Hyderabad	1,462	1,087	1,994	1,410	9,493	9,045	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	3,207	1,029	455	6,969	4,942	11,911
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	750	6,533	4,303	10,836
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,478	3,049	3,339	222	82	5,713	4,323	10,036
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	5,465	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	526	383	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	194	11,762	12,158	23,920
Sikkim State	9	2	53	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	...	62	303	273	864	973	264	99	1,634	1,407	3,041
TOTAL	9,479	5,920	20,006	13,612	53,404	59,006	12,113	5,278	95,399	63,738	159,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmitates were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,367,887 females.

## INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1921).

*India*

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	851	484	3,687	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	288	10,779	8,582	19,361
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,803	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,098	2,738	15,628	10,019	13,544	8,349	1,900	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,639	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,168	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	3,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,281	3,949	10,079	6,871	18,960	12,854	8,718	3,267	39,698	26,758	66,456
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,940	7,368	4,810	12,387	12,395	8,986	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,496	7,056	4,992	16,160	12,475	10,584	3,692	39,085	30,541	69,626
45-50 . . .	3,832	2,167	4,526	2,881	12,328	14,582	7,689	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . .	3,182	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,853	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,866	3,861	1,260	20,264	19,347	39,611
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,970	26,288	38,898	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	480	1,386	1,017	10,860	12,604	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over . . .	1,070	1,006	4,158	3,111	30,355	40,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified . . .	270	183	481	182	1,120	921	81	24	1,959	1,360	3,319
	54,151	34,154	114,249	74,395	234,202	245,244	74,293	23,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—NUMBER OF JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December.

1926

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts	
Madras	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26	...	14	...	26	60	174
		Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	17	102	10	...	19	39	104
		Criminal	...	21	190	10	...	49	62	395
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	9	12
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	13	22	143
Bengal	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	109	16	...	40	55	246
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	50	27	1,021
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	19	81	11	...	25	53	95
		Criminal	...	36	180	11	30	36	...	1,037
	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	9	29	98
		Criminal	...	13	...	...	21	13	74	362
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	{ Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	11	...	24	179	81
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	23	29	203	656
Burma.	{ Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	36	85	11	...	43	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	86	11	32	54	...	721
	{ Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.]



No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—  
*continued.*

1926

Province	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts		
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	51	9	...	13	36	92
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	13	32	561
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	14
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	24
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	40	39	162
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	26	22	102	801
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	4	9	25
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	5	...	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	2	5	5	38	53
		Criminal				2	5	5	69	128
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	2	11	19	
		Criminal	1	1	8	1	...	2	2	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	26
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	182	578	90	5	310	404	1,910
		Criminal	69	199	736	90	111	279	474	4,978
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	42	61	173
		Criminal	12	24	84	7	27	25	104	723
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	1	23	40	8	2	21	23	59
		Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	25	22	177

## No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	306,232	939,415	14,706	2,127	255,285	8,551	7,028	...	1,59,92,529	95,62,107
Bombay	108,040	188,344	6,281	591	228,425	2,490	6,318	1,423	96,79,172	78,91,581
Bengal	605,265	88,881	18,870	4,051	258,222	9,022	8,628	5,381	2,07,33,542	1,28,21,796
United Provinces	289,071	146,057	15,785	1,518	193,743	15,868	15,545	3,894	(a) 1,18,51,015	(b) 1,80,92,810
Punjab	225,242	43,628	14,878	3,539	119,153	57,814	15,547	1,215	190,13,222	51,17,250
Burma	72,420	9,491	6,048	817	128,571	5,298	19,132	241	45,56,305	68,40,940
Bihar and Orissa	181,718	20,538	9,914	1,820	70,997	4,634	5,445	2,560	71,49,185	41,87,452
Central Provinces and Berar	110,443	16,081	4,780	510	38,268	1,731	6,847	1,012	47,51,197	48,39,810
Assam	40,195	4,681	1,080	288	26,305	1,435	1,150	831	14,08,275	11,19,217
North-West Frontier Province	22,185	4,444	1,611	300	20,748	7,486	1,906	251	10,08,788	6,70,127
Ajmer-Merwara	5,983	480	108	83	9,128	191	110	115	2,33,378	1,10,356
Coorg	2,689	411	17	12	4,163	16	28	36	63,982	64,950
Delhi	7,467	1,352	268	149	7,737	3,361	76	52	6,13,590	2,60,329
TOTAL, 1926	2,036,236	1,464,879	92,926	15,611	1,366,732	117,632	84,755	17,720	8,70,57,650	7,16,78,534
1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,620	119,388	80,484	16,793	9,43,94,255	6,94,67,351
1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,625	1,309,309	116,704	74,992	18,306	8,80,86,111	6,82,95,672
1923	1,930,471	1,348,385	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,872	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,05,01,229
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,903	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
TOTALS 1921	2,138,601	1,365,806	94,250	12,854	1,180,874	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,06,10,892	6,62,66,120
1920	2,205,583	1,483,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,32,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,037	18,360	6,81,30,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,083,452	1,367,520	93,350	12,378	1,090,183	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,389	1,412,672	97,689	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,069	20,526	6,14,68,184	5,08,07,508

(a) Excludes figures for receipts of Courts in Oudh.

(b) Relate to total receipts and charges of all the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts of Oudh.

## No. 27.—NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras	520,913	...	...	...	...	...	19,890	4,046	24,212	1,546	49,693	570,606
Bombay	164,185	327	...	29	...	416	12,685	2,278	7,551	6,824	28,338	199,338(a)
Bengal	207,233	306,950	16,864	1,255	1,114	326,183	31,728	2,171	21,386	9,782	65,047	598,463
United Provinces	203,753	...	...	...	...	...	17,945	5,434	9,922	6,917	40,218	246,976
Punjab	151,601	...	...	...	...	...	11,213	6,341	1,954	9,050	28,558	180,249
Barma	59,170	...	...	...	...	...	4,553	1,400	2,650	1,697	10,299	69,379
Bihar and Orissa	54,020	89,837	33,565	201	1,793	115,385	13,025	404	5,396	3,054	21,819	191,224
Central Provinces and Berar	89,755	10,708	...	120	29	10,928	6,379	1,820	4,030	413	12,542	113,225
Assam	26,849	8,569	12	71	9	8,651	2,422	735	933	908	4,098	40,496
North-West Frontier Province	15,775	...	...	...	...	...	1,850	579	444	2,033	4,905	20,680
British Baluchistan	3,373	21	...	7	1	21	27	5	2	75	109	4,010
Ajmer-Merwara	5,307	34	...	1	82	117	47	2	...	186	235	5,749
Cooch	2,480	...	...	...	...	...	20	9	08	11	117	2,677
Delhi	9,079	...	...	...	...	...	237	278	29	240	784	9,868
TOTAL, 1926	1,517,167	416,554	40,446	1,693	3,017	461,700	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,251,587 (a)
1925	1,679,884	424,740	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	131,476	25,560	78,971	41,764	267,071	2,420,884 (b)
1924	1,450,023	447,902	25,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	252,973	2,193,270 (c)
1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,357	21,689	70,015	40,875	245,289	2,128,525 (d)
1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,515	458,709	114,803	24,634	61,904	40,013	261,254	2,201,460 (e)
TOTALS	1,407,791	432,908	16,897	2,437	3,550	455,501	113,173	25,503	63,223	40,405	263,298	2,133,127 (f)
1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,906	2,362	500,359	127,789	28,144	93,180	45,227	297,340	2,314,001
1919	1,502,609	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,690	2,292,708
1918	1,417,904	480,002	7,548	1,918	1,471	497,597	108,927	22,851	88,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,905	433	483,784	118,411	23,941	85,301	37,077	266,320	2,315,373

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 4,399 Suits of which details are not available.

(b) Includes 5,628

(c) " 6,014

(d) " 5,574

(e) " 7,104

(f) " 6,437

## No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted		
										Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	78,569	242,880	87,558	132,051	16,385	12,518	2,002	716	570,806	11,29,42,618	
Bombay . . . . .	7,397	50,174	40,588	69,680	12,200	8,439	1,305	3,596	193,489(a)	7,13,55,528	
Bengal . . . . .	92,755	248,035	110,636	119,810	13,941	10,352	2,193	761	598,463	14,40,16,506	
United Provinces . .	8,808	65,778	59,887	87,802	12,638	9,994	2,296	325	246,976	25,32,41,487	
Punjab . . . . .	8,117	40,140	42,174	66,198	14,567	7,425	1,569	■	180,249	7,45,83,951	
Burma . . . . .	1,923	16,710	13,876	26,465	5,034	3,727	922	1,723	69,379	4,61,04,110	
Bihar and Orissa . .	39,147	69,670	31,305	39,285	6,075	4,588	990	164	191,724	5,41,70,744	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,640	31,268	25,127	39,823	6,544	3,978	849	...	113,225	4,09,97,702	
Assam . . . . .	3,820	16,384	10,086	8,641	970	470	73	118	40,408	58,42,804	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,834	4,444	4,872	7,370	1,180	1,036	227	■	30,680	1,18,62,503	
British Baluchistan . .	433	1,636	842	768	100	82	46	94	4,010	2,11,884	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	665	1,817	1,391	1,561	206	79	18	11	5,749	7,57,917	
Coorg . . . . .	118	1,151	663	899	28	26	2	5	2,577	3,33,543	
Delhi . . . . .	283	2,072	2,223	3,534	750	729	264	2	9,803	77,98,315	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	246,508	791,116*	439,248	603,587	90,802	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,988	82,46,99,560	
1925 . . . . .	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,466	
1924 . . . . .	248,786	791,991	428,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	68,56,46,827	
1923 . . . . .	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b) 2,121,908*	67,78,34,777	
1922 . . . . .	220,195	799,914	432,905	567,626	86,270	62,467	12,605	5,983	2,194,976*	70,90,84,504	
TOTALS . . . . .	1921 . . . . .	212,499	762,504	424,410	532,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,090	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920 . . . . .	243,261	851,941	473,361	584,130	82,914	58,001	12,291	8,902	2,314,001	70,58,35,403	
1919 . . . . .	253,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,980	
1918 . . . . .	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,001	2,160,411*	60,68,26,956	
1917 . . . . .	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	62,80,21,810	

\* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, and 5,629 in 1925.

(a) Excludes 4,800 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

## CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES  
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers						
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant			
Madras . . . .	391,338	37,042	175,407	77,466	34,311	3,570	33,642	
Bombay . . . .	379,731	31,631	100,053	64,318	8,893	2,046	31,741	
Bengal . . . .	796,377	107,807	421,737	63,328	12,765	601	193,019	
United Provinces .	297,304	36,636	156,302	48,375	13,563	2,679	44,850	
Punjab . . . .	281,622	32,745	126,163	49,716	12,215	2,303	56,450	
Burma . . . .	79,478	14,194	36,659	13,227	6,018	123	7,059	
Bihar and Orissa .	284,314	31,556	116,974	26,754	5,703	723	103,661	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	147,143	17,435	67,316	21,024	4,687	81	36,700	
Assam . . . .	53,357*	9,962	23,407	5,109	1,537	90	13,076	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	25,319	3,000	8,431	7,616	2,313	321	3,122	
British Baluchistan .	4,436*	501	2,356	773	108	219	460	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	7,317	999	3,233	868	236	37	1,944	
Coorg . . . .	3,010	88	1,922	481	87	1	421	
Delhi . . . .	12,233	878	3,731	2,051	774	48	4,766	
TOTAL, 1926 . .	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803	373,196	93,220	14,136	639,866	
1925 . . . .	2,730,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	
1924 . . . .	2,698,684*	310,755	1,268,340	367,472	92,919	14,419	604,613	
1923 . . . .	2,527,147*	292,016	1,166,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376	
1922 . . . .	2,644,320*	321,017	1,375,720	381,346	96,273	14,542	685,356	
TOTALS . . . .	1921 . . . .	2,734,087*	344,610	1,314,999	356,074	104,416	15,740	595,289
1920 . . . .	2,681,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,067	14,931	676,390	
1919 . . . .	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711	
1918 . . . .	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	608,836	
1917 . . . .	2,793,430*	326,983	1,273,006	403,112	107,042	11,336	659,652	

\* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

# CIVIL JUSTICE

61

## No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras . . . . .	3,18,289†	361,909	142,887	39,484	30,905	125	40,928
Bombay . . . . .	33,667†	10,964	8,289	5,585	3,212	6	5,643
Bengal . . . . .	111,347*	33,371	39,549	6,051	7,871	39	22,252
United Provinces . . . . .	64,428	12,393	37,256	13,954	9,161	249	11,395
Punjab . . . . .	51,592	9,479	8,797	15,485	10,113	4	7,764
Burma . . . . .	11,023	2,930	2,413	2,348	1,761	27	1,534
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	25,776‡	6,767	6,677	3,214	3,855	25	5,191
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	19,453	8,050	3,205	2,851	1,945	...	3,403
Assam . . . . .	6,038‡	1,590	1,966	688	482	7	1,319
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4,993	1,087	197	1,775	1,384	1	549
British Baluchistan . . . . .	361	129	200	50	1	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	762	138	221	67	58	2	296
Coorg . . . . .	467	37	221	81	72	...	76
Delhi . . . . .	1,622	320	267	431	314	...	270
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	967,871*†‡	449,164	252,134	93,962	71,214	485	100,619
1925 . . . . .	957,791*†‡	445,211	253,204	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
1924 . . . . .	931,596*†‡	436,478	249,580	89,815	65,283	590	90,593
1923 . . . . .	902,464*†‡	430,814	236,041	89,545	61,694	520	89,279
1922 . . . . .	893,262*†‡	440,256	239,893	82,927	61,319	425	90,217
TOTALS . . . . .	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,638	59,995	794	91,581
1920 . . . . .	879,319*†‡	463,200	260,841	80,071	59,980	627	93,559
1919 . . . . .	873,061*†‡	464,340	268,429	79,232	57,003	511	91,543
1918 . . . . .	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917 . . . . .	829,152*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,070	407	80,197

\* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "S-46."

§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.



## CIVIL JUSTICE

## No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras . . . .	34,105	565	8,385	93	2,230	1,186	19,246	
Bombay . . . .	13,420	1,193	3,360	19	848	262	7,138	
Bengal . . . .	44,257	3,255	9,626	11	2,625	971	25,567	
United Provinces .	26,697	597	9,892	22	2,651	442	10,403	
Punjab . . . .	22,620	493	8,076	141	2,742	926	8,243	
Burma . . . .	7,984	144	3,814	198	1,449	243	1,986	
Biha and Orissa . .	21,745	1,354	6,556	332	1,458	741	10,104	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	7,703	266	2,966	525	711	312	2,923	
Assam . . . .	3,191	177	681	123	170	94	1,946	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	2,757	26	1,059	163	633	184	992	
British Baluchistan .	327*	1	110	24	65	12	94	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	413	23	70	11	36	18	255	
Coorg . . . .	30	1	8	4	1	5	22	
Delhi . . . .	597	13	160	19	59	17	299	
TOTAL, 1926 .	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358	15,498	5,411	88,987	
1925	186,915*	9,149	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016	
1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,163	15,467	6,058	85,900	
1923	169,018*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,834	5,674	81,368	
1922	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001	18,046	5,106	76,979	
TOTALS .	1921	127,407*	7,645	47,336	11,455	16,372	5,617	76,770
	1920	180,011	7,108	47,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
	1919	170,178	6,886	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,655	77,038
	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,454	5,470	70,035
	1917	170,813*	6,356	61,458	11,163	16,381	5,940	69,024

\*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

## No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year	
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded		
Madras . . . .	3,427	177	1,218	105	463	175	1,209	
Bombay . . . .	1,007	208	242	23	107	11	410	
Bengal . . . .	6,532	734	2,154	111	836	267	2,482	
United Provinces . .	1,008	76	917	74	326	91	424	
Punjab . . . .	4,550	237	2,146	188	621	397	1,011	
Burma . . . .	1,016	61	475	82	204	45	199	
Bihar and Orissa . .	2,908	448	1,166	46	431	115	703	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	608	54	287	10	82	77	189	
Assam . . . .	512	43	128	3	61	13	285	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	534	19	233	11	22	39	15	
British Baluchistan . .	9	1	2	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	95	14	112	1	13	1	25	
Coorg . . . .	15	3	7	...	1	1	3	
Delhi . . . .	210	11	116	9	9	5	61	
TOTAL, 1928 . . . .	28,415	2,060	9,129	510	3,226	1,239	7,225	
TOTALS . . . .	1926	22,032	1,906	8,720	416	3,067	1,240	6,645
	1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
	1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,793	1,064	5,472
	1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
	1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	980	4,786
	1920	17,767	1,568	6,996	431	2,600	996	5,079
	1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,300	953	4,863
	1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643	

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras . . . .	344,452	471,849	203,436	236,439	4,790	164	27,030
Bombay . . . .	246,338	(a) 318,416	164,539	194,142	1,646	914	17,165
Bengal . . . .	322,674	(b) 359,190	131,583	202,061	4,109	242	21,099
United Provinces .	267,032	294,844	224,871	160,896	8,386	329	10,412
Punjab . . . .	205,219	274,706	170,438	78,734	2,464	416	22,666
Burma . . . .	140,806	208,720	70,612	122,847	3,000	2,297	9,964
Bihar and Orissa .	120,071	137,519	75,361	49,671	(c) 2,392	90	10,016
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	47,635	69,078	34,871	27,786	1,686	103	6,082
Assam . . . .	51,322	54,670	32,840	14,426	780	49	6,475
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	26,490	41,359	22,142	16,741	627	62	1,787
British Baluchistan .	8,619	14,172	5,737	5,264	...	71	3,110
Ajmer-Merwara . .	9,467	19,052	4,368	7,510	7	85	1,023
Coorg . . . .	5,013	5,160	2,190	1,805	...	10	1,355
Delhi . . . .	10,582	11,075	4,396	6,018	59	10	584
TOTAL, 1926 . .	1,866,101	2,374,611	1,092,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,641	138,713
1925 . . . .	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,098,522	27,029	4,735	132,471
1924 . . . .	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	29,930	5,625	121,944
1923 . . . .	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,406	26,868	6,416	112,414
1922 . . . .	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,005	26,022	5,771	100,747
TOTALS . . . .	1,605,534	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	29,628	5,555	111,313
1920 . . . .	1,707,359	2,116,895	1,001,260	973,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919 . . . .	1,720,947	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918 . . . .	1,530,091	1,929,669	892,131	918,831	25,517	6,239	89,889
1917 . . . .	1,638,677	2,038,170	943,805	967,149	22,820	4,610	79,572

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.

(b) " " 6 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) " " 2 persons convicted first and then referred again.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

65

## No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS.

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras . . .	23,508	4,569	8,611	1,998	4,372	1,740	4	2,314
Bombay . . .	11,321	4,415	2,629	980	1,732	602	7	956
Bengal . . .	33,492	8,108	10,411	2,187	4,545	5,156	5	3,070
United Provinces .	39,594	12,436	12,048	3,621	5,978	2,081	8	3,423
Punjab . . .	35,740	10,349	9,589	4,168	6,813	1,711	29	3,131
Burma . . .	67,165	32,379	24,544	2,984	3,258	1,583	346	2,166
Bihar and Orissa .	25,351	6,698	8,330	2,371	3,801	2,161	10	1,880
Central Provinces and Berar . .	10,616	4,494	2,032	983	1,728	771	4	604
Assam . . .	8,422	1,661	2,067	346	669	734	6	2,832
North-West Frontier Province .	3,718	1,343	737	389	751	312	3	284
British Baluchistan	386	202	111	111	10	22	...	32
Ajmer-Merwara .	225	114	25	11	27	23	...	16
Coorg . . .	113	20	29	5	24	8	...	20
Delhi . . .	789	368	209	93	80	35	...	84
<b>TOTAL, 1926</b>	<b>360,430</b>	<b>87,051</b>	<b>81,250</b>	<b>20,123</b>	<b>33,882</b>	<b>16,893</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>20,801</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1925	245,070	82,632	74,013	18,744	33,650	219	20,530
	1924	233,897	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,065	177	18,461
	1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	114	16,220
	1922	208,417	62,907	72,303	16,848	28,327	108	15,247
	1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,643	150	13,614
	1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,264	110	13,115
	1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	123	13,519
	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,367	120	9,189
	1917	195,948	62,128	69,633	15,227	25,374	121	10,941

\* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

## No. 35.—NATURE OF OFFENCES REPORTED AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State . . . . .	30	31	36	130	79	26	1	31
Relating to the Army and Navy . .	11	19	19	75	30	11	...	24
Against public tranquillity . . .	15,622	10,869	11,181	74,508	35,642	25,916	154	12,598
By or relating to public servants . .	1,254	803	874	1,287	513	625	4	145
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	19,409	17,125	16,509	24,531	9,185	13,898	60	1,436
False evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	8,799	6,819	7,336	10,695	4,355	4,786	64	1,440
Relating to coin . . . . .	389	325	347	589	219	208	...	68
Relating to Government Stamps . .	73	55	58	76	11	45	...	9
Relating to weights and measures . .	911	650	870	1,083	282	738	5	48
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . .	24,354	22,610	22,906	30,771	6,220	23,798	11	738
Relating to religion . . . . .	914	560	558	1,611	1,227	373	1	210
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	11,248	9,644	9,850	22,399	9,745	7,619	120	4,915
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth . . . . .	754	552	557	801	467	279	2	53
Hurt . . . . .	216,235	162,797	141,165	351,335	262,918	44,779	884	23,304
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement . . . . .	12,616	6,878	6,616	17,724	13,726	1,661	24	1,693
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	59,515	53,859	46,940	98,005	60,804	12,312	66	5,513
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour . . . . .	9,417	4,839	5,068	13,366	8,160	3,150	98	1,952
Rape . . . . .	1,919	1,154	1,421	1,999	942	784	5	269
Unnatural offence . . . . .	650	526	519	676	255	375	3	43
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft . . . . .	133,343	97,160	81,360	152,186	76,378	61,000	320	14,489
Extortion . . . . .	3,351	1,474	1,552	4,089	3,155	521	18	395
Robbery and Dacoity . . . . .	9,876	6,011	5,908	19,595	9,272	9,293	114	3,916
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	5,772	3,589	3,515	5,561	4,268	877	12	426
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	23,288	13,608	13,390	17,394	11,010	4,604	72	1,708
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	10,989	9,128	9,071	13,682	4,661	7,773	69	1,180

## CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating . . . . .	23,568	13,571	12,682	19,982	13,798	3,975	84	2,135	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property . . . . .	1,563	1,049	999	2,624	2,006	396	—	217	
Mischief . . . . .	57,949	34,176	31,123	73,439	58,490	8,653	67	6,339	
Criminal trespass . . . . .	113,329	78,227	57,041	126,874	86,568	28,964	210	10,632	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks . . . . .	3,211	2,146	2,239	4,651	3,120	910	22	899	
Criminal breach of contracts of service . . . . .	362	319	224	526	380	78	20	48	
Relating to marriage . . . . .	34,030	19,764	18,848	45,199	38,070	2,955	104	4,010	
Defamation . . . . .	7,350	3,969	4,077	7,908	6,507	756	11	688	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance . . . . .	37,713	24,035	22,970	47,535	39,901	4,918	43	2,773	
Under special and local laws . . . . .	986,711	914,570	850,337	(a) 1,074,303	227,308	819,563	2,688	24,764	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,393,152	2,267,580	1,039,761	1,094,023	4,790	129,016	
TOTALS	1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,108	4,728	124,283
	1924	1,791,434	1,405,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,088,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,887
	1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,975	985,565	6,412	113,263
	1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,285,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,935	5,772	107,294
	1921	1,605,524	1,280,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,183
	1920	1,707,389	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,987	5,500	107,436
	1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,032,341	950,411	1,031,035	5,627	96,263
	1918	1,536,081	1,229,078	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,098	6,223	85,524
1917	1,638,577	1,316,099	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,808	78,312	

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.



## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							Fine of	
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras . . . . .	63	71	225	(a) 40,637	193,851	351	2,020	174,085	19,702	
Bombay . . . . .	30	31	231	24,170	158,421	550	6,095	136,666	21,752	
Bengal . . . . .	7	0	11	20,369	159,609	306	4,590	133,709	25,910	
United Provinces . . . . .	179	180	591	29,513	117,081	1,130	11,577	97,178	19,902	
Punjab . . . . .	167	202	228	23,520	42,651	439	19,842	28,041	14,510	
Burma . . . . .	136	156	213	25,107	90,127	1,525	4,754	60,791	29,386	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2	1	191	12,435	36,815	154	1,436	26,903	11,950	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	29	40	67	4,044	20,581	006	774	11,656	8,925	
Assam . . . . .	4	5	82	3,116	11,108	91	899	6,319	4,789	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	35	43	71	3,230	10,503	72	3,829	6,719	3,781	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	481	3,979	19	1,007	3,144	835	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	4	...	444	7,537	11	31	7,066	471	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	3	134	751	3	...	607	144	
Delhi . . . . .	0	...	...	629	4,909	45	255	4,373	536	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	600	742	1,800	183,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	687,287	162,443	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	552,903	5,600	54,917	602,288	160,020
	1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,205	6,280	50,590	684,155	153,043
	1923	505	731	1,686	173,929	770,509	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880
	1922	697	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,461	54,169	612,438	151,850
	1921	400	637	1,087	175,040	693,240	10,070	47,678	507,561	125,642
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,233
	1919	515	584	2,678	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,086	128,830
	1918	466	554	2,160	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,895	595,105	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,016	

(a) Includes 20,123 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

## 69

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs. 11,49,985	Rs. 9,62,220	Rs. 55,602	3,730	12,789	3,357	838	Madras
15,29,865	12,34,727	100,841	6,280	12,876	4,279	735	Bombay
13,03,154	10,13,663	1,36,322	4,035	10,584	4,771	1,029	Bengal
11,50,845	9,06,871	84,406	1,922	11,333	13,477	2,781	United Provinces
13,26,657	7,22,459	35,306	4,908	7,894	7,363	2,654	Punjab
13,79,168	11,44,080	84,165	3,634	9,142	8,821	3,310	Burma
6,34,370	4,66,427	86,382	1,226	7,903	2,787	521	Bihar and Orissa
5,23,360	4,24,142	32,125	82	3,009	1,172	381	Central Provinces and Berar
2,46,192	1,83,071	30,279	239	1,850	635	183	Assam
2,78,562	2,01,070	19,562	162	1,163	1,116	740	North-West Frontier Province
2,51,016	97,632	75,721	89	212	119	61	British Baluchistan
40,872	30,648	164	104	247	78	15	Ajmer-Merwara
6,427	4,760	143	32	83	17	2	Coorg
54,804	29,040	449	48	309	219	53	Delhi
98,79,704	74,43,010	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	TOTAL, 1926
1,04,80,867	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,806	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,973	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,46,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,405	43,394	11,260	1921
72,68,759	57,91,970	5,47,153	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,49,233	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,680	1918
62,94,097	52,90,525	4,71,066	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
							TOTAL

Provinces	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras . . . . .	6	114	1,742	3,240	13	
Bombay . . . . .	11	120	1,096	5,343	916	
Bengal . . . . .	11	135	2,232	3,452	49	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	(a) 177	2,308	2,631	363	
Punjab . . . . .	5	122	956	2,955	171	
Burma . . . . .	8	147	2,178	1,854	394	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5	85	1,313	1,501	3	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4	57	889	1,702	71	
Assam . . . . .	1	36	340	416	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	29	300	616	147	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	...	340	24	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	79	170	25	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...	
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	40	172	29	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	63	1,038	13,433	24,268	2,265	
TOTALS . . . . .	1926	64	997	13,454	24,503	2,327
	1924	63	1,021	12,990	26,046	2,340
	1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,305
	1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
	1921	64	965	13,121	28,096	2,767
	1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	3,990
	1919	74	961	12,799	25,717	3,934
	1918	74	979	12,722	25,553	3,063
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047	

(a) Includes twenty-five temporary appointments.

# POLICE

71

## COST of CIVIL POLICE

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,536	27,651	1,50,96,229	...	1,50,96,229	Madras
19,755	27,241	1,59,78,959	2,55,915	1,62,37,874	Bombay
24,110	29,992	1,78,49,792	2,67,431	1,81,17,223	Bengal
27,442	32,915	1,43,10,584	...	1,43,10,584	United Provinces
17,030	(c) 21,179	1,02,02,562	...	1,02,02,562	Punjab
10,488	14,859	1,24,12,037	97,692	1,25,09,929	Burma
11,431	14,397	50,00,645	...	50,00,645	Bihar and Orissa
8,218	11,001	55,72,132	...	55,72,132	Central Provinces and Berar
3,522	4,315	22,00,140	...	22,00,140	Assam
4,752	5,745	28,61,672	65,571	29,27,443	North-West Frontier Province
1,690	2,194	11,45,941	...	11,45,941	British Baluchistan
1,178	1,437	7,68,310	13,420	8,01,730	Ajmer-Merwara
164	225	55,614	...	55,614	Coorg
1,320	1,572	8,14,989	...	8,14,989	Delhi
153,646	(c) 194,743	10,76,32,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	TOTAL, 1926
153,360	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,608	10,68,78,274	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,59,883	5,56,059	10,62,05,942	1924
144,171	196,546	10,50,37,907	8,95,683	10,60,33,590	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,456	9,55,954	10,74,68,410	1922
157,555	202,558	10,61,44,114	5,13,340	10,66,57,454	1921
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,766	7,83,05,150	(b) 4,97,549	7,88,02,699	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,59,150	7,15,36,617	1918
163,692	205,305	6,56,06,746	16,52,440	6,72,59,186	1917
					TOTALS

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.

(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.

(c) Excludes 20 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false.	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year	
Madras . . . .	13,207	159,380	3,543	109,024	3,186	5,184	14,080	
Bombay . . . .	2,423	135,707	1,559	142,576	1,447	7,897	7,785	
Bengal . . . .	5,160	126,812	9,522	132,150	1,200	7,466	5,551	
United Provinces . .	5,364	116,513	19,935	101,942	2,205	324	5,703	
Punjab . . . .	8,358	51,924	11	60,254	3,372	4,644	8,361	
Burma . . . .	7,012	81,019	4,104	83,927	4,626	14,635	6,176	
Bihar and Orissa . .	3,398	45,646	1,760	47,384	1,621	4,420	3,181	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	2,286	39,030	13,290	27,017	616	153	2,547	
Assam . . . .	1,153	14,647	784	15,016	398	1,069	1,881	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1,807	6,128	35	7,758	309	707	1,200	
Baluchistan . . . .	66	3,569	...	3,035	177	...	60	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	348	4,884	486	4,746	85	63	436	
Coorg . . . .	158	620	38	749	30	85	121	
Delhi . . . .	807	3,011	5	4,713	...	739	437	
TOTAL, 1926 . .	57,412	658,777	55,398	800,791	19,072	48,288	57,915	
1925 . . . .	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,081	56,353	
1924 . . . .	54,997	867,747	70,807	871,837	20,489	54,484	55,552	
1923 . . . .	50,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53,165	
1922 . . . .	59,772	857,284	83,032	833,974	20,274	51,108	64,680	
TOTALS . . . .	1921 . .	56,763	842,948	85,727	813,983	19,618	51,435	58,445
1920 . . . .	61,103	851,087	86,992	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321	
1919 . . . .	57,002	950,706	109,961	807,743	22,852	51,417	50,916	
1918 . . . .	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560	
1917 . . . .	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,918	21,927	50,929	43,628	

## of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' cases con- victed	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
118,830	7,214	17,028	146,715	16,437	7,480	163,152	Madras
106,232	4,511	14,483	126,735	20,179	22,751	155,914	Bombay
130,891	6,118	30,960	177,791	29,266	10,689	207,057	Bengal
52,396	4,430	36,319	113,060	10,957	6,651	133,037	United Provinces
21,556	6,707	16,711	44,002	22,851	8,232	66,853	Punjab
39,414	3,597	13,440	(b) 56,451	9,205	7,070	(b) 65,856	Durma
12,667	1,622	21,944	36,193	10,693	4,272	48,886	Bihar and Orissa
8,340	2,110	14,020	37,709	2,030	1,329	40,689	Central Provinces and Berar
5,037	644	5,070	11,536	5,657	928	17,192	Assam
2,842	1,090	1,610	5,577	2,452	384	8,029	North-West Frontier Province
2,966	211	201	3,398	9	9	3,407	Baluchistan
2,828	129	1,141	4,564	2,245	1,680	6,829	Ajmer-Merwara
368	80	63	540	40	6	589	Coorg
2,013	516	1,008	3,542	1,365	1,000	4,507	Delhi
506,500	39,179	172,948	(b) 709,921	182,266	72,451	(b) 922,187	TOTAL, 1926
501,531	42,040	184,455	(b) 768,603	139,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
489,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 790,489	130,463	58,149	(b) 920,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,961	1923
434,442	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	905,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	889,643	1921
420,200	38,582	232,118	767,692	112,323	51,545	880,216	1920
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,064	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,003	221,976	(a) 741,550	108,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	112,292	55,000	952,774	1917
							TOTALS

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.

(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]



## POLICE

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME: NUMBER

## PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras . . . . .	5,500	93,704	913	640	146,271	128,657	
Bombay . . . . .	9,702	136,253	833	69	134,158	116,190	
Bengal . . . . .	7,563	194,111	9,566	6,284	153,633	143,520	
United Provinces . . . . .	6,521	77,908	2,190	515	73,405	62,984	
Punjab . . . . .	11,116	52,244	1,128	1,179	50,253	30,116	
Burma . . . . .	4,521	78,833	4,590	63	78,417	46,892	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,753	36,236	2,976	1,168	27,913	19,339	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,319	16,512	655	106	17,770	10,993	
Assam . . . . .	1,643	13,916	1,441	566	10,452	7,193	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,308	8,167	361	95	7,930	4,109	
Baluchistan . . . . .	71	3,575	125	21	3,437	3,159	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	293	3,767	51	10	3,545	3,280	
Coorg . . . . .	137	513	...	...	650	396	
Delhi . . . . .	643	3,250	2	...	3,571	2,229	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	55,995	708,053	24,946	10,709	711,433	682,346	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925	51,110	711,670	25,110	10,116	712,997	573,908
	1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
	1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,504	649,101	521,861
	1922	49,529	660,372	26,893	12,148	651,406	522,002
	1921	44,085	617,630	24,430	11,190	611,154	484,401
	1920	44,412	622,536	23,783	9,326	626,874	505,108
	1919	44,450	575,231	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,753
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,983
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,942	602,015	490,282

# POLICE

75

## of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons arrested at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
17,414	1,750	5,983	5,122	9,802	20,144	Madras
17,988	768	10,000	38,670	24,294	13,176	Bombay
14,267	1,888	9,446	89,354	18,352	22,476	Bengal
10,434	1,328	7,452	50,194	11,718	39,237	United Provinces
20,009	920	10,775	50,073	12,234	35,498	Punjab
28,525	817	4,838	16,438	9,703	6,651	Burma
8,575	641	6,228	9,295	6,502	12,793	Bihar and Orissa
4,105	103	2,077	5,578	2,003	3,844	Central Provinces and Berar
3,254	219	2,208	12,984	1,739	9,626	Assam
3,761	247	1,042	6,201	656	5,439	North-West Frontier Province
271	3	65	11	11	...	Baluchistan
254	23	380	2,093	1,962	793	Ajmer-Merwara
146	...	106	84	6	67	Coorg
1,342	11	329	1,853	1,818	535	Delhi
136,215	8,606	61,007	239,150	95,816	178,593	TOTAL, 1926
176,439	8,128	56,390	235,568	65,598	171,884	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
124,521	8,437	50,604	206,380	72,156	159,157	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,650	1922
124,329	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,835	43,575	182,714	66,860	140,368	1920
124,211	8,796	44,240	175,514	72,621	139,252	1919
107,620	7,983	44,322	155,621	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,069	40,425	172,996	73,993	128,512	1917

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 233, 245, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras . . . . .	7,330	154,754	161,984	9,960	65,461	
Bombay . . . . .	4,653	110,301	(a) 114,954	4,082	26,696	
Bengal . . . . .	12,525	151,731	(b) 164,256	38,753	47,391	
United Provinces . . .	2,885	140,547	152,432	38,208	37,363	
Punjab . . . . .	5,026	89,504	94,590	27,417	19,898	
Burma . . . . .	3,446	71,847	75,293	2,586	6,960	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,741	68,014	72,755	30,139	20,369	
Central Provinces and Berar	2,564	20,589	20,153	3,005	6,586	
Assam . . . . .	2,207	21,291	23,498	5,476	5,614	
North-West Frontier Pro- vince . . . . .	197	12,522	12,719	1,280	2,239	
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	17	17	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	204	6,242	6,446	182	331	
Coorg . . . . .	950	3,592	4,412	376	1,221	
Delhi . . . . .	138	5,416	5,554	724	847	
TOTAL, 1925 . . . . .	46,666	871,397	918,663	151,068	240,274	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925	45,140	861,675	906,824	152,085	234,757
	1924	44,140	827,090	871,220	145,553	225,154
	1923	39,327	810,606	850,021	142,537	219,962
	1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
	1921	43,172	750,573	798,745	146,186	211,427
	1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
	1919	34,755	704,581	829,316	167,383	201,401
	1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,086	191,332
1917	32,906	601,641	834,607	164,335	224,447	

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.

(b) .. 1,230 .. disposed of.

## NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
21,301	54,807	10,372	437	55	75	Madras
17,198	61,954	4,982	1	1	1	Bombay
16,983	49,690	12,258	894	22	51	Bengal
25,930	45,990	4,941	26	1	30	United Provinces
19,818	23,308	4,651	...	...	104	Punjab
8,322	51,530	4,895	2,383	...	14	Burma
7,571	19,493	5,183	351	...	95	Bihar and Orissa
6,094	10,421	2,147	74	...	134	Central Provinces and Berar
4,802	5,015	2,591	...	...	...	Assam
2,240	6,747	233	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
2	15	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,298	4,457	177	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
352	1,194	1,269	...	...	...	Coorg
982	3,031	170	...	...	2	Delhi
189,896	357,742	53,869	4,167	79	507	TOTAL, 1926
135,476	336,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	1925
131,080	322,771	45,387	4,350	291	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,080	4,518	198	529	1923
126,055	307,770	42,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,588	4,110	174	620	1920
128,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,917	163	1,023	1918
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917

[Continued on next page]

## No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras . . . . .	4,708	188,298	12,701	4,644	200,090	11,985
Bombay . . . . .	8,305	150,412	1,483	1,300	158,941	7,130
Bengal . . . . .	11,854	134,194	37,750	13,395	158,140	31,883
United Provinces . . . . .	7,759	190,480	34,624	9,433	232,393	28,573
Punjab . . . . .	10,561	119,165	24,305	4,876	149,155	21,028
Burma . . . . .	4,957	71,067	30,692	7,164	49,832	1,461
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,630	73,536	8,561	3,944	82,753	20,777
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,188	39,968	1,778	2,275	43,680	9,155
Assam . . . . .	1,729	21,310	4,010	225	26,819	4,376
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	461	17,930	1,295	66	19,620	730
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	79	...	79	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	578	6,442	1,131	146	7,906	82
Coorg . . . . .	656	3,595	378	339	4,520	553
Delhi . . . . .	388	5,406	355	38	6,111	47
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	60,531	1,030,778	140,132	48,105	1,187,549	126,110
TOTALS . . . . .	1925	54,328	1,047,311	140,735	49,058	1,104,449
	1924	58,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,156,715
	1923	50,150	905,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,467
	1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,611	1,132,982
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,905	1,068,543
	1920	47,219	960,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841
TOTALS . . . . .	1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,528	1,090,273

## 79

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMAINS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,748	65,056	32.4	4,162	91,384	31	764	Madras
36,957	63,080	44.3	7,483	39,085	...	3	Bombay
26,199	59,359	86.7	9,447	37,520	...	3,761	Bengal
67,863	61,915	26.4	6,085	68,457	80	17	United Provinces
51,433	34,180	23.9	9,618	32,916	...	7	Punjab
23,108	65,606	64.5	3,582	6,076	...	3,684	Burma
15,710	27,053	32.9	5,169	13,534	...	485	Bihaar and Orissa
17,364	13,437	32.1	3,673	10,220	14	21	Central Provinces and Berar
9,060	6,770	26.7	2,237	4,376	...	5	Assam
5,325	8,807	45.3	530	4,228	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
14	65	92.28	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,029	4,045	68.20	428	516	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
554	1,211	30.48	1,313	582	...	7	Coorg
1,599	3,271	56.8	213	981	...	...	Delhi
284,461	419,720	35.6	63,940	309,925	194	8,764	TOTAL, 1926
296,540	421,948	35	54,208	309,153	556	8,640	1925
294,612	408,949	35	48,845	293,712	1,002	6,658	1924
286,757	405,091	36	50,864	268,273	930	5,494	1923
288,601	397,937	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,873	1922
288,854	361,318	38	44,810	273,127	1,012	4,688	1921
300,005	333,333	34	46,080	275,524	285	5,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	42,032	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,939	330	4,355	1918
266,977	394,933	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,814	1917



## No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . . . .	28,862	10,539	36·5	27,24,243	6,31,707	23·2	
Bombay . . . . .	21,256	11,334	53·3	35,11,612	16,44,649	46·8	
Bengal . . . . .	44,948	11,581	25·8	48,96,063	5,81,554	12·0	
United Provinces . . . . .	45,052	16,342	34·1	49,61,640	6,71,182	13·5	
Punjab . . . . .	18,968	8,765	46·0	35,41,100	12,07,816	34·0	
Burma . . . . .	21,750	10,140	46·6	38,15,970	6,75,193	20·4	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	23,263	6,493	27·9	17,97,740	2,07,662	11·6	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	26,300	9,062	34·5	18,68,348	3,71,163	27·1	
Assam . . . . .	6,472	1,045	16·1	6,58,713	1,19,594	18·1	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,861	665	35·6	4,75,008	94,528	19·9	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	378	206	54·49	54,128	25,586	47·23	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,908	828	43·29	1,78,154	37,068	20·8	
Coorg . . . . .	168	121	72·03	9,108	3,571	39·21	
Delhi . . . . .	1,371	447	32·6	2,75,213	39,902	14·5	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	242,517	86,506	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8	
	1925	264,063	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,075	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,08,76,817	65,37,858	16·2
	1922	300,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,63,701	71,55,937	17·8
TOTALS . . . . .	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,561	77,06,462	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
	1919	391,304	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,86,96,440	50,89,175	19·1
	1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,190	40,92,309	18·7

---

**No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE**

---

# **POLICE** **No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL**

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENT-ALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . . . .	1,892	25,639	1,880	25,624	2,135	9,457	949	14	189	25	7,476
Bombay . . . . .	1,213	25,897	1,146	25,391	(a) 1,749	(a) 11,008	979	5	133	46	2,346
Bengal . . . . .	2,404	27,343	2,377	26,466	...	9,604	1,087	24	520	1,622	9,507
United Provinces . . . . .	2,340	30,356	2,230	30,011	953	11,272	2,032	21	261	94	611
Punjab . . . . .	1,074	20,057	1,005	19,899	1,072	11,113	802	1	222	40	753
Burma . . . . .	2,310	12,470	2,213	11,807	107	5,450	1,684	8	197	288	970
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,330	12,077	1,253	12,901	...	3,999	61	15	131	743	3,934
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	914	10,036	878	9,847	762	3,428	106	4	146	43	416
Assam . . . . .	341	3,937	308	3,577	...	1,983	37	2	88	111	1,147
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	200	5,309	196	5,200	1,923	2,818	177	1	53	17	130
British Baluchistan . . . . .	60	2,119	69	2,100	953	1,393	97	...	16	1	116
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	82	1,349	68	1,346	18	503	5	...	13	1	25
Coorg . . . . .	13	211	13	203	...	89	2	...	...	5	59
Delhi . . . . .	55	1,512	55	1,477	109	638	47	1	7	4	80
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	10,376	72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925 . . . . .	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,340	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924 . . . . .	13,646	181,808	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	111	2,201	3,093	29,605
1923 . . . . .	13,686	181,974	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,946	28,112
1922 . . . . .	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,398	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
TOTALS 1921 . . . . .	13,773	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,381	2,528	22,875
1920 . . . . .	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 8,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919 . . . . .	13,422	189,303	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	100	2,047	2,243	25,086
1918 . . . . .	13,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,753	2,065	24,833
1917 . . . . .	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,155	6,636	100	2,130	1,968	26,101

(a) Includes 102 swords and 230 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1917.

102	246	1918.
102	246	1919.
102	251	1920.
102	254	1921.
102	352	1922.
102	352	1923.
57	449	1924.
57	449	1925.
57	449	1926.

# POLICE

83

## INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

MENTS

PUNISHED JUDICIAALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 381, 346, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	6	...	1	...	3	1	...	3	4,574	Madras
...	10	2	4	...	1	1	...	...	10,790	Bombay
1	142	1	70	...	7	...	12	...	9,285	Bengal
..	42	2	5	...	6	2	37	1	10,610	United Provinces
2	34	...	2	...	14	...	51	5	12,456	Punjab
...	60	1	...	1	10	7	114	...	3,951	Burma
...	78	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	4,425	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	1	2	...	1	...	19	1,959	4,662	Central Provinces and Berar
...	16	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	1,258	Assam
...	6	...	...	...	2	...	10	7	482	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	313	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	347	Delhi
3	302	7	54	1	48	14	409	1,992	60,181	TOTAL, 1926
3	368	2	80	2	48	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,665	63,080	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	14	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,328	57,005	1922
2	516	1	14	1	45	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	601	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	53	24	1,005	1,984	67,805	1919
2	638	2	12	4	52	16	830	3,071	64,434	1918
8	648	2	15	3	70	12	894	2,108	57,938	1917
TOTALS										

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras . . . . .	1,889	24,294	1,285	644	326	203
Bombay . . . . .	2,130	14,676	1,953	502	542	143
Bengal . . . . .	2,369	21,653	3,615	588	1,138	550
United Provinces . . . . .	2,216	9,319	2,031	712	717	382
Punjab . . . . .	978	8,164	1,478	411	459	223
Burma . . . . .	2,180	10,238	1,537	253	351	377
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,253	9,700	811	312	128	146
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	873	4,401	1,300	339	185	152
Assam . . . . .	308	1,000	436	59	203	89
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	195	1,490	532	116	139	58
British Baluchistan . . . . .	68	321	191	24	105	15
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	68	391	100	23	45	13
Coorg . . . . .	13	201	25	4	17	...
Delhi . . . . .	55	601	78	22	■	8
TOTAL, 1926	13,595	106,517	15,331	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925 . . . . .	13,390	103,851	14,208	4,966	4,603	2,410
1924 . . . . .	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923 . . . . .	13,096	102,754	14,162	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922 . . . . .	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
TOTALS . . . . .	13,263	104,391	15,166	2,351	5,662	2,724
1920 . . . . .	13,103	103,684	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919 . . . . .	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,796
1918 . . . . .	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,288	3,335	2,282
1917 . . . . .	12,463	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
270	110	289	125.7	3.1	1.1	Madras
334	55	254	(a) 149.03	(a) 1.86	(a) 1.33	Bombay
379	98	362	65.75	23	.85	Bengal
494	18	292	35.53	2.41	.9	United Provinces
419	10	188	25.5	1.3	1.0	Punjab
235	56	153	35.63	.63	.79	Burma
95	17	136	27.4	1.07	0.9	Bihar and Orissa
244	70	66	87.5	1.0	0.6	Central Provinces and Berar
54	8	111	45.02	1.32	.76	Assam
187	44	37	54.2	1.4	.6	North-West Frontier Province
8	1	30	61.01	1.82	1.38	British Baluchistan
22	2	12	20.39	.83	.57	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	3	838.89	3.56	1.39	Coorg
11	...	14	24.2	1.7	.8	Delhi
2,760	481	1,866	114.66	3.26	.98	TOTAL, 1920
2,470	407	1,896	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109.24	1.86	1.1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85.79	3.05	1.2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	90.85	3.46	1.3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,824	83.46	2.12	1.4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83.9	1.82	1.7	1919
3,328	1,694	5,219	82.25	1.61	2.8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76.53	1.34	1.2	1917
						TOTALS

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only



## No. 42.—STRENGTH and Cost of

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma . . . . .	10	30	240	527	8,911	10,018
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	11	45	891	448
Assam . . . . .	5	12	76	360	3,420	3,866
North-West Frontier Province .	1	13	149	445	4,801	4,909
British Baluchistan . . . .	5	6	224	491	3,784	4,510
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	24	67	717	2,268	21,560	24,624
1925 . . . . .	23	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924 . . . . .	23	10	764	2,473	23,904	27,334
1923 . . . . .	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922 . . . . .	22	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
TOTALS 1921 . . . . .	22	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920 . . . . .	21	96	835	2,765	26,554	30,284
1919 . . . . .	23	93	838	2,658	25,702	29,404
1918 . . . . .	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917 . . . . .	23	81	827	2,572	24,906	28,489

(a) Includes 672 mounted infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

## MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,15,091	2,34,560	4,49,651	...	14	Bengal
816	31,38,445	38,32,633	69,71,078	7	...	Burma
115	1,43,467	1,06,607	2,50,104	...	4	Bihar and Orissa
...	10,02,582	7,57,578	17,67,160	13	459	Assam
59	15,43,941	6,06,500	21,50,450	17	545	North-West Frontier Province
2,117	17,29,343	8,95,165	25,64,508	2	...	British Baluchistan
3,107	77,85,569	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	TOTAL, 1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,820	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,985	63	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,922	1,36,02,471	64	2,923	1924
3,190	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,46,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,69,642	(a) 28,90,315	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	...	1,916	1921
3,638	(a) 29,37,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,89,104	1,32,87,648	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	85	206	1917
						TOTAL:

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.  
 (b) Excluding one temporary.

## No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . . .	1,872	673	968	215	6,134	1,536	391
Bombay . . . .	1,229	396	500	231	5,299	1,560	176
Bombay Town and Island . . . .	63	50	32	16	887	342	2
Bengal . . . .	2,378	740	652	33	7,061	1,466	726
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . .	242	112	91	6	655	206	5
United Provinces .	2,040	557	947	275	9,091	2,256	750
Punjab . . . .	2,102	624	899	267	8,323	2,400	182
Burma . . . .	1,207	704	1,036	260	11,486	4,212	732
Rangoon . . . .	40	22	11	10	465	178	17
Bihar and Orissa .	1,767	472	347	55	8,771	774	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	552	260	327	90	2,502	945	45
Assam . . . .	975	300	113	19	1,802	465	52
N.-West Frontier Province . . . .	195	105	465	252	1,798	700	59
Baluchistan . . .	9	6	6	1	57	11	4
Almer-Merwara . .	22	10	15	2	175	49	22
Coorg . . . .	5	3	7	4	40	14	...
Delhi . . . .	29	8	29	9	199	51	10
TOTAL, 1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,996	17,295	3,480
1925	15,113	5,207	5,989	1,029	57,791	15,816	3,570
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	50,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,526	4,406
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,045	5,355
21	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,894	14,382	5,574
1920	11,623	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,208	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,467	49,566	14,391	5,324
1918	10,046	4,364	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064

## 89

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province	
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
51	4,189	1,468	20,286	5,006	11,912	2,162	Madras	
55	2,577	834	11,478	4,494	10,461	2,143	Bombay	
...	...	...	4,306	1,933	1,456	288	Bombay Island	Town and
71	787	384	23,758	4,568	31,301	2,138	Bengal	
4	20	19	9,629	1,381	814	301	Calcutta Suburbs	Town and
210	4,647	1,236	21,304	4,701	42,932	4,297	United Provinces	
64	3,585	938	7,003	2,376	10,601	2,800	Punjab	
215	5,528	1,812	16,269	5,268	11,502	3,794	Burma	
3	...	...	2,043	665	482	128	Rangoon	
25	795	280	15,134	2,843	19,059	1,225	Bihar and Orissa	
15	963	399	17,258	1,966	11,043	1,305	Central Provinces and Berar	
6	323	114	5,374	941	6,007	611	Assam	
20	140	86	1,031	290	2,323	339	North-West Frontier Province	
1	1	1	273	90	158	42	Baluchistan	
1	87	11	1,875	371	615	95	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	13	2	195	65	75	13	Coorg	
5	17	5	647	206	691	105	Delhi	
746	23,652	7,530	152,353	37,329	160,611	21,786	TOTAL, 1926	
719	24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,629	1925	TOTALS
874	22,549	6,623	160,195	30,564	190,878	21,809	1924	
877	21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923	
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	200,329	21,024	1922	
953	20,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,776	23,348	1921	
790	27,696	8,602	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920	
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,119	28,961	1919	
847	22,283	6,120	195,201	43,297	220,183	21,191	1918	TOTALS
506	23,262	6,588	181,066	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917	

Provinces	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . .	10	(a)5	314	19,118	280	19,398	87,354	2,078	89,432	101,472	2,958	104,430	
Bombay . .	4	13	454	12,067	349	12,416	98,559	4,062	102,621	110,637	4,411	115,048	
Bengal . .	5	21	62	12,150	137	12,287	69,735	1,207	70,942	81,885	1,344	83,229	
United Provinces	6	44	6	28,704	445	29,149	84,142	2,335	86,477	112,546	2,680	115,226	
Punjab . .	4	20	10	19,909	287	20,196	72,150	1,422	73,572	92,119	1,709	93,828	
Burma . .	8	23	...	17,794	140	17,934	49,050	868	49,918	66,844	1,008	67,852	
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,050	161	6,211	37,342	1,389	38,731	43,392	1,550	44,942	
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,303	209	4,512	11,448	509	12,042	15,646	808	16,454	
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,235	22	2,257	9,287	160	9,447	11,523	211	11,734	
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,878	56	3,934	15,907	433	16,340	19,785	480	20,265	
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	380	6	386	4,883	108	5,051	5,272	174	5,446	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	319	16	335	1,598	50	1,657	1,917	75	1,992	
Coorg . .	...	1	20	45	2	47	432	8	440	477	10	487	
Delhi . .	...	1	...	698	4	702	2,864	43	2,907	3,562	47	3,609	
TOTAL, 1926	44	168	998	127,630	2,114	129,743	539,757	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850	
1925	44	168	(b)548	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533	
1924	43	170	(b)548	124,268	2,100	126,368	521,500	14,868	536,368	645,848	17,068	662,916	
1923	41	172	(b)552	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,440	669,867	
1922	43	173	(b)555	124,468	2,449	126,917	521,921	17,080	539,001	746,389	19,529	765,918	
TOTALS	1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,586	711,596
1920	42	179	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	558,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242	
1919	42	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	571,112	25,456	606,568	790,522	28,204	818,726	
1918	42	180	546*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,840	605,232	697,237	23,594	720,831	
1917	42	179	549*	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541	

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.

(b) Revised.

\* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
82,982	2,603	85,585	18,540	265	18,805	18,685	273	18,958	Madras
97,995	4,045	102,040	12,642	366	13,008	12,467	362	12,829	Bombay
69,104	1,215	70,319	12,691	129	12,820	12,631	141	12,772	Bengal
82,430	2,189	84,619	30,416	511	30,927	29,392	476	29,868	United Provinces
73,287	1,390	74,677	18,832	349	19,181	18,651	293	18,944	Punjab
48,564	883	49,447	14,280	175	14,455	14,123	144	14,267	Burma
86,790	1,381	88,171	6,602	169	6,771	6,370	176	6,546	Bihar and Orissa
11,590	622	12,212	4,050	186	4,236	4,102	197	4,299	Central Provinces and Berar
6,225	177	6,402	2,297	24	2,321	2,292	28	2,320	Assam
15,805	443	16,248	3,980	48	4,028	3,988	42	4,030	North-West Frontier Province
4,852	164	5,016	420	10	430	443	8	451	British Baluchistan
1,551	50	1,601	368	18	386	333	11	344	Ajmer-Merwara
450	10	460	27	...	27	30	...	30	Coorg
2,713	45	2,758	849	2	851	826	3	829	Delhi
537,376	15,240	552,616	120,908	2,228	123,136	122,263	2,154	124,387	TOTAL, 1926
519,081	14,798	533,879	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,142	2,131	127,273	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,843	2,302	129,145	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,667	2,393	134,060	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,630	2,526	119,156	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,673	2,562	120,235	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,746	115,610	109,513	2,732	112,245	1917



## PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras (a) . . . . .	794	44	1,768	33	18,475	778	1	...	...	...	
Bombay . . . . .	342	15	7,140	73	8,003	507	40	...	65	...	
Bengal . . . . .	150	11	12,126	117	8,646	234	279	6	207	53	
United Provinces . . . . .	69	4	5,818	97	24,394	556	7	1	1	...	
Punjab . . . . .	242	6	12,700	166	9,264	136	...	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .	115	3	1,128	6	1,093	11	19,547	533	1,075	14	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	118	...	1,504	40	9,728	326	1	...	1,142	95	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	31	...	620	11	1,808	65	15	...	1,692	101	
Assam . . . . .	16	...	1,376	8	1,081	44	7	...	160	15	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3	...	3,865	86	204	2	...	...	13	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	6	...	300	2	248	8	...	...	125	7	
Coorg . . . . .	2	...	13	...	86	...	...	...	21	1	
Delhi . . . . .	■	...	357	■	482	7	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1920 . . . . .	1,896	83	48,162	645	84,057	2,074	19,897	540	4,501	285	
TOTALS	1925	2,138	90	49,379	688	82,490	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
	1924	1,876	48	45,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,753	398
	1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,809	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	360
	1922	1,810	83	61,242	730	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
	1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
	1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
	1919	1,886	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
	1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	470	4,550	405
	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,629	570	4,513	497

(a) Criminal Lunatics.

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 18		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	
27	1	17,528	694	3,192	140	292	14	3,216	11	990	11	10,830	833	Madras (a)
85	2	13,086	518	1,717	73	141	2	2,045	9	200	1	13,854	585	Bombay
238	4	17,105	340	3,837	61	236	6	2,406	12	497	...	18,511	408	Bengal
55	3	23,870	508	5,289	130	475	11	834	4	179	...	28,676	654	United Provinces
91	3	18,364	266	3,330	36	431	3	386	...	45	...	21,775	308	Punjab
105	4	19,035	415	3,529	142	280	6	17,002	120	840	12	5,116	435	Burma
108	16	3,154	314	2,760	117	526	14	1,455	...	257	...	10,836	461	Bihar and Orissa
22	8	3,516	134	598	38	40	2	543	...	77	...	3,546	175	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,692	50	531	16	23	1	158	1	10	...	3,072	66	Assam
11	5	3,567	78	403	6	87	1	112	...	63	...	3,910	88	North-West Frontier Province
12	2	509	11	58	2	10	...	85	...	...	...	594	17	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	65	...	7	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	43	1	Coorg
...	...	747	7	78	2	16	4	1	...	...	...	840	18	Delhi
743	43	120,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	26,272	159	3,158	24	127,103	4,044	TOTAL, 1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	746	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,490	22	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,207	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	36	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	27,163	149	3,719	47	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,468	4,532	1922
960	65	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921
931	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	80	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,567	88	25,316	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,087	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	...	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
TOTALS														

excluded.

## PRISONS

## No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
							Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	16,423	225	21,036	355	37,459	1,030	2,415	53	13,833	745	5,842	94	340	5
Bombay . . .	9,880	268	15,590	595	25,479	863	1,157	23	8,028	359	4,778	135	229	13
Bengal . . .	9,887	■	21,414	420	31,301	515	435	4	14,664	340	5,149	46	167	1
United Provinces .	25,365	389	20,030	658	55,054	1,047	3,153	43	9,730	913	11,033	167	3,308	101
Punjab . . .	16,821	241	22,203	308	39,027	549	6,798	130	6,573	94	8,738	58	129	2
Burma . . .	18,551	124	22,958	567	39,509	684	2,010	85	7,627	344	9,318	79	3,215	5
Bihar and Orissa .	5,095	134	12,543	461	17,643	595	255	8	9,021	347	2,859	83	46	1
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,783	190	4,193	177	7,955	397	503	20	981	46	2,346	126	91	9
Assam . . .	1,907	19	3,240	67	5,147	80	785	5	1,190	51	1,191	7	7	...
North-West Frontier Province .	3,037	40	4,083	■	7,122	128	531	23	1,852	■	1,661	20	51	1
Ajmer-Merwara .	265	16	679	17	944	33	25	3	436	6	196	14	3	...
Coorg . . .	■	...	84	1	111	1	4	...	71	1	16	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	607	...	841	13	1,448	13	244	3	429	■	253	2	1	...
<b>TOTAL, 1926</b> .	100,654	1,741	158,548	4,227	269,199	5,908	13,375	399	73,035	2,690	53,713	840	7,473	138
1926 .	108,525	1,755	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,984	17,947	364	75,613	2,980	52,529	392	2,530	42
1924 .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	342	4,330	47
1923 .	112,935	1,832	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	10,223	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922 .	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,673	284,534	6,675	16,909	344	103,518	3,681	32,054	507	11,905	235
<b>TOTALS</b> 1921 .	98,461	2,000	170,507	5,489	269,018	7,570	15,891	308	103,350	4,369	34,840	493	7,377	329
1920 .	90,655	1,832	162,615	5,937	262,270	7,919	15,370	385	104,581	4,698	34,346	471	5,345	213
1919 .	95,023	2,197	193,003	7,430	291,026	9,630	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	24,033	1,452
1918 .	93,183	2,285	160,037	5,660	253,820	7,951	12,730	231	99,130	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917 .	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,632	34,420	711	10,775	110

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(b) " 20 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.

(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.

(d) " " " " " on account of the Peace celebration in India.

# PRISONS

95

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
36	5	22	1	6	...	63	...	187	3	15,723	201	15,906	222	16,128	Madras
26	9	11	...	6	...	30	...	108	...	10,413	283	10,694	288	10,982	Bombay
448	20	12	...	4	...	7	...	154	1	10,240	101	10,079	103	10,181	Bengal
...	...	5	...	7	...	175	1	290	5	26,840	422	25,540	307	25,946	United Provinces
129	...	18	...	1	...	186	1	223	2	15,612	264	15,524	245	15,769	Punjab
70	1	...	1	2	...	136	...	255	5	16,687	165	17,540	183	17,973	Burma
...	...	6	1	2	...	2	...	62	3	5,570	144	5,343	146	5,489	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	25	2	...	...	12	...	37	2	8,640	156	8,663	170	8,869	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	39	...	1,005	23	1,907	22	1,929	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	...	34	1	84	...	3,369	36	3,176	31	3,207	North-West Frontier Province
42*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	305	9	283	9	292	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	15	...	16	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	16	...	750	...	721	1	722	Delhi
747	36	111	5	30	...	667	3	1,450	21	111,471	1,603	110,119	1,773	111,602	TOTAL, 1926
503	23	111	4	83	1	532	7	1,387	14	102,664	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
553	13	148	5	51	1	548	8	1,506	18	108,614	1,735	107,098	1,788	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	48	...	569	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	106,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	194	5	45	3	669	8	2,327	27	112,985	1,882	108,792	1,940	110,738	1922
836	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,600	2,085	99,681	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,906	1,069	98,876	1920
1,151	27	103	6	45	...	507	8	2,854	60	99,655	1,962	102,500	2,121	104,620	1919
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,651	118	98,023	2,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918
1,496	46	120	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,285	94,685	2,201	96,886	1917

\* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

## PRISONS

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras (a) . . . . .	7,041	434	9,397	398	2,217	40	1,529	29	
Bombay . . . . .	2,941	159	6,609	276	3,287	87	2,271	49	
Bengal . . . . .	6,882	230	8,817	140	3,349	26	2,107	20	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,830	101	9,860	342	10,166	89	5,005	97	
Punjab . . . . .	3,108	42	7,593	131	5,331	70	4,885	42	
Burma . . . . .	2,014	146	3,183	304	5,403	79	5,684	31	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,241	152	6,037	237	1,829	35	1,256	28	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	168	13	2,394	86	833	35	582	27	
Assam . . . . .	377	40	1,718	21	690	1	395	3	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	305	4	1,201	34	993	26	1,096	16	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	313	5	247	10	67	2	37	...	
Coorg . . . . .	23	1	48	...	1	...	1	...	
Delhi . . . . .	118	...	180	6	284	5	223	1	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	39,310	1,327	62,322	1,925	34,472	409	25,570	342	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925 . . . . .	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
	1924 . . . . .	29,328	1,447	63,085	1,843	30,521	451	24,081	294
	1923 . . . . .	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,940	274
	1922 . . . . .	30,322	1,706	70,093	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	261
	1921 . . . . .	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,462	31,844	512	24,842	315
	1920 . . . . .	36,380	2,317	68,180	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
	1919 . . . . .	42,141	2,969	60,202	3,243	37,341	638	25,836	409
TOTALS . . . . .	1918 . . . . .	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,391	33,438	580	22,066	303
	1917 . . . . .	30,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	30,935	553	20,775	379

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

# PRISONS

97

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
201	7	10	...	212	7	5	...	123	...	21,035	656	21,900	Madras (a)
203	...	5	...	210	24	12	...	82	...	15,699	595	16,194	Bombay
245	...	4	...	40	3	...	...	11	1	21,414	420	21,834	Bengal
944	7	69	1	523	15	2	...	269	6	20,699	658	30,347	United Provinces
752	10	136	...	210	10	4	...	249	3	22,206	308	22,514	Punjab
907	2	88	...	163	3	11	...	214	2	22,958	567	23,525	Burma
91	1	2	...	81	8	...	...	11	2	12,548	461	13,009	Bihar and Orissa
72	2	13	...	58	12	...	...	43	2	4,186	177	4,343	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	6	...	17	2	...	...	8	...	3,240	67	3,307	Assam
190	1	180	1	...	5	...	...	44	1	4,095	88	4,173	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	679	17	696	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	1	(b) 73	Coorg
15	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	841	13	854	Delhi
3,750	31	532	2	1,601	84	30	...	1,040	17	158,532†	4,227	162,759	Total, 1926
3,520	21	344	1	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,170	158,089	1925
3,938	22	512	2	1,400	75	112	3	920	22	154,202	4,164	158,456	1924
3,874	31	278	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,083	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,104	46	424	4	1,334	105	433	5	860	16	170,567	5,499	176,050	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,286	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	11	206	6	1,213	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160,375	1917
													Totals

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.  
† Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.



## PRISONS

No. 48.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONVICTS SENTENCED TO LABOUR, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES			
					Prison officers and servants	Garden- ing	Preparing articles for use, e.g., wheat grinding, manufac- turing of prison clothing, etc.	
Madras . . . . .	281	15,934	1,586	...	2,710	1,816	2,164	
Bombay . . . . .	218	10,104	865	82	2,227	856	915	
Bengal . . . . .	537	9,602	928	383	2,248	783	1,020	
United Provinces . . . . .	428	(a) 25,447	2,052	18	6,064	1,700	3,050	
Punjab . . . . .	376	15,349	1,083	6	4,348	774	2,323	
Burma . . . . .	285	15,797	1,270	...	4,661	707	1,434	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	195	5,288	717	293	1,006	308	713	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	84	3,798	276	2	888	497	826	
Assam . . . . .	28	1,801	184	...	537	171	146	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41	3,146	370	...	629	152	685	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	12	242	8	...	65	11	18	
Coorg . . . . .	...	14	2	...	4	2	3	
Delhi . . . . .	28	693	45	...	186	84	75	
Total, 1926	2,571	107,865	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872	
Totals	1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,284	14,864
	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	28,975	7,100	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,969	13,667
	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	18,784
	1921	899	96,952	10,239	887	21,381	6,568	11,860
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,979
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	881	94,985	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,448	899	21,183	5,862	11,966

(a) Excludes 92 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

# PRISONS

99

## NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manu- factures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, OF NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manu- factures	
747	7,156	...	5	17'00	44'01	Madras
456	3,854	644	285	21'9	40'9	Bombay
173	4,087	...	...	23'41	42'56	Bengal
2,492	9,833	..	250	23'8	38'64	United Provinces
902	5,895	9	514	28	35	Punjab
781	5,708	1,200	27	29'51	36'13	Burma
101	2,050	...	1	19'02	39'50	Bihar and Orissa
139	1,632	...	13	22'06	44'55	Central Provinces and Berar
50	760	9	13	28'41	40'19	Assam
131	979	...	...	26	31	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26'95	57'71	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	27'74	...	Coorg
23	367	8	...	20	53	Delhi
5,997	42,060	1,872	1,118	23'01	39'17	Total, 1926
5,331	40,137	1,793	903	23'87	38'55	1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22'89	38'43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22'03	40'00	1923
6,545	39,366	2,585	804	22'02	36'98	1922
4,573	38,268	2,343	810	22'05	39'46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21'89	38'73	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20'88	38'87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21'72	38'41	1918
5,346	35,629	2,253	1,833	22'55	37'94	1917
						Totals

## PRISONS

## No. 49.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENTS					
						By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras . . .	16,128	24	1,608	1,302	18	623	14	41	391	620	1,809
Bombay . . .	10,382	20	9,762	2,570	20	2,336	744	175	3,640	3,164	10,050
Bengal . . .	10,161	12	12,392	5,972	12	4,117	730	225	4,075	3,245	12,392
United Provinces .	25,046	12	16,089	5,807	12	6,694	1	368	2,504	6,534	16,101
Punjab . . .	16,769	43	17,747	9,307	41	7,618	80	684	3,075	6,303	17,703
Burma . . .	17,973	36	10,087	4,748	35	3,679	729	318	1,520	3,841	10,087
Bihar and Orissa .	5,489	7	5,076	1,639	5	1,923	542	65	1,211	1,385	5,076
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,850	26	3,350	687	26	1,062	221	35	863	1,169	3,350
Assam . . .	1,929	7	1,786	403	6	644	...	5	459	675	1,786
North-West Frontier Province .	3,307	2	712	697	2	267	40	20	9	307	712
Ajmer-Merwara .	298	1	108	99	1	37	4	4	14	49	108
Coorg . . .	16	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	6
Delhi . . .	722	...	384	125	...	112	...	67	134	71	384
Total, 1926 .	111,893	199	79,107	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,308	27,368	70,522
1925 .	109,227	273	86,280	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,400	29,530	86,681
1924 .	108,894	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,695	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923 .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,490	97,498
1922 .	110,738	390	94,702	32,285	378	31,526	6,979	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
Totals 1921 .	99,641	785	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	36,608	31,023	95,132
1920 .	98,976	232	105,048	34,067	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,039	36,392	105,371
1919 .	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918 .	97,253	160	96,998	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,911	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917 .	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,367	29,256	38,347	107,445

INFLICTED

## SUPERINTENDENTS

**Major**

Grand  
total  
of  
punish-  
ments

## Province

Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punish- ment	Other punish- ments	Total	Months	
12	...	282	7	1,113	1,394	3,110	Madras
346	808	4,402	11	2,516	8,180	18,278	Bombay
486	1,000	668	4	3,480	5,072	18,376	Bengal
291	...	1,163	12	3,030	5,405	21,518	United Provinces
1,572	56	4,472	79	3,214	9,393	27,197	Punjab
928	286	1,685	40	1,864	4,749	14,870	Burma
228	81	421	4	610	1,689	6,720	Bihar and Orissa
119	...	275	12	465	891	4,267	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	207	1	185	492	2,194	Assam
107	16	138	6	430	698	1,412	North-West Frontier Province
12	1	14	11	61	90	208	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Coorg
11	...	66	...	48	125	509	Delhi
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,280	38,956	118,666	Total, 1926
3,990	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	861	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	1923
4,291	848	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	369	15,905	294	14,809	34,612	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
2,688	169	15,170	217	14,019	33,168	132,506	1918
2,798	240	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,939	1917

## PRISONS

## No. 50.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	10,005	278	10,283	5,468	91	5,559	254	3	257	
Bombay	13,461	362	13,823	8,670	245	8,915	236	7	243	
Bengal	13,631	141	13,772	11,020	117	11,137	399	3	402	
United Provinces (a)	20,302	470	20,772	13,193	187	13,380	846	9	855	
Punjab	16,542	262	16,804	10,664	116	10,780	535	4	539	
Burma	10,123	144	10,267	12,273	34	12,307	291	1	292	
Bihar and Orissa	6,870	175	7,045	3,037	78	3,115	168	3	171	
Central Provinces and Berar	1,109	100	1,209	1,047	111	1,158	42	1	43	
Assam	2,292	98	2,390	1,301	11	1,312	2	3	5	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,034	34	3,068	2,000	37	2,037	125	1	126	
Ajmer-Merwara	334	11	345	68	3	71	1	...	1	
Coorg (c)	23	...	23	19	...	19	1	...	1	
Pelhal	820	3	823	724	2	726	25	...	25	
Total, 1920	128,346	2,160	130,506	76,579	1,017	77,596	2,710	34	2,744	
Totals	1925	134,423	2,121	136,544	77,858	823	78,681	2,755	29	2,784
	1924	124,317	2,121	126,438	72,504	1,022	69,616	3,060	30	3,090
	1923	126,508	2,201	128,709	74,267	1,040	75,316	3,264	43	3,307
	1922	125,013	2,375	127,388	69,623	1,250	70,873	3,020	60	3,080
	1921	116,509	2,504	119,013	66,455	1,639	68,094	3,207	60	3,267
	1920	118,174	2,467	120,641	66,106	1,562	66,768	3,306	61	3,367
	1919	123,804	2,669	126,473	67,007	1,767	68,774	3,763	69	3,832
	1918	112,744	2,673	115,417	104,079	2,080	106,159	4,140	51	4,191
	1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,856	1,688	73,543	3,014	63	3,077

(a) Includes Magistrates.

(b) For districts.

(c) Represents figures for Merwara.

# PRISONS

103

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Provinces.
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
212	5	217	293	316	293	14	11	14	11	18	11	Madras
132	..	132	696	685	696	19	20	19	11	...	10	Bombay
174	1	175	920	832	910	31	23	31	14	7	14	Bengal
337	8	345	448	393	448	19	18	19	11	17	12	United Provinces (a)
246	4	250	841	668	838	29	14	29	13	14	13	Punjab
276	■	281	642	236	639	15	7	15	14	35	15	Burma
69	3	72	618	444	613	25	17	24	11	17	11	Bihar and Orissa
44	■	47	255	204	250	10	7	10	11	15	11	Central Provinces and Berar
47	...	47	568	286	564	32	■	32	21	...	20	Assam
90	...	90	828	974	824	34	26	34	25	...	25	North-West Frontier Province (b)
5	...	5	204	260	200	7	7	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	493	...	497	14	...	14	48	...	48	Coorg (c)
17	...	17	874	667	873	30	...	30	21	...	21	Delhi
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	Total, 1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	■	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	746	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	36	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19	1917
												Totals

lock-ups.  
jails only.  
Jail only.



## No. 51.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	21,036	855	21,891	349	8	1,634	31	409	11	295	6
Bombay . .	15,599	595	16,194	1,023	15	1,197	31	841	23	1,729	73
Bengal . .	21,414	420	21,834	1,210	2	1,386	12	574	4	910	3
United Provinces . .	20,639	658	20,347	3,168	...	2,670	21	1,237	29	1,363	14
Punjab . .	22,206	308	22,514	675	...	727	3	372	1	270	...
Burma . .	22,058	567	22,625	1,680	23	2,772	24	1,572	8	2,146	5
Bihar and Orissa	12,548	461	13,009	304	1	473	17	242	4	284	5
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,166	177	4,343	79	10	374	15	160	7	241	14
Assam . .	2,240	67	2,307	280	...	198	1	69	...	60	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,085	88	4,173	183	...	121	...	60	...	49	...
Ajmer-Merwara	679	17	696	...	...	80	1	92	1	...	...
Cooch(a) . .	72	1	73	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...
Delhi . .	841	13	854	12	...	43	...	18	...	21	...
TOTAL, 1926 . .	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	123
1925 . .	153,010	4,179	157,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924 . .	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	70	7,820	144
1923 . .	153,783	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922 . .	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,682	227	5,499	77	6,967	93
1921 . .	170,507	5,480	176,066	8,066	68	10,952	268	5,293	89	6,799	137
TOTALS . .	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919 . .	193,001	7,440	200,501	11,301	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	139
1918 . .	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,568	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119
1917 . .	164,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123

\* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED,

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,687	58	2,745	16	...	16	3	...	2	Madras
4,780	152	4,932	55	2	57	11	...	11	Bombay
4,080	21	4,101	85	...	85	9	...	9	Bengal
8,433	96	8,531	28	3	29	8	...	...	United Provinces
2,044	4	2,048	49	2	51	3	1	4	Punjab
8,170	60	8,230	10	...	10	4	...	4	Barma
1,303	27	1,330	49	7	56	7	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
854	46	900	22	3	25	3	...	3	Central Provinces and Berar
566	1	567	3	...	3	...	...	...	Assam
413	...	413	27	5	32	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
172	2	174	13	2	14	2	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
94	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
33,609	407	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	TOTAL, 1926
31,508	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,905	490	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	330	27	366	61	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	630	34,402	373	26	399	70	2	78	1920
39,040	643	39,682	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	23	327	61	1	62	1917
									Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

**No. 52.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS  
exclusive of Cost of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Provinces	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expendi- ture	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	18,938	0,75,331	35'06	10,55,632	56'14	4,40,299	23'57	21,77,462	114'08
Bombay (a) . . . . .	12,771	6,00,593	52'43	8,23,475	64'48	4,06,553	31'83	18,00,601	146'74
Bengal . . . . .	(c) 12,780	7,90,030	61'87	9,52,782	74'75	5,00,877	43'96	23,03,690	179'75
United Provinces . . . . .	29,808	9,78,795	32'70	14,45,020	48'75	4,69,092	15'74	28,94,407	96'01
Punjab . . . . .	18,434	8,11,525	43'00	10,31,582	55'28	8,05,015	47'57	27,89,032	146'04
Burma . . . . .	19,267	8,23,405	42'73	8,47,686	44'18	5,32,094	27'00	22,04,085	114'40
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	6,546	5,06,573	78'95	3,71,580	56'97	3,08,709	47'16	11,86,862	181'40
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,290	3,23,179	75'17	1,93,345	44'91	1,53,814	35'78	6,09,298	155'67
Assam . . . . .	2,320	1,28,328	55'15	1,32,375	57'16	79,412	34'23	3,85,115	144'42
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	3,672	1,61,253	43'91	1,83,132	50'49	1,34,264	36'56	4,78,649	130'35
British Baluchistan . . . . .	430	34,430	79'04	26,783	61'86	25,183	57'76	80,390	198'33
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	345	16,481	48'00	10,873	40'00	10,291	29'83	43,650	127'00
Coorg . . . . .	30	3,896	129'53	2,440	81'33	1,090	36'89	7,416	247'20
Delhi . . . . .	820	33,801	40'77	36,384	44'37	27,017	32'59	97,202	117'81
Total, 1926 . . . . .	130,915	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,705	54'97	40,52,390	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79
1925 . . . . .	127,261	57,40,760	45'18	67,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12
1924 . . . . .	126,742	56,13,392	44'29	62,06,486	48'90	40,02,022	32'05	1,58,81,900	125'31
1923 . . . . .	128,214	55,16,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,83,162	34'96	1,68,10,650	131'11
1922 . . . . .	131,874	55,31,407	41'94	80,73,637	65'77	52,15,189	39'55	1,94,20,232	147'28
Totals 1921 . . . . .	118,698	49,72,330	41'80	74,08,359	62'41	45,78,427	36'85	1,67,54,616	141'15
1920 . . . . .	118,097	41,91,268	36'10	72,88,325	62'78	38,66,452	33'30	1,53,46,545	132'10
1919 . . . . .	127,027	36,84,907	29'01	76,22,812	60'01	38,38,986	30'22	1,51,46,716	119'24
1918 . . . . .	115,803	33,32,357	28'78	47,39,495	40'93	31,90,536	27'55	1,12,02,888	97'25
1917 . . . . .	111,733	31,20,080	27'92	40,04,070	36'04	25,79,386	23'08	97,88,724	87'00

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,612 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

## 107

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras . . . . .	16,786	2,821	7,927	3,848	11,675	1,092	198	1,290
Bombay . . . . .	10,751	5,353	7,476	2,646	10,122	3,148	1,128	4,276
Bengal . . . . .	23,833	7,312	7,993	4,596	12,589	3,190	742	3,932
United Provinces . .	43,310	11,219	18,687	9,580	28,697	2,516	897	3,403
Punjab . . . . .	22,522	8,792	8,838	1,898	10,736	2,515	479	2,994
Burma . . . . .	32,063	9,151	13,876	5,016	18,892	3,330	689	4,019
Bihar and Orissa . .	13,307	3,640	4,473	3,204	7,677	1,588	443	1,981
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,181	1,056	1,063	1,576	2,639	338	148	486
Assam . . . . .	3,453	986	1,076	751	1,627	475	165	640
North-West Frontier Province* . . . . .	3,617	970	1,038	740	1,787	532	328	860
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	731	311	320	90	310	104	6	110
Coorg . . . . .	(a) 82	10	34	31	65	6	...	6
Delhi . . . . .	236	283	351	58	404	216	33	249
Total, 1926 . . . . .	183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,248	24,248
1925 . . . . .	173,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,198	24,081
1924 . . . . .	177,811	50,508	69,277	31,963	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
1923 . . . . .	184,310	51,737	72,358	31,914	104,553	22,219	5,802	28,020
(d) 1922 . . . . .	198,798	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
(d) 1921 . . . . .	190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
(e) 1920 . . . . .	188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
(b) 1919 . . . . .	224,083	54,234	88,442	44,487	132,009	28,330	8,607	36,937
(a) 1918 . . . . .	185,375	48,676	69,018	33,683	108,599	25,540	7,550	33,090
(a) 1917 . . . . .	193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398

(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.  
 (b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.  
 (c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.  
 (d) " 2 " " " " " "

## No. 54.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

1	2		3		4		5	6	
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2	
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences				
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years			
Madras . . . . .	5,263	277	320	945	59	348	66'44	1'70	
Bombay . . . . .	4,501	112	394	958	59	358	25'04	4'86	
Bengal . . . . .	4,936	259	426	774	108	384	...	...	
United Provinces . .	11,097	703	440	1,175	64	481	...	...	
Punjab . . . . .	8,373	407	450	1,458	75	535	44'00	6'19	
Burma . . . . .	9,082	315	450	846	63	246	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa . .	2,864	72	360	1,011	31	336	...	...	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,008	60	350	1,565	40	488	20'44	4'46	
Assam . . . . .	1,149	56	357	840	54	305	25'87	1'69	
North-West Frontier Provinces (a) . . . . .	1,554	76	727	1,378	74	567	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	261	5	300	2,612	39	1,035	...	...	
Coorg . . . . .	12	...	12	...	17	...	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	240	14	371	1,278	67	538	2'00	1'19	
Total, 1926 . . . .	51,037	2,363	727	2,012	58	433	66'44	3'01	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925 . . . . .	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66'53	1'89
	1924 . . . . .	46,584	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106'28	1'73
	1923 . . . . .	33,403	2,034	608	2,062	65	351	67'47	2'37
	1922 . . . . .	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48'03	3'60
	1921 . . . . .	31,692	1,620	670	2,330	80	352	120'53	1'01
	1920 . . . . .	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	69'25	1'95
	1919 . . . . .	31,287	1,670	455	1,980	63	323	84'76	1'95
	1918 . . . . .	31,408	1,853	480	1,953	65	303	66'58	2'18
	1917 . . . . .	38,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	55'18	2'68

(a) For district jails only.

\* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

---

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

---

## PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

## No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Administrative Establishment . . . . .	1,236	1,069	1,063	1,009	1,014
Free resident population, including children . . . . .	8,300	8,246	8,264	8,172	8,049
Convicts Received . . . . .	979	1,077	1,068	1,310	278
{ Males	20	33	25	44	...
{ Females	428	582	1,283	704	628
Convicts Released from all causes . . . . .	46	62	68	53	36
{ Males	12,279	12,012	11,149	11,159	9,968
{ Females	508	459	404	373	310
Convicts on 31st March . . . . .	9,350	9,444	8,535	8,482	7,721
Life Convicts . . . . .	400	442	387	361	300
Admitted into Hospital * . . . . .	19,377	20,972	21,056	16,074	11,992
{ Males	511	436	331	461	461
{ Females	661	762	852	685	480
Daily Average Sick * . . . . .	13	15	13	14	11
Deaths in and out of Hospital* . . . . .	420	596	549	446	191
{ Males	15	18	15	13	4
{ Females	34.8	48.2	46.3	40.0	17.6
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* . . . . .	28.2	35.6	38.6	32.5	11.1
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	91	93	61	67	33
{ Males	2	2	3	2	1
{ Females	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854	5,184
Hindus . . . . .	304	270	225	199	156
{ Males	3,130	3,029	2,842	2,781	2,658
{ Females	170	165	145	142	125
Muhammadans . . . . .	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846
Buddhists . . . . .	12	12	12	9	8
{ Males	346	387	369	360	287
{ Females	20	20	19	20	20
Other Religions . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
According to age :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	9,068	8,452	7,856	7,574	6,776
16 to 40 . . . . .	3,403	3,771	3,588	3,505	3,281
40 to 60 . . . . .	406	474	640	506	447
Above 60 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Former occupation of Male Convicts :					
Agriculturalists . . . . .	7,364	7,238	6,690	6,619	5,940
Labourers . . . . .	1,809	1,803	1,084	1,741	1,561
Artisans . . . . .	547	543	539	562	537
Others . . . . .	2,539	2,428	2,206	2,237	1,944
Convicted of Murder . . . . .	8,388	8,184	7,734	7,690	6,876
" Dacoity . . . . .	2,103	2,069	1,876	1,967	1,601
" other offences . . . . .	2,296	2,198	1,949	1,015	1,731
Receipts . . . . . Rs.	15,24,863	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,85,480	13,14,783
Expenditure . . . . . Rs.	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	46,65,859	48,73,097

\* Figures relate to calendar years.



# PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

111

of PORT BLAIR.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
985	936	906	1,364	1,457	Administrative Establishment
3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742	Free resident population, including children
1,218	292	416	432	503	Males } Convicts Received
9	24	13	25	26	Females }
525	447	326	367	670	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
24	22	17	10	28	Females }
9,680	8,640	7,913	7,563	6,877	Males } Convicts on 31st March
253	241	226	238	229	Females }
6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	Males } Life Convicts
243	233	220	224	217	Females }
7,448	7,622	6,842	4,808	3,768	Males } Admitted into Hospital *
195	92	147	81	103	Females }
328	348	300	228	204	Males } Daily Average Sick *
6	3	11	3	3	Females }
188	271	248	176	131	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	5	12	5	1	Females }
19.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	17.9	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
13.6	19.7	50.0	21.8	4.3	Females }
22	13	0	4	11	According to religion :—
1	1	1	1	...	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
4,342	3,097	3,350	3,205	2,917	Females }
107	98	79	85	78	Males } Hindus
3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	2,072	Females }
116	114	117	122	122	Males } Muhammadans
1,566	1,427	1,281	1,139	844	Females }
9	9	10	9	10	Males } Buddhists
281	173	166	138	137	Females }
20	10	10	19	19	Males } Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	Females }
6,013	6,288	5,658	5,710	3,817	According to ages :—
2,956	2,568	2,293	1,013	3,081	Under 16
208	190	240	103	376	16 to 40
5,522	4,852	4,467	4,252	3,836	40 to 60
1,769	1,533	1,418	1,326	1,174	Above 60
501	492	470	461	461	Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
2,149	1,923	1,573	1,524	1,406	Agriculturists
6,168	5,601	5,344	5,182	4,942	Labourers
2,208	1,820	1,612	1,536	1,226	Artisans
1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	938	Others
13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,973†	Convicted of Murder
40,66,823	37,42,298	40,07,084	38,60,013	40,13,619†	„ Dacoity
					„ other offences
					Rs. Receipts
					Rs. Expenditure

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on the 31st December.

‡ Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR

OFFENCES—	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code . . . . .</i>	200	318	344	311	337	354	299	207	214	167
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . . . . .	134	137	103	120	92	110	122	103	101	50
Interrupting order and discipline . . . . .	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777	922
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent . . . . .	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1
Idleness or negligence in work . . . . .	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . . . .	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	48
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . . . . .	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	90	72	18
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . . . .	30	40	181	57	6	4	62	65		2
Other offences . . . . .	27	23	45	30	11	47	26	17		10
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,857</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>2,066</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,131</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,184</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES</b>	<b>2,566</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>2,430</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>1,701</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,673</b>	<b>1,59</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>1,341</b>
<b>PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males . Executed . . . . .	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2		...
Males . Extra Imprisonment . . . . .	41	32	54	30	46	30	44	63	3	21
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under . . . . .	...	3	...	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes . . . . .	13	38	21	7	4	15		1	2	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . . . .	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>

# PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

113

No. 56.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Chain-gang (Males)—</b>										
Three months and under . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement—</b>										
Males . . . .	409	370	295	289	406	553	430	323	288	241
Females . . . .	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3
<b>Reduction of diet—</b>										
Males . . . .	...	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...
Females . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Reduction of grade—</b>										
Males . . . .	344	325	209	273	217	188	144	167	179	83
Females . . . .	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...
<b>Other punishment—</b>										
Males . . . .	1,965	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983
Females . . . .	35	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males . . . .	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,408	1,337
Females . . . .	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH —</b>										
Males . . . .	20.26	21.73	19.84	16.20	15.00	16.53	18.48	17.87	19.17	18.53
Females . . . .	12.43	12.78	26.10	23.48	30.71	1.85	0.4	1.23	1.38	1.09

## REGISTRATION

## No. 57.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras . . . . .	576	1,239,979	80,922	1,319,900	62,455	1,382,355
Bombay . . . . .	274	287,392	7,678	295,070	4,641	299,711
Bengal . . . . .	413	1,731,186	51,746	1,772,932	128,667	1,901,599
United Provinces . . . . .	237		2,104	265,472	28,416	293,888
Punjab . . . . .	225		2,200	104,778	4,976	109,754
Burma . . . . .	166	119,711	965	120,676	13,112	133,788
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	134	574,158	5,787	579,945	15,474	595,419
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	124	98,090	840	98,930	5,236	104,176
Assam . . . . .	46	90,590	8,007	107,597	6,105	113,702
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	43	9,371	173	9,543	569	10,112
British Baluchistan . . . . .	24	629	8	638	87	725
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	2,480	390	2,860	389	3,249
Coorg . . . . .	5	2,383	229	2,612	211	2,823
Delhi . . . . .	2	2,852	29	2,881	409	3,290
Total, 1926 . . . . .	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925 . . . . .	2,240	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924 . . . . .	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923 . . . . .	2,272	4,143,033	160,994	4,304,927	248,208	4,553,225
1922 . . . . .	2,313	4,278,813	155,960	4,434,732	252,502	4,687,284
Totals, 1921 . . . . .	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920 . . . . .	2,316	4,804,891	193,779	5,068,670	300,269	5,368,939
1919 . . . . .	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918 . . . . .	2,273	3,689,729	169,274	3,859,003	246,007	4,105,610
1917 . . . . .	2,271	3,933,562	185,967	4,119,429	300,537	4,420,016

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60,02,51,424	3,55,04,011	63,57,55,435	89,25,000	9,543	27,82,019	Madras
32,38,88,070	1,05,63,832	33,44,51,902	12,37,366	4,015	6,39,432	Bombay
39,33,74,358	2,61,52,410	41,06,26,774	39,19,735	5,107	17,95,188	Bengal
19,63,89,542	1,12,80,353	20,76,69,895	13,64,816	516	4,57,382	United Provinces
14,62,36,240	20,82,090	14,83,18,330	9,81,606	352	2,25,135	Punjab
20,67,60,558	1,23,23,380	21,90,84,047	6,61,091	44	1,67,359	Burma
15,19,02,487	55,70,070	15,74,72,557	15,18,575	2,586	5,62,080	Bihar and Orissa
8,65,15,038	13,60,724	8,78,84,762	6,13,004	267	(a) 1,78,944	Central Provinces and Berar
3,07,63,094	10,80,600	3,27,49,703	2,36,206	927	1,14,145	Assam
1,16,16,100	1,93,549	1,17,09,649	84,553	527	11,681	North-West Frontier Province
26,67,580	1,24,858	28,22,438	5,301	...	2,531	British Baluchistan
24,80,064	1,43,788	26,23,852	11,274	...	2,235	Ajmer-Merwara
14,80,717	1,36,632	16,17,349	7,627	...	1,466	Coorg
1,11,65,235	9,22,611	1,20,87,846	47,997	211	5,307	Delhi
2,16,64,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,48,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926, Total
(b) 2,16,05,83,664	10,69,30,358	(b) 2,26,56,14,022	1,38,01,562	27,520	67,81,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,079	1,28,92,073	91,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,696	2,20,26,58,784	1,39,29,080	(c)	64,94,556	1923
2,30,62,50,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,67,67,504	1,31,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,63,516	2,38,03,67,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,985	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,00,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532		56,73,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,59,180	1919
1,67,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034	(c)	43,68,637	1918
1,43,51,24,378	6,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	89,82,639		40,33,745	1917
						Totals

(a) Excludes Rs. 30,497 on account of superintendence charges.

(b) Revised.

(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

## WILD ANIMALS

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	PERSONS KILLED BY		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	REWARDS PAID FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF			
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	TOTAL	
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	422	978	446	...	9,292	...	9,292	
Bombay . . . . .	45	1,488	9,445	25,166	845	61	906	
Bengal . . . . .	181	4,408	1,076	1,445	4,846	175	5,021	
United Provinces . . . . .	532	4,570	5,032	4,936	36,096	217	36,313	
Punjab . . . . .	7	704	349	4,800	2,158	813	2,971	
Burma . . . . .	66	1,296	3,454	(a)	50,775	(a)	50,775	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	328	4,715	1,000	7,725	8,211	66	8,277	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	255	1,358	1,654	2,087	19,554	185	19,739	
Assam . . . . .	144	179	1,041	30	6,763	14	6,777	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	15	64	133	79	28	107	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	53	15	266	2	268	
Coorg . . . . .	1	3	57	...	1,118	...	1,118	
Delhi . . . . .	...	15	13	...	...	...	58	
Bangalore . . . . .	...	...	...	175	...	54	54	
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	1,985	19,724	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925	1,962	19,258	21,005	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
	1924	2,567	19,567	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
	1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
	1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
	1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,385	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,350
	1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
	1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
	1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,189	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223	

(a) Figures not available.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

117

No. 59.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central . .	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,55,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,728	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central . .	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935

  

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C. 1,96,28,51,448	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,462
	P. 11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P. 14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,18,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P. 10,14,19,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C. 80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P. 73,41,950(a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C. 79,14,50,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P. 15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

\*Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE  
CASH BALANCES in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,651	70,43,03,736	1,13,03,76,017	75,73,93,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,02,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,753
	TOTAL	1,16,21,60,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,20,156	75,78,85,236
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,806	89,30,74,189	75,28,25,052
	England	30,52,62,123	1,28,40,403	30,57,91,658	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,33,801	67,02,631
	TOTAL	1,42,86,32,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,648	77,28,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	...
		27,66,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,40,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—	India†	9,39,92,306	...	8,56,60,813	...
	England	13,66,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Railways	India	2,85,276	...	23,34,021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755	2,34,373	2,53,06,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Irrigation, etc., Works					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
	England	1,19,29,639	...	1,60,89,065	...
New Capital at Delhi	India	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,04,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,400
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,36,11,255†	...	2,39,56,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements					20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		25,22,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,393	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance.	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	†	25,06,13,170	†
	England‡	7,209,832	...	8,095,832	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,06,13,170	†	25,06,13,170	†
	England‡	8,995,388	...	9,821,060	...

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1925-26		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,36,40,61,627	73,85,14,275	1,30,79,35,123	81,28,49,200	India . } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,97,82,614	—22,656	England . }
1,97,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262	Exchange }
1,92,78,94,527	73,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL
89,09,14,276	73,09,86,411	90,67,33,042	75,95,31,991	India . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,62,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,06,34,560	1,79,53,189	England . }
14,77,56,218	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange }
1,30,39,04,769	76,00,23,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,60,723	TOTAL
2,98,89,759	2,75,80,729	5,08,25,698	2,37,48,359	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
10,60,30,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	Capital outlay on—
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	India . } Railway
31,39,034	...	18,31,216	...	England . }
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	India . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,560	England . }
2,231	23,98,190	...	47,00,070	India . } Irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	England . }
1,46,67,055	...	1,37,99,407	...	India . } Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	India . }
...	5,92,163	...	13,80,135	England . } New Capital at Delhi
...	9,480	...	...	India . }
...	50,000	...	2,32,115	England . }
...	27,593	...	14,284	India . } Forests
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659	England . }
...	20,50,037	...	1,72,286	India . }
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	England . }
...	1,24,250	...	12,327	India . } Improvement on Public Health
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	England . }
...	91,383	...	3,48,829	India . }
...	...	...	13,623	England . }
...	83,886	...	74,024	India . }
...	8,156	...	36,894	England . }
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL
25,95,80,424	†	31,13,62,293	†	India Rs. } Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...	England £ }
31,13,62,293	†	31,73,60,743	†	India Rs. } Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £ }

include exchange.  
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page]

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES, in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,27,30,33,940 4,42,72,020 1,44,24,514	87,51,31,362 —8,405 —2,737	1,26,53,33,807 3,81,94,808 1,30,18,408	86,43,74,150 —43,551 —14,741
	TOTAL	1,33,17,30,402	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	83,20,04,310 27,61,40,405 9,04,67,581	83,00,30,264 2,17,93,126 71,20,402	95,30,23,837 27,12,03,337 9,23,19,679	80,07,28,105 2,38,71,383 81,23,355
	TOTAL	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187 ...	1,61,67,388 ...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	{ India† England	11,76,97,468 7,47,52,463	...	18,81,78,740 8,40,09,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India* England	20,11,618 62,60,000	...	63,84,425 1,06,80,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India† England	—95,675 ...	4,54,38,847 45,53,060	—70,632 ...	4,24,05,224 26,47,310
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India† England	2,08,75,764 10,02,917	...	25,89,949 6,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India† England	8,73,793 1,01,635	...	—2,79,548 1,09,800	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	{ India* England	85,23,630 2,57,60,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India† England	58,90,692 7,85,861	...	23,66,612 8,19,853	...
Currency	{ India† England	...	...	8,61,259 5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India† England	96,42,810 2,03,365	...	59,58,932 2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	{ India† England	12,92,868 3,46,752	...	16,40,855 ...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions		...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	{ India England	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415† 7,410
Improvement on Public Health	{ India England	...	9,44,083 66,062	...	8,35,905 ...
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	74,47,857 2,24,710	...	43,78,510 1,10,053
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	{ India England	...	1,44,31,848 2,893	...	1,54,76,049 40,885
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,007	...	1,58,396
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	3,00,398 ...	...	3,91,670 ...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England	...	2,47,153 9,249	...	18,19,467 3,27,850
	TOTAL	27,52,65,367	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,38,517
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	31,78,60,743 13,516,825	† ...	25,14,88,041 15,048,308	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	25,14,88,041 15,048,308	† ...	27,87,75,089 3,233,498	† ...

\* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,98,517	12,73,60,846	—98,72,129	—18,40,042	1,05,35,991	—43,93,223	39,03,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,569	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,46,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,900	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,372
United Provinces .	10,01,55,948	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,190	—52,44,695	3,93,92,305	25,43,536	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,531	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,998	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—40,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	0,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,67,06,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,166	12,55,768	7,99,602	93,16,948
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,890	4,05,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,29,650	—27,19,286	83,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,431	2,05,23,844	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	8,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	78,18,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,275	10,57,70,940	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,63,37,347

1922-23.

Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,346	11,57,071	8,55,368
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,943	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,032	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,098	1,55,70,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,874	9,50,39,927	+25,74,047	—51,89,000	40,82,236	—27,583	—2,34,647	90,91,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,67,709	—64,62,869	—1,01,08,451	—24,43,405	30,69,868	—95,91,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,06,669	1,32,01,633	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,88,98,763	10,24,29,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,36,263
Shan States Fed- eration.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,120	—13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,85,238	77,23,39,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,60,09,392	—1,40,49,182	1,55,88,014	13,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance +
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,09,38,108	12,63,07,338	+86,30,770	-16,38,832	15,55,340	-31,50,793	-33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,753	+29,37,667	-3,52,54,108	9,95,58,000	-5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,588
Bengal . . .	10,18,16,594	9,77,94,968	+40,21,626	...	-4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,29,63,981
United Provinces . . .	10,81,14,055	10,37,50,000	+43,64,055	-1,16,76,035	78,89,700	57,56,708	18,69,471	1,44,46,859
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	-1,49,56,967	91,58,934	14,60,879	-43,39,354	73,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	8,58,18,628	8,35,08,580	+23,10,048	...	...	-37,46,583	-37,46,582	3,03,59,720
Shan States Federation . . .	58,27,954	30,44,102	+27,83,852	...	...	-5,000	-5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa . . .	6,28,39,381	4,84,33,037	+1,44,06,344	55,020	2,01,501	-13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,02,635
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,17,11,738	4,04,42,319	+1,12,69,419	-25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,017
Assam . . .	2,10,87,551	1,90,01,789	+20,85,762	-1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,006
Total . . .	78,55,00,360	76,00,28,600	+2,54,71,760	-6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	-4,40,33,055	92,05,968	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	-29,47,314	-18,19,241	1,08,40,026	-42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . . .	14,89,17,971	14,72,56,791	+16,61,180	-3,70,59,348	6,75,00,705	-2,39,25,401	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,70,01,738	+64,21,972	...	-4,63,044	10,67,605	6,04,621	1,93,00,574
United Provinces . . .	9,93,53,115	10,42,40,078	-48,86,963	-1,32,77,182	1,23,31,500	-17,44,856	-26,40,488	76,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,04,73,479	+2,72,98,361	-1,05,86,450	-1,26,000	-6,79,100	-1,13,91,840	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	9,85,76,229	9,86,73,555	-7,266	...	...	-28,54,915	-28,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation . . .	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,03,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,25,34,310	4,88,25,554	+37,08,756	-20,81,116	-1,82,822	68,96,307	35,23,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30,42,661	2,00,28,763	+30,13,898	-1,26,476	-12,07,251	4,49,288	-9,44,444	44,08,070
Cooch . . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total . . .	81,28,18,062	78,40,60,728	+2,87,57,334	-6,61,40,768	8,86,60,999	-2,47,64,480	-22,53,244	10,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

## REVENUE

123

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transaction net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	-40,03,542	58,33,553	-2,74,056	15,55,954	1,41,48,134
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	-91,33,574	-3,85,71,890	5,83,47,143	-40,80,640	1,56,35,614	7,38,69,869
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	-5,64,788	18,66,858	-8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,28,474
United Provinces . . .	10,86,67,880	11,17,42,763	-30,74,903	-1,46,78,627	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,90,453	9,94,38,203	+1,57,51,245	-1,04,91,184	72,11,170	2,06,353	-30,73,652	2,68,10,500
Burma								
Government of Burma . . .	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	-60,70,702	...	...	24,43,570	24,43,570	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation . . .	50,02,351	50,48,753	-46,403	...	...	-10,000	-10,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	-25,44,757	23,63,321	-1,81,436	2,24,87,235
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	-38,28,859	-11,88,156	82,25,842	-17,91,173	2,20,35,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,379	2,28,21,407	+21,83,972	-37,105	...	-27,683	-54,798	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	1,430,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,143
Total	97,51,20,130	85,89,62,732	+1,61,67,335	-7,24,65,985	8,62,66,819	13,55,170	1,58,53,004	22,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . . .	15,18,46,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	-99,34,110	+1,67,90,521	-4,62,001	64,12,810	3,10,03,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,06,724	16,28,07,410	-1,65,60,686	-2,85,26,683	+1,91,50,302	+49,52,010	-44,25,291	5,23,85,303
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	-20,59,061	-22,93,953	+3,21,624	+2,17,898	-16,54,551	1,09,12,892
United Provinces . . .	11,38,71,111	11,38,90,288	+4,00,823	-1,88,70,031	+2,00,78,388	-49,33,430	-37,31,073	20,00,056
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	-60,98,747	-76,11,872	+12,91,270	+15,09,511	-48,10,782	1,69,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,007
Shan States Federation . . .	48,20,892	47,88,513	+32,079	...	...	-25,000	-25,000	25,58,740
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,73,56,891	5,05,00,284	-31,03,393	-2,45,131	-6,37,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,07,09,181	5,74,38,036	-67,36,855	-37,99,779	+25,04,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,40,287	2,43,20,933	+28,334	-1,83,596	...	-5,990	-1,94,286	63,60,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,385	12,85,944	+22,384	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,09,701
Total	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	-3,74,00,935	-7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,801	+61,32,705	-61,19,419	17,92,62,775

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 60.



## No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . .	34,40,98,881	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income . . .	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,58,335
Salt . . . . .	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium . . . . .	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue . . . .	33,18,286	34,38,98,957	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise . . . . .	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps . . . . .	24,61,091	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,08,349
Forest . . . . .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration . . . .	1,70,706	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	...	...	27,77,179
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>64,76,91,372</b>	<b>71,86,12,657</b>	<b>72,29,44,960</b>	<b>71,53,94,135</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts . . .	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses.</i>	<i>65,66,78,003</i>	<i>1,81,471</i>	<i>65,96,16,125</i>	<i>2,17,502</i>
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,06,40,122	...	69,40,501	...
Net Receipts . . . .	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies .	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>15,20,82,829</b>	<b>2,17,629</b>	<b>26,82,98,476</b>	<b>98,310</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . .	16,71,600	5,49,98,172	20,21,936	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses.</i>	<i>12,77,165</i>	<i>5,50,17,906</i>	<i>11,34,918</i>	<i>3,17,66,387</i>
Net Receipts . . . .	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,94,141</b>	<b>5,71,80,898</b>	<b>10,90,752</b>	<b>6,58,46,483</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . .	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
<i>Deduct—Working Expenses.</i>	<i>8,98,50,223</i>	...	<i>8,90,85,029</i>	...
Net Receipts . . . .	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[ Continued on page 127 ]



No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,81,516	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	18,23,55,516	25,56,742	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt . . . . .	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium . . . . .	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,890
Excise . . . . .	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps . . . . .	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest . . . . .	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration . . . . .	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	86,77,804	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,48,08,561</b>	<b>73,03,06,261</b>	<b>75,02,58,956</b>	<b>74,82,95,513</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	61,05,28,077	8,29,080	62,90,78,686	2,65,832
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . . . .	1,14,46,008	...	1,42,27,560	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,69,42,393</b>	<b>3,81,249</b>	<b>37,22,94,697</b>	<b>3,08,431</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,98,803
Net Receipts . . . . .	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept . . . . .	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,184
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,54,064</b>	<b>7,06,66,758</b>	<b>10,91,925</b>	<b>6,99,73,456</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,36,01,334	...	9,26,74,657	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[ Continued on page 126 ]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . . .	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,82,438
Salt . . . . .	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium . . . . .	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,80,963
Excise . . . . .	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps . . . . .	27,14,757	13,48,45,063	26,68,733	12,92,93,349
Forest . . . . .	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration . . . . .	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,24,44,718</b>	<b>75,88,25,954</b>	<b>76,23,52,008</b>	<b>74,90,96,660</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	99,70,00,240	...	99,03,97,637	2,61,860
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	64,41,96,436	2,77,384	64,89,72,040	2,53,087
Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . . . .	1,77,41,943	...	1,65,55,739	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	33,50,61,061	28,997	32,98,59,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>84,40,12,775</b>	<b>3,27,984</b>	<b>84,07,08,387</b>	<b>2,24,217</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,429	4,26,95,258
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	19,06,454	10,81,90,567	22,28,259	10,73,15,635
Net Receipts . . . . .	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept . . . . .	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,294</b>	<b>28,70,753</b>	<b>3,959</b>	<b>13,92,311</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,37,95,801	...	9,90,70,033	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	33,49,242	...	30,65,451	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>86,35,229</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>70,64,577</b>	<b>...</b>

[Continued on page 129]

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Interest Receipts—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	53,75,725
Medical	57,556	16,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	18,27,257	5,78,015
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77,29,211</b>	<b>2,73,38,406</b>	<b>44,34,578</b>	<b>3,27,94,337</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,37,42,093</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,62,03,131</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	92,93,193	16,78,985	86,93,335
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,56,875</b>	<b>1,37,95,473</b>	<b>62,46,625</b>	<b>1,52,37,039</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective	...	...	34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,06,93,832</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,73,78,885</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,98,72,704</b>	<b>—12,98,72,704</b>	<b>9,22,93,608</b>	<b>—9,22,93,608</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,15,21,50,317</b>	<b>70,48,08,736</b>	<b>1,21,41,29,156</b>	<b>75,73,93,533</b>

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Interest Receipts—</b>				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,858	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,784
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,437	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,88,816
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,81,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,89,651	12,52,421
<b>TOTAL</b>	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	87,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,760
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,003
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
<b>TOTAL</b>	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3,48,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,50,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
<b>TOTAL</b>	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

\* Figures for 1922-24 are for Military Works.

# REVENUE

129

## N O. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —concl'd.

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Interest Receipts—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,65,992	92,48,364	3,61,318	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,45,195	53,49,810
Police . . . . .	5,33,591	39,61,738	83,197	87,26,480
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education . . . . .	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,68,801
Medical . . . . .	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health . . . . .	1,86,099	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture . . . . .	17,93,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries . . . . .	...	20,68,993	8,206	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,558	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	18,68,917	...
TOTAL . . . . .	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,65,079	3,65,64,568
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	4,20,95,904	...	4,08,79,504	...
Mint . . . . .	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL . . . . .	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	23,10,169	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,913
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,662	16,72,192
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12,53,349	1,08,47,818	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL . . . . .	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,81,40,672
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective . . . . .	22,21,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine . . . . .	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	80,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL . . . . .	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL . . . . .	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL . . . . .	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> . . . . .	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858



No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt . . . . .	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,86,147	...
Opium . . . . .	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,30,643	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	14,67,522	5,77,23,518	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise . . . . .	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps . . . . .	37,43,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest . . . . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration . . . . .	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,778
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	20,085
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,27,12,199</b>	<b>11,68,99,176</b>	<b>5,22,04,980</b>	<b>11,64,95,610</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,29,82,572</b>	<b>3,21,983</b>	<b>25,60,99,247</b>	<b>6,09,835</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues). . . . .	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	...	625	...	2,43,492
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,74,297</b>	<b>4,06,67,334</b>	<b>13,45,264</b>	<b>4,27,51,296</b>

[Continued on page 133]

## EXPENDITURE

131

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt . . . . .	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium . . . . .	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise . . . . .	2,27,443	1,25,74,800	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps . . . . .	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest . . . . .	36,25,332	3,33,67,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration . . . . .	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	38,972	...	33,849
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,44,04,114</b>	<b>10,67,52,908</b>	<b>5,37,02,291</b>	<b>9,23,71,064</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest .	...	...	...	3,29,341
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,25,21,458</b>	<b>1,74,340</b>	<b>30,44,53,015</b>	<b>28,339</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	2,40,395	...	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	2,58,652
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,16,553</b>	<b>4,41,74,674</b>	<b>21,43,751</b>	<b>4,75,34,345</b>

[Continued on page 134



No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . . .	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt . . . . .	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium . . . . .	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,398	4,10,01,584
Excise . . . . .	11,34,712	2,49,88,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps . . . . .	6,76,146	80,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest . . . . .	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration . . . . .	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	38,821	...	34,625
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,37,59,201</b>	<b>10,55,19,694</b>	<b>4,19,95,160</b>	<b>10,54,76,889</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,044</b>	<b>21,51,295</b>	<b>7,18,385</b>	<b>29,96,208</b>
<b>Railway, Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	23,14,12,512	55,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,853
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	26,28,860	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,91,09,205</b>	<b>1,03,581</b>	<b>28,05,95,177</b>	<b>1,06,904</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.) . . . . .	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,06,318</b>	<b>5,02,08,600</b>	<b>15,19,143</b>	<b>5,00,09,889</b>

[Continued on page 135.]

## EXPENDITURE

133

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>74,157</b>	<b>1,11,53,527</b>	<b>30,127</b>	<b>3,49,430</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
<b>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</b>	<b>15,63,48,048</b>	<b>2,79,884</b>	<b>16,34,47,349</b>	<b>5,18,434</b>
" <b>Amount chargeable to Irrigation.</b>	<b>12,18,481</b>	<b>2,59,71,670</b>	<b>12,18,882</b>	<b>2,72,61,343</b>
" <b>Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.</b>	<b>56,81,015</b>	...	<b>59,16,002</b>	...
" <b>Amount chargeable to Salt Department.</b>	...	...	...	...
" <b>Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.</b>	<b>2,58,41,800</b>	<b>—2,58,41,800</b>	<b>3,02,00,692</b>	<b>—3,02,00,692</b>
" <b>Amount chargeable to Forest.</b>	...	<b>9,410</b>	...	<b>36,877</b>
" <b>Amount chargeable to Industries.</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.</b>	<b>11,09,00,946</b>	<b>92,87,201</b>	<b>10,80,87,601</b>	<b>1,16,77,084</b>
<b>Interest on other Obligations.</b>	<b>2,60,97,497</b>	...	<b>3,06,95,628</b>	...
<b>Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*</b>	<b>2,29,71,571</b>	<b>9,38,933</b>	<b>2,28,56,311</b>	<b>12,38,933</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,99,70,014</b>	<b>1,02,26,184</b>	<b>16,15,89,540</b>	<b>1,29,16,017</b>

\* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 136]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt.	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	— 38,50,902	...	— 37,72,180	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
<b>Deduct—</b> Amount chargeable to Railways.	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
„ Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,92,750	2,96,61,540	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
„ Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
„ Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	3,01,437	...
„ Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	3,75,47,098	— 3,75,47,098	4,21,54,712	— 4,21,54,712
„ Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	72,326	...	1,56,500
„ Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	6,839
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,00,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,87,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
<b>TOTAL</b>	17,83,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[Continued on page 137]

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . .	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . .	1,09,035	1,02,37,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . .	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . .	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . .	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	8,46,50,864
<b>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways . . .</b>	<b>22,14,12,512</b>	<b>85,906</b>	<b>24,29,79,978</b>	<b>84,689</b>
" " " " Irrigation . . .	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
" " " " Posts and Tele- graphs. . .	51,25,932	...	58,40,848	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Har- bour Construction. . .	2,78,731	...	4,42,599	...
" " " " Salt Department . . .	3,71,736	...	3,39,145	...
" " " " Other Commercial undertakings. . .	...	...	1,01,389	11,40,167
" " " " Provincial Loans Fund. . .	6,20,83,051	...	5,34,60,427	...
" " " " Forests . . .	...	2,54,941	...	4,55,732
" " " " Industries. . .	...	13,107	...	...
" " " " Hydro-Electric Schemes. . .	...	46,931	...	86,035
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt . . .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,543	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,737
Interest on other Obligations . . .	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,580
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . .	4,97,25,353	56,56,186	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>18,34,24,692</b>	<b>3,27,84,317</b>	<b>16,74,49,672</b>	<b>2,94,74,801</b>

[Continued on page 138]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . .	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,189
Audit . . .	70,48,469	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice . .	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements .	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police . . .	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage . . .	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical . . .	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political . . .	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments . . .	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education . . .	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical . . .	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health . . .	16,40,404	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture . . .	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries . . .	1,27,936	68,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation . . .	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . .	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,788	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . .	90,75,012	...	87,14,208	...
Mint . . .	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . .	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund .	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions .	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions .	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,083	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing . . .	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous . . .	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	5,58,91,883	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . .	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective . . .	...	...	9,34,87,494	...
Marine . . .	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,93,618	...
Military Works . . .	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	77,87,98,340	...	71,00,58,955	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,648	77,23,38,522



# EXPENDITURE

137

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
General Administration . . .	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit . . .	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice . .	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	1,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police . . .	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage . . .	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical . . .	29,27,313	...	31,29,530	...
Political . . .	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,28,843	...
Scientific Departments . . .	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,878	4,08,175
Education . . .	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical . . .	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health . . .	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture . . .	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries . . .	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation . . .	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,33,97,308</b>	<b>44,26,97,033</b>	<b>10,12,59,043</b>	<b>46,83,63,074</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . .	83,52,751	...	57,48,708	...
Mint . . .	15,54,647	...	13,92,873	...
<b>TOTAL.</b>	<b>99,07,398</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,41,079</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . .	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . .	5,002	6,99,909	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing . . .	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous . . .	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,39,367
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,46,49,882</b>	<b>6,75,32,251</b>	<b>4,35,31,861</b>	<b>6,59,51,006</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . .	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective . . .	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine . . .	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works*. . .	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,04,31,760</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>59,66,51,877</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . .	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>1,30,39,64,769</b>	<b>76,09,28,660</b>	<b>1,31,84,92,421</b>	<b>73,40,69,723</b>

\* Figures for 1924-25 are for Military Engineer Services.

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration	Rs. 1,55,41,642	Rs. 10,93,38,839	Rs. 1,65,95,637	Rs. 11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,195	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,98,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,08,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,831
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,866	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,65,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,080
<b>TOTAL</b>	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,29,88,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793



## EXPENDITURE

139

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,16,967
Salt . . . . .	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise . . . . .	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps . . . . .	97,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest . . . . .	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration . . . . .	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,71,67,677</b>	<b>55,44,522</b>	<b>8,38,15,011</b>	<b>3,30,84,165</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—26,98,803</b>	<b>24,56,81,375</b>	<b>38,820</b>	<b>2,83,163</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. . . . .	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues. . . . .	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,487</b>	<b>12,48,810</b>	<b>1,18,15,148</b>	<b>2,88,52,786</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	56,81,015	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs. . . . .	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,60,97,497</b>	<b>13,38,72,517</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,02,26,134</b>

[Continued on page 147]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8,59,658	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt . . . . .	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,40,007
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62,49,335</b>	<b>8,27,92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02,702</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	11,56,120	9,48,482	14,034	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,99,580</b>	<b>25,39,99,667</b>	<b>45,094</b>	<b>5,64,090</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,345</b>	<b>2,32,32,951</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	17,82,534	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,80,37,691	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,06,19,037</b>	<b>13,09,70,503</b>	<b>6,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

[Continued on page 148]

## EXPENDITURE

141

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt . . . . .	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise . . . . .	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps . . . . .	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest . . . . .	29,65,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration . . . . .	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,83,20,732</b>	<b>60,83,382</b>	<b>8,80,61,943</b>	<b>1,86,30,965</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,52,636</b>	<b>26,13,68,822</b>	<b>90,425</b>	<b>83,915</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,50,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,22,132</b>	<b>12,94,421</b>	<b>1,57,21,457</b>	<b>3,04,53,158</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,814	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	—38,50,902	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt * . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,00,88,659</b>	<b>14,32,56,312</b>	<b>90,773</b>	<b>1,85,43,687</b>

\* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[Continued on page 149]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—contd.

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,888	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,633	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,77,71,678</b>	<b>59,30,613</b>	<b>8,07,80,657</b>	<b>1,11,82,943</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,583	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,31,744</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,91,005</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,88,07,197	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,41,46,697</b>	<b>24,03,06,318</b>	<b>—57,502</b>	<b>85,841</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,87,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	2,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,91,975</b>	<b>12,51,776</b>	<b>1,48,74,084</b>	<b>3,26,53,841</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
<b>Posts and Telegraphs. Revenue Accounts—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations.	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,79,93,963</b>	<b>14,88,28,894</b>	<b>14,066</b>	<b>2,44,02,394</b>

[Continued on page 150]

## EXPENDITURE

143

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt . . . . .	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	..
Opium . . . . .	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise . . . . .	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,973
Stamps . . . . .	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest . . . . .	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration . . . . .	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>4,72,01,667</b>	<b>65,57,534</b>	<b>9,40,26,255</b>	<b>1,11,19,067</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>7,18,044</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>21,07,472</b>	<b>20,875</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>3,98,47,705</b>	<b>24,92,61,501</b>	<b>22,675</b>	<b>85,906</b>

(Continued on next page)



## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>6,37,551</b>	<b>12,68,967</b>	<b>1,67,01,931</b>	<b>3,34,92,103</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,085	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>50,69,134</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>—1,52,53,865</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,58,49,048</b>	<b>16,75,75,644</b>	<b>32,460</b>	<b>3,27,54,584</b>

[Continued on page 151]

## EXPENDITURE

145

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt . . . . .	77,03,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium . . . . .	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise . . . . .	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps . . . . .	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest . . . . .	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration . . . . .	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,330
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	84,625	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>3,50,50,959</b>	<b>69,44,201</b>	<b>9,28,87,382</b>	<b>1,22,28,126</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>7,18,385</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27,77,848</b>	<b>1,99,457</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	52,93,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve. . . . .	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>2,06,70,307</b>	<b>25,99,24,870</b>	<b>16,880</b>	<b>90,024</b>

[Continued on next page]



## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*co ntd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL . . . . .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	31,288	..	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	57,25,453	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	18,56,739	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL . . . . .	1,17,97,746	15 56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[Continued on page 152]

## EXPENDITURE

147

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,19,89,872	72,69,528	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit . . . . .	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police . . . . .	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education . . . . .	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical . . . . .	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health . . . . .	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture . . . . .	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries . . . . .	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation . . . . .	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,63,104
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	2,91,788	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	79,88,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous . . . . .	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[Continued on page 153]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit . . . . .	67,35,390	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,36,025	2,44,403	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police . . . . .	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,86,347	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education . . . . .	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical . . . . .	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health . . . . .	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,87,527
Agriculture . . . . .	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,97,77,424	33,61,922
Industries . . . . .	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation . . . . .	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,99,286	5,09,353	20,05,956	7,84,871
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,808	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,45,64,835	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,47,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,38,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts . . . . .	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 154]

## EXPENDITURE

149

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit . . . . .	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,25,531	2,26,103	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police . . . . .	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education . . . . .	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical . . . . .	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	58,86,552
Public Health . . . . .	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture . . . . .	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries . . . . .	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation . . . . .	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,82,10,828	5,94,86,204
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b> . . . .	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,02,084
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 155]

No. 64:—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
General Administration . . . . .	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,805	3,06,67,928
Audit . . . . .	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police . . . . .	76,62,031	10,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,78,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	58,59,274	17,60,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education . . . . .	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,49,228
Medical . . . . .	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health . . . . .	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture . . . . .	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries . . . . .	25,45,596	55,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation . . . . .	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,22,548	3,78,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,82,07,168</b>	<b>5,30,51,877</b>	<b>89,29,21,153</b>	<b>7,49,26,915</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint . . . . .	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>68,70,240</b>	<b>2,70,839</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,85,41,395	75,22,150
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,81,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,13,071
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,85,861</b>	<b>3,07,46,000</b>	<b>5,11,72,293</b>	<b>1,46,86,455</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>59,66,51,877</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>23,10,14,659</b>	<b>1,08,74,77,762</b>	<b>61,71,85,105</b>	<b>16,55,73,283</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	62,54,93,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 156]



## EXPENDITURE

151

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,824
Audit . . . . .	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,62,893	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,89,132
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,85,936	2,02,241	2,04,54,855	10,49,671
Police . . . . .	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,78,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education . . . . .	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical . . . . .	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,869	61,84,873
Public Health . . . . .	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture . . . . .	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries . . . . .	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation . . . . .	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,62,143	3,68,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,22,85,015	5,53,03,410	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	52,28,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint . . . . .	15,04,076	1,28,030	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	67,27,577	2,88,836	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous . . . . .	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,848
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	64,02,39,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 157]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit . . . . .	75,57,876	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police . . . . .	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education . . . . .	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,82,763
Medical . . . . .	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health . . . . .	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture . . . . .	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries . . . . .	43,70,527	38,38,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation . . . . .	13,05,933	866	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,48,71,615</b>	<b>5,64,72,232</b>	<b>42,97,93,907</b>	<b>7,95,29,895</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,19,054</b>	<b>3,18,018</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	85,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,639	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,33,914	86,13,235
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,01,19,209</b>	<b>2,94,96,396</b>	<b>5,80,79,786</b>	<b>1,99,25,288</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>60,91,63,889</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,95,86,596</b>	<b>3,34,712</b>	<b>51,70,031</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>18,72,11,767</b>	<b>1,12,93,35,136</b>	<b>71,34,38,447</b>	<b>18,69,98,402</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,56,97,443</b>	<b>48,30,336</b>	<b>2,53,087</b>	<b>...</b>

[Continued on page 159]



## EXPENDITURE

153

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,08,58,684	46,59,222
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,952	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,08,17,837</b>	<b>14,13,789</b>	<b>4,77,15,478</b>	<b>6,35,032</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,31,89,717</b>	<b>1,25,47,26,899</b>	<b>66,93,13,663</b>	<b>33,88,22,144</b>

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	85,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,888	17,06,146	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	3,93,320	..	2,43,518	9,24,43,415
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	43,61,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	68,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works.	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

## EXPENDITURE

155

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc. —</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
<b>Freight Tax</b>	3,94,304	...	...	...
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,388	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,03,27,755</b>	<b>1,09,73,717</b>	<b>6,85,02,364</b>	<b>15,06,814</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
<b>Famine Insurance Fund—</b>				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
<b>Sinking Fund Investment Account</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Suspense</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,95,88,593</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12,89,19,170</b>	<b>69,63,338</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,32,26,51,277</b>	<b>1,19,46,13,027</b>	<b>84,51,66,463</b>	<b>25,64,20,109</b>

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
<b>Refunds of Revenue.</b>	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,67,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,336
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,38,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
<b>Famine Insurance Fund—</b>				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,862
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,012	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,88,14,232	24,37,543
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,718	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,51,69,297</b>	<b>16,75,746</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	<b>8,05,392</b>	<b>7,62,774</b>	<b>2,21,977</b>	<b>6,21,74,866</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	<b>66,47,964</b>	<b>2,15,65,370</b>	<b>79,42,009</b>	<b>53,89,087</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,897	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital nt Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,85,859
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,246
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,19,84,110</b>	<b>4,32,81,287</b>	<b>7,17,56,568</b>	<b>35,09,675</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,90,87,533</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,80,79,085</b>	<b>3,85,51,832</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,99,92,410</b>	<b>1,19,25,47,598</b>	<b>83,62,60,675</b>	<b>28,65,46,832</b>



## EXPENDITURE

159

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc. —</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,668
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	27,18,87,698	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>concl'd.</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,85,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,639	80,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,81,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,68,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,85,52,354</b>	<b>2,80,39,168</b>	<b>6,83,71,968</b>	<b>56,48,818</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,50,11,531</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,99,21,478</b>	<b>2,98,85,995</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,32,78,15,290</b>	<b>1,18,45,99,363</b>	<b>85,53,44,201</b>	<b>28,24,81,949</b>

---

NO. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND, IN  
STERLING.

---

## No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income . . . .	...	...	...	...	—12,050	...
<b>RAILWAYS—</b>						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts . . . .	48,836	...	48,288	...	48,285	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . .	48,836	...	48,288	...	48,285	...
Subsidised Companies . . . .	119,542	...	122,689	...	186,617	...
Total . . . .	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,882	...
<b>IRRIGATION, ETC.—</b>						
Gross Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . .	...	551	0	331	...	2,431
Net Receipts . . . .	...	—551	—0	—331	...	—2,431
<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—</b>						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . .	167,256	...	166,868	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . .	32,352	...	172,237	...	116,190	...
Net Receipts . . . .	124,902	...	—5,869	...	—33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . .	124,902	...	—5,869	...	—33,451	...
<b>INTEREST RECEIPTS—</b>						
Interest . . . .	174,067	...	1,608,815	...	1,820,794	...
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>						
Medical . . . .	60	...	...	...	...	...
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>						
Currency . . . .	147,010	...	148,415	...	519,566	...
Mint . . . .	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total . . . .	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>						
Civil Works . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>						
Receipts in aid of superannuation . . . .	36,400	...	36,408	...	37,208	...
Stationery and Printing . . . .	1,120	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous . . . .	70,351	...	204,221	...	38,567	...
Total . . . .	107,861	...	331,280	...	71,687	145

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

163

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
—48,414	...	—54,736	...	<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—</b>
				Taxes on Income
				<b>RAILWAYS—</b>
				State Railways—
48,236	...	28,235	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	370,040	...	Deduct—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	Net Receipts
227,498	...	189,366	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—152,439	...	Total
				<b>IRRIGATION, ETC.—</b>
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
...	1,159	...	4,822	Deduct—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,822	Net Receipts
				<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—</b>
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
63,295	...	54,508	...	Deduct—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,772	...	158,435	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	9,774	...	Deduct—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,163	...	Total
				<b>INTEREST RECEIPTS—</b>
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	Interest
				<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>
...	...	...	...	Medical
				<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>
935,651	...	767,361	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,840	...	Total
...	...	...	40	<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>
				Civil Works
38,054	...	32,374	...	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>
869	310	977	426	Receipts in aid of superannuation
34,683	...	44,866	...	Stationery and Printing
73,600	310	78,217	426	Miscellaneous
				Total

## No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS—</b>						
Army—						
Effective . . . . .	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...
Non-effective . . . . .	152,569	...	119,928	...	109,149	...
Total . . . . .	900,740	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>						
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,695,579	...
Total Revenue . . . . .	1,622,689	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	1,622,689	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
<b>Distribution of total between</b>	1,687,287	...	4,401,127	...	4,663,517	...
<b>{ SECRETARY OF STATE, HIGH COMMISSIONER.</b>	36,402	—551	—62,528	—331	220,745	—2,286
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—</b>						
Customs . . . . .	6,661	...	12,901	...	14,518	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	4,010	...	2,808	...	7,860	...
Salt . . . . .	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,914	...
Opium . . . . .	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise . . . . .	1,300	4,947	...	3,798	166	9,099
Stamps . . . . .	152,476	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,615
Forest . . . . .	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,853	52,846
Registration . . . . .	...	...	...	597	...	1,600
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total . . . . .	260,566	69,429	101,262	98,018	87,975	149,873
<b>SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,766	...
<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—</b>						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt . . . . .	4,242,862	...	4,947,339	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies. . . . .	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway. . . . .	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund . . . . .	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure. . . . .	153,847	...	147,704	...	172,444	...
Total . . . . .	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...



# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

165

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
265,582	...	257,930	...	<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>
65,078	...	111,841	...	<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS—</b>
330,655	...	369,771	...	Army—
				Effective
				Non-effective
				Total
475,898	...	334,729	...	<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>
4,427,203	—349	3,819,460	—4,356	Extraordinary Receipts
				Total Revenue
...	...	...	...	<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
				Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—349	3,819,460	—4,356	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
4,386,888	...	4,201,027	...	<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	<b>HIGH COMMISSIONER</b>
				Distribution of total between
				<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE</b>
				<b>DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—</b>
12,224	...	11,556	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	Taxes on Income
2,786	...	4,827	...	Salt
8,665	...	4,003	...	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	Land Revenue
360	6,663	1,689	7,713	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	Forest
...	811	...	733	Registration
...	9	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	136,870	Total
...	...	...	202	<b>SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
				<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—</b>
7,271,008	...	7,416,046	...	State Railways:—
1,237,571	...	1,149,066	...	Interest on Debt
...	...	...	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	50,882	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,616,594	...	Total

## No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b>						
<i>contd</i>						
<b>RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
(CHARGED TO REVENUE)—						
Construction of Railways . . .	...	2,160	...	426	...	...
<b>IRRIGATION—</b>						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Re- venues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	60,545
<b>IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL</b>						
<b>ACCOUNT CHARGED TO RE-</b>						
<b>VENUE—</b>						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS</b>						
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHAR-</b>						
<b>GED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	394,120	...	111,348	...	178,001	...
<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,410,806	729	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations . .	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...
Sinking Fund . . . . .	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,003	...	2,060,800	...
Total . . . . .	4,022,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>						
General Administration . . . .	510,708	233,030	290,712	284,328	281,794	343,995
Audit . . . . .	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...
Administration of Justice . . .	7,300	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,680	135,898
Jails and Convict Settlements . .	2,052	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,496	18,008
Police . . . . .	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	15,543	13,651	9,840	17,472	11,141	23,317
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	20,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political . . . . .	58,634	...	25,052	...	12,508	...
Scientific Departments . . . .	62,068	979	40,840	26	59,543	352
Education . . . . .	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical . . . . .	44,313	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health . . . . .	4,704	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,189
Agriculture . . . . .	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,088	47,532
Industries . . . . .	1,558	23,475	2,762	32,163	2,747	23,372
Aviation . . . . .	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments . .	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,069	41,720
Total . . . . .	827,026	684,005	612,381	709,041	521,717	1,002,798

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

167

N ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd*

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
...	...	...	...	<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd</i></b>
				<b>RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—</b>
				Construction of Railways
				<b>IRRIGATION.</b>
4,365	82,791	5,717	70,628	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
				<b>IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
...	1,464	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
17,988	...	871	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs Indo-European Telegraph Department
				<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>
5,799,780	...	5,624,699	...	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,675	...	5,638,799	...	Total
				<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	General Administration
20,089	...	27,740	...	Audit
8,644	162,205	3,033	168,254	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,640	18,657	Jails and Convict Settlements
22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,835	...	Ecclesiastical
108,281	...	72,394	...	Political
68,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	Education
17,324	138,070	18,365	198,480	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	Industries
382	...	186	...	Aviation
—362	19,744	19,728	12,873	Miscellaneous Departments
659,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,063	<b>Total</b>

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—continued</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>						
Currency . . . . .	391,864	...	368,485	...	218,018	...
Mint . . . . .	5,431	...	3,368	...	2,453	...
Total . . . . .	397,295	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>						
Civil Works . . . . .	11,993	163,609	9,960	163,245	8,432	175,373
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>						
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	708	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	11,568	...	12,374	...	12,289	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,114,754	139,967	1,869,444	207,938	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	142,450	104,803	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous . . . . .	128,806	16,117	148,915	13,339	234,442	16,678
Total . . . . .	2,398,673	200,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,700	400,689
<b>MILITARY SERVICES—</b>						
Army—						
Effective . . . . .	7,279,697	...	6,037,150	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective . . . . .	8,421,204	...	3,646,884	...	3,685,848	...
Marine . . . . .	261,940	...	350,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	162,889	...	72,243	...	53,028	...
Total . . . . .	11,118,730	...	10,007,186	...	10,096,267	...
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue . . . . .	30,679,166	1,281,023	32,629,428	1,435,108	30,093,466	1,795,320
<b>EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways . . . . .	9,869,150	...	9,507,785	...	6,419,234	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation etc. Works . . . . .	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	223	...	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi . . . . .	179,037	...	60,659	...	43,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,683
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total . . . . .	10,047,281	666,652	9,963,616	304,018	6,932,181	497,321
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>40,626,437</b>	<b>1,947,675</b>	<b>42,488,074</b>	<b>1,829,126</b>	<b>37,015,637</b>	<b>2,292,641</b>
Distribution of the total between:—						
SECRETARY OF STATE . . . . .	32,165,634	18,003	30,080,040	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
HIGH COMMISSIONER . . . . .	8,460,303	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,993	6,707,894	2,271,755

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.

169

## EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1925-26.		1926-27.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
£	£	£	£	
189,380	...	233,458	...	<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>concl'd.</i></b>
5,236	...	5,512	...	<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>
194,616	...	238,970	...	Currency.
				Mint.
				<b>Total.</b>
14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673	<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>
				Civil Works.
				<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>
10,541	...	7,307	...	Famine Relief Fund.
1,907,370	425,460	1,832,451	634,636	Territorial and Political Pensions.
				Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,440	Stationery and Printing.
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	Miscellaneous.
2,166,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,807	<b>Total.</b>
				<b>MILITARY SERVICES—</b>
6,581,305	...	6,145,739	...	Army—
3,122,971	...	3,520,163	...	Effective.
186,908	...	191,749	...	Non-effective.
34,068	...	40,124	...	Marine.
				Military Engineer Services.
9,925,245	...	9,900,785	...	<b>Total.</b>
...	...	...	...	<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>
				Extraordinary payments.
27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,330	2,387,133	<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>
				<b>EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>
...	...	...	742	Capital Outlay on Forests.
7,475,247	...	8,409,979	...	Construction of State Railways.
625,000	...	1,068,900	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
2,575,000	...	...	...	Redemption of Liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
...	455,300	...	264,721	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
				Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
100,222	...	83,042	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
10,163	...	10,961	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
...	4,980	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
...	606	...	24,497	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
78,586	...	81,985	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
...	...	514	...	Capital outlay on Currency.
20,336	...	20,919	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
...	16,959	...	8,928	Bombay Development Scheme.
...	214	...	3,052	Civil Works.
34,675	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
10,925,259	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	<b>Total.</b>
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,530	2,689,072	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>
30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	<b>HIGH COMMISSIONER</b>

} Distribution of the total between.

## WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

## No. 66.—WAYS and MEANS IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Receipts—</b>					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred . . . . .	69,096	158,168	195,486	*205,920	213,362
Remittances between England and India . . . . .	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013
<b>Total Receipts, including direct remittances and loans . . . . .</b>	<b>5,259,347</b>	<b>5,569,089</b>	<b>3,311,325</b>	<b>3,301,890</b>	<b>3,514,375</b>
<b>Disbursements—</b>					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue . . . . .	38,956,496	38,120,818	25,114,104	23,180,886	23,300,858
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments . . . . .	1,046,227	1,830,457	2,204,927	2,058,407	2,693,438
<b>Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—</b>					
(a) Outlay on State Railways . . . . .	9,369,149	9,897,765	6,420,235	7,475,246	8,400,080
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures . . . . .	231,500	716,500	845,000	68,500	1,968,900
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(d) Other items . . . . .	179,131	60,862	42,946	250,053	198,321
Discharge of debt . . . . .	...	...	...	3,154,165	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances . . . . .	-493,254	-627,655	1,415,071	718,130	-180,831
<b>Total Disbursements . . . . .</b>	<b>40,680,240</b>	<b>39,996,767</b>	<b>35,642,273</b>	<b>30,086,339</b>	<b>39,444,231</b>
<b>Net Disbursements . . . . .</b>	<b>35,421,962</b>	<b>34,427,678</b>	<b>32,340,948</b>	<b>26,784,449</b>	<b>35,929,856</b>
<b>Remittances from India (net) . . . . .</b>	<b>4,705,090</b>	<b>16,980,967</b>	<b>35,473,526</b>	<b>37,319,920</b>	<b>24,117,043</b>
Debt incurred . . . . .	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
<b>Reduction (+) or increase (-) of cash balance . . . . .</b>	<b>-826,567</b>	<b>-562,279</b>	<b>-3,132,578</b>	<b>-1,520,480</b>	<b>+11,812,808</b>
Opening Balance . . . . .	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance . . . . .	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498

\* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.



## No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

[Continued on next page]

No. 67.—CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) . . . . .	51,41,860	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,009
Jute—						
Raw . . . . .	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,33,60,107	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154
Manufactured . . . . .	1,64,28,814	1,33,01,373	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,443	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285
Rice . . . . .	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,88,314
Tea . . . . .	44,25,983	44,40,639	50,00,089	49,11,773	48,09,833	50,95,526
Duty on Government Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	5,149	2,070	3,747
<b>TOTAL, EXPORTS</b> . . . . .	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,73,291	5,93,57,025
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS</b>	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,288	13,40,866	11,42,715	11,47,987
<b>LAND CUSTOMS</b> . . . . .	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	26,03,776	22,41,302
<b>EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.</b>	2,19,16,806	1,37,34,207	1,56,51,003	2,17,08,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*
" ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,523	64,08,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,32,257	96,40,168
" ON KEROSENE.	...	62,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,499	1,04,70,969
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS</b>	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,008	47,559	48,159
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> . . . . .	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,00,461	4,70,618
<b>TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.</b>	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,31,10,791	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> . . . . .	95,32,903	1,37,39,650	1,11,46,495	8,35,56,307	1,03,98,396	92,43,043
<b>TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE</b> . . . . .	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>						
Charges at the major ports of Bangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,076	62,14,336	62,22,715
Charges at other ports . . . . .	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,84,308	5,15,232
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	...	...	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,289
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	3,50,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,382
Land Customs Charges . . . . .	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,654	2,10,994	2,23,794
<b>TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA</b> . . . . .	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177	80,14,866	79,72,852
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b> (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,196	86,013	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,240	1,15,554
<b>EXCHANGE</b> (on ditto) . . . . .	46,903	41,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318
<b>TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES</b> . . . . .	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

## 173

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (*vide* note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

## TAXES ON INCOME

## No. 69.—DETAILS of TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty .	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,266	32,728	800	17,770
Deduct—Refunds .	4,77,693	12,771	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax . . .	8,76,61,862	7,23,16,293	6,17,18,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,92,475	4,65,49,594
Deduct—Refunds .	99,03,688	1,77,37,642	42,85,366	8,81,347	8,07,723	13,25,843
Income Tax —						
Ordinary Collections—						
Civil Department .	15,46,16,094	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,509	11,90,14,870	12,45,09,414	12,29,91,986
Other Departments(a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,71,223	55,77,591	58,61,558
Total .	10,08,60,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,91,005	12,88,79,544
Deduct—Refunds .	1,90,16,717	2,64,33,440	1,36,16,222	(b) 69,55,396	(b) 1,40,02,461	(b) 1,42,86,289
Gross Collection .	25,11,51,701	23,65,78,394	20,28,12,946	17,10,60,694	17,66,74,280	17,54,40,908
Deduct—Refunds .	2,93,96,968	4,41,83,659	1,79,00,688	(b) 98,36,743	(b) 1,54,70,244	(b) 1,56,19,132
Central . . .	18,74,13,424	17,09,41,150	16,23,55,516	16,01,48,259	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,398
Provincial . . .	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	29,75,698	20,10,597	33,32,488
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,486	18,49,12,368	16,21,23,961	16,12,04,086	15,98,28,776

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £12,059, £46,414 and £54,736 (converted into Rs. at 41=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,687, Rs. 4,04,137 and Rs. 5,47,800.  
Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107, Rs. 1,51,698 and 1,86,812 in 1924-25, 1925-26 and 1926-27.

# SALT REVENUE

175

## No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,53,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,080	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
TOTAL	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,23,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,339	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
TOTAL	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—						
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,983	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,874
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
TOTAL	1,74,32,277	2,03,63,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay	1,87,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma	...	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709
Baluchistan	182	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,54,40,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,82,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma	33,52,444	80,268	81,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL	6,44,19,800	7,31,06,444	10,12,58,065	7,85,77,573	6,37,93,560	6,72,86,223

[Continued on next page]



## No. 70.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

PROVINCE	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Refunds—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras . . . . .	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay . . . . .	4,51,970	30,69,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal . . . . .	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,92,286	70,955	68,549
Burma . . . . .	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,376
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,653	32	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,81,952</b>	<b>49,00,480</b>	<b>10,87,135</b>	<b>46,72,713</b>	<b>4,06,782</b>	<b>3,05,170</b>
<b>Total Revenue—</b>						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	2,18,66,899	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan . . . . .	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras . . . . .	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,99,01,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay . . . . .	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,72,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal . . . . .	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,61,190	1,76,78,126
Burma . . . . .	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,090	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	429	488	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,34,37,848</b>	<b>6,82,46,112</b>	<b>10,01,50,870</b>	<b>7,39,01,860</b>	<b>6,32,96,778</b>	<b>6,69,81,053</b>
<b>CHARGES</b>						
<b>Charges for Collection, etc.—</b>						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,66,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras . . . . .	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay . . . . .	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,462
Bengal . . . . .	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,18,51,598</b>	<b>1,10,38,387</b>	<b>97,82,315</b>	<b>82,95,609</b>	<b>81,42,087</b>	<b>81,13,269</b>
<b>Assignments and Compensations—</b>						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	30,91,493	34,06,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras . . . . .	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay . . . . .	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36,84,990</b>	<b>40,09,267</b>	<b>37,53,481</b>	<b>36,87,463</b>	<b>40,27,103</b>	<b>38,17,789</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	56,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras . . . . .	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,23,378
Bombay . . . . .	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,095	33,97,802	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal . . . . .	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma . . . . .	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52, 9	63,132	27,859	48,267
<b>Exchange (on ditto)</b>	<b>38,212</b>	<b>31,022</b>	<b>23,791</b>	<b>24,516</b>	<b>9,110</b>	<b>16,418</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,56,49,096</b>	<b>1,51,36,147</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1,30,20,720</b>	<b>1,25,06,169</b>	<b>1,19,95,743</b>



# SALT PRODUCTION

177

## NO. 71.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<b>I.—British India</b>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines . . . . .	3,612,090	...	3,612,090	6,90,787	...	6,90,787
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	553,803	553,803	...	65,586	65,586
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	117,278	117,278	...	99,512	99,512
Sambhar Lake Sources . . . . .	4,530,018	...	4,530,018	11,32,504	...	11,32,504
Didwana Source . . . . .	374,720	...	374,720	46,840	...	46,840
Paichhadra Source . . . . .	56,825	...	56,825	11,099	...	11,099
<b>TOTAL, N. INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>8,573,633</b>	<b>671,081</b>	<b>9,244,734</b>	<b>18,81,230</b>	<b>1,65,098</b>	<b>20,46,328</b>
Madras . . . . .	3,106,582	10,338,365	13,444,947	11,84,384	32,30,739	44,15,123
Bombay . . . . .	2,013,170*	10,572,843	12,586,013	5,11,008†	19,19,000	24,30,008
Sind . . . . .	390,368	97,021	4,8,289	1,35,570	30,600	1,66,170
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	3,298	600,303	603,601	8,726	7,30,867	7,48,593
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1926-27</b>	<b>14,087,071</b>	<b>22,280,513</b>	<b>36,367,584</b>	<b>37,20,918</b>	<b>60,85,394</b>	<b>98,06,312</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> {						
1925-26 . . . . .	16,630,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25 . . . . .	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	41,87,901	90,47,316
1923-24 . . . . .	20,349,339	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23 . . . . .	19,089,077	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,966	97,07,120
1921-22 . . . . .	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21 . . . . .	20,058,704	20,072,820	40,136,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20 . . . . .	19,299,969	21,716,981	41,016,950	41,38,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19 . . . . .	23,461,808	23,464,128	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	1,28,58,395
1917-18 . . . . .	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
<b>II.—Indian States</b>						
Gwalior . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, 1926-27</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>4,789</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>9,267</b>	<b>9,267</b>
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,068	11,068
1922-23 . . . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131
1921-22 . . . . .	...	9,697	9,697	...	17,272	17,272
1920-21 . . . . .	...	9,541	9,541	...	17,279	17,279
1919-20 . . . . .	...	11,479	11,479	...	20,447	20,447
1918-19 . . . . .	...	16,769	16,769	...	30,042	30,042
1917-18 . . . . .	...	10,061	10,061	...	18,217	18,217

\* Includes 5,06,461 maunds purchased from the Dhargadhra State.

† Includes cost price at Rs. 0-3-8 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhargadhra State.

## SALT—SALE

## No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA†	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

\* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

## No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741
Rajputana Sources	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359
Madras (a)	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840
Bombay (b)	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,651,484
Sind	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046
Bengal	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747
Bihar and Orissa	1,038,299 (d)	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,882
Assam	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma.	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,136	49,327,821	50,870,526
Burma (c)	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

# SALT-SALE

## OF ISSUES AND IMPORTS OVER EXPORTS OF SALT\*

179

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000) 16,754 11,201 3,889	Mds. (1,000) 20,535 12,746 4,729	Mds. (1,000) 19,671 12,430 4,037	Mds. (1,000) 17,209 12,352 3,072	Mds. (1,000) 19,483 12,370 3,134	Northern India† Madras and Mysore Bombay Sind and British Baluchistan Bengal and Assam Burma Nizam's Territory
627 8,270 1,533 1,517	531 9,464 2,180 2,010	456 9,114 2,419 1,575	473 12,706 2,745 2,117	410 8,496 2,464 1,547	
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA†

† Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

### SOLD in each PROVINCE

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
5,312,462 7,990,134	2,322,384 11,833,562	6,105,692 9,304,675	3,690,531 6,244,961	4,494,386 7,800,309	Salt which paid full duty— Northern India— Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (f) Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
42,874 13,365,870 9,373,894 439,253 15,132,383 (e)	24,113 11,609,272 7,433,395 414,222 11,375,363 (e) 2,000	19,833 13,437,782 10,322,733 517,370 (g) 14,484,488 (e) 37,434	12,131,629 8,930,150 470,833 (h) 13,783,868 (e) 32,720	12,064,014 9,230,585 463,253 (i) 13,149,104 (e) 28,869	Madras (a) Bombay (b) Sind Bengal Bihar and Orissa Assam
51,656,870	45,014,311	54,230,007	45,284,692	47,280,520	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	2,771,512	2,795,262	Burma (c) Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	2,042,500	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(d) Figures relate to Orissa only.

(e) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(f) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(g) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(h) Includes 26,842 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.

(i) Includes 20,990 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab, Pachbadra and overseas.

## SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 1 6	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 2 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 11	0 2 0 (g)
Internal Branch—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ (a) 0 3 0	{ (d) 0 3 0	{ (e) 0 3 6	0 4 0	0 4 0 (r)
Bombay—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur . . . . .	0 4 1	{ 0 5 0	{ 0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2
Saran . . . . .	0 1 6	{ 0 1 6	{ 0 1 9	0 1 11	0 1 9
Dilyar . . . . .	0 3 1 (b)	{ 0 3 1	{ 0 3 10	0 3 10	—
Darwari . . . . .	— (c)	{ 0 1 7	{ 0 1 2	0 1 4	0 1 6 (h)
Karachi . . . . .	0 4 9	{ 0 5 10	{ 0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt . . . . .	0 11 0	{ 0 11 0	{ 0 12 1	0 12 1	{ 0 12 5
Bengal—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty . . . . .	0 4 0	{ 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 2-8 per maund in 1917-18.

(b) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit . . . . . A. P.  
 Ditto ditto Hyderabad . . . . . 1 7  
 Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt . . . . . 10 6  
 . . . . . 14 3

(c) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(d) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(e) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(f) *Vide note (a).* Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(g) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(h) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 0 3 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† 0 3 0	{ 1 4 0 0 3 0	{ 1 4 0 0 3 0	{ 1 4 0 0 3 0 0 3 6 (p)	Northern India— Panjab Mines— Duty Selling Price Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 0 2 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† 2 8 0 1 4 0† 0 2 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0 0 3 2‡	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0 0 2 0 0 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0 0 2 0 0 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty Selling Price Internal Branch— Duty
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 1 4 0 * 2 8 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† 2 8 0 1 4 0†	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0 (m)	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0 (n)	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	Madras— Duty Selling Price
0 5 6(i)	0 5 6(i)	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Bombay— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	Selling price Sind— Duty
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 0 3 10 1 4 0 * 2 8 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† 0 3 10 2 8 0 1 4 0†	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	Selling Price— Maurypur
{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(j)	{ 0 5 11 0 5 8	{ 0 5 9	{ 0 5 9	{ 0 5 7	Saran
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Dilyar
—	—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	Darwari
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	(o) 0 2 11	—	Karachi
0 5 8	—	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4	{ 0 13 4	—	—	—	Bengal— Duty
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 1 4 0 * 2 8 0 1 4 0 * 2 8 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† 2 8 0 1 4 0† 2 8 0 1 4 0†	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 4 0	Burma— Duty
{ 1 4 0 * 2 8 0	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0†	{ 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(j) From 1st January, 1923.

(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depot was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(l) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(n) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(o) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

(p) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.



# **OPIUM REVENUE** **No. 75.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.**

Year	REVENUE					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,02,460	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,98,09,460	21,678	84,77,309	84,065	424	3,73,92,088
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,678	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	3,50,98,025	14,09,917	1,03,99,363	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,78,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,915	1,30,94,706	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,591
1926-27 . .	3,38,43,000	15,00,518	88,88,015	1,44,318	8,68,008	4,33,18,748

  

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,06,488	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,57,130*	52,606	27,055	1,80,04,507
1922-23 . .	25,00,016	1,41,68,607*	46,958	18,20,322*	88,462	20,278	1,86,60,648
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,06,577*	53,625	18,43,570*	47,723	22,800	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,120	1,56,38,422*	53,678	19,64,260*	41,516	15,392	2,85,57,127
1925-26 . .	85,786	1,89,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,78,107	55,508	13,29,463	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

\* Revised.

## **No. 76.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM SOLD for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY.**

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER of CHESTS RE- MAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1917-18 . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,578
1918-19 . .	13,708	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,663	12,978	13 0 0	12,203	867
1920-21 . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,781	10,140	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,028	8,800	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26 . .	6,702	4,134 2 4	1,563	2,359	28 0 0	12,363	9
1926-27 . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	680	1,018	28 0 0	4,271	15

\* NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.



# OPIUM REVENUE

183

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of chests sold	4,615	5,600	3,800	2,320	705
January	3,280 2 2	3,213 1 1	3,829 1 4	5,680 1 4	5,063 5 4
February	3,240 1 7	3,437 — 7	3,893 2 8	6,636 0 8	5,081 8 —
March	3,225 2 7	3,231 1 2	3,704 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —
April	3,201 — —	3,205 — —	4,102 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —
May	3,230 — —	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,090 10 8	4,508 5 4
June	3,203 11 —	3,287 — 6	4,160 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —
July	3,218 10 8	3,265 — —	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —
August	3,204 11 6	3,455 1 2	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —
September	3,229 12 1	3,476 2 0	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,576 2 —
October	3,447 1 —	3,441 3 3	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 11 2
November	3,209 4 4	3,200 10 6	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,518 — —
December	3,200 — —	3,353 3 7	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1
Average price for the year	3,267 — 11	3,320 1 8	4,305 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	2,600	3,000	2,240	1,555	265
January	4,530 — —	4,078 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,508 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,502 8 —	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,556 — —	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,550 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,508 5 4	4,528 11 4	4,504 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,504 8 —	4,500 — —	4,083 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,504 2 8	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,668 8 —	...
July	4,523 5 4	4,583 — —	4,767 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,514 6 10	4,509 — —	4,006 0 7	4,546 1 0	...
September	4,528 2 —	4,530 — —	4,543 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,543 — —	4,503 — —	4,500 10 9	4,515 — —	...
November	4,501 4 —	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,549 2 8	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,525 10 10	4,539 8 9	4,605 8 4	4,016 16 1	4,515 — —

\* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1923.

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FALLOWERS)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Brs. Chs.
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,490	23,056	8 14
1918-19	24	283,399 = 177,124	27,345	8,512	12,500	21,021	8 14
1919-20	24	247,804 = 154,621	22,731	7,280	7,400	14,689	3 10†
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	189,091 = 117,932	18,458	5,820†	7,515	13,041	5 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	0 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	16	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2

\* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

## OPIUM REVENUE

No. 79.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.	
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests			
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests				
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,068	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	1,16,00,249	
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	98,43,484	
1920-21 . . .	8,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	9 — —	81,83,342	
1921-22 . . .	7,515	6,526	6,169	13,684	11 — —	68,09,624	
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,10,75,022	
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,407	6,187	16,117	15 — —	1,36,28,999	
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	15 — —	1,53,68,228	
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	1,46,02,880	
1926-27 . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	68,13,900	
						43,21,040	
YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . .	20,03,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1.7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,026	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1.7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,906	658	788	1.7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	970	1.7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,422	950	1,264	1.7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,108	1,270	1.7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,086	1,313	1.7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,703	17,636	21,80,339	1,68,73,329	1,131	1,502	1.7
1925-26 . . .	16,94,770	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	605	1,476	1.7
1926-27 . . .	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	605	1,383	1.7

No. 80.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1917-18	4,780	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	13	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,920
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,326	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,340
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	77	30	4,693
1925-26	1,050	226	1,500	1,300	...	200	144	36	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,360	136	16	30	8,012

Year	Value per chest										Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,80,88,000	
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	...	1,93,72,800	
1919-20	{ (a) 2,000 (b) 3,000 }	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000	
1920-21	3,000 { (a) 2,000 (b) 4,000 }	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000		
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500 { (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000		
1922-23	3,000	4,000 { (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	...	...	...	{ (a) 2,500 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	1,50,44,000		
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,80,71,000	
1924-25	{ (a) 3,000 (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000	
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000	
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000	

(a) From April to December.  
(b) From January to March.

## No. 81.—LAND REVENUE\* and CHARGES.

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

Provinces	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General. . . . .	10,78,882	10,66,140	10,45,833	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008
Baluchistan . . . . .	7,40,461	5,56,720	3,49,039	1,89,616	2,00,720	2,17,560
North-West Frontier Province. . . . .	6,58,600	9,08,923	9,68,907	9,19,872	9,18,673	9,74,402
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,07,194	3,16,507	2,92,787	2,88,469	2,98,983	3,00,689
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	15,66,814	22,56,067	22,92,133	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024
	4,00,982	4,22,823	4,09,624	6,44,063	7,30,148	7,27,349
	12,887	26,867	44,248	3,364	3,134	3,216
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,16,286	42,93,120	43,06,972	37,80,748	38,62,885	41,00,434
	14,67,628	13,37,101	11,16,873	11,20,895	12,30,381	12,49,868
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
Madras . . . . .	5,02,48,050	5,09,20,714	5,88,78,094	6,18,05,867	6,89,79,289	6,32,00,112
Bombay . . . . .	1,28,57,734	1,88,16,255	40,39,407	37,22,251	88,15,180	38,96,768
Bengal . . . . .	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,60,823	5,18,52,615	5,41,10,654	4,80,94,344
United Provinces . . . . .	1,64,19,621	1,66,80,698	1,82,12,897	61,98,668	63,98,474	66,51,864
Punjab . . . . .	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,687	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	35,81,660	28,88,004	28,06,336	30,82,321	35,68,998	38,47,644
Assam . . . . .	6,80,01,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,098
Coorg . . . . .	72,92,221	77,85,711	90,89,201	79,46,428	81,72,666	85,94,123
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,46,56,904	3,53,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,720	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,850
Burma { Government of	48,43,950	48,60,572	41,51,642	41,76,081	43,60,400	48,99,434
{ Shan States Federation	6,30,50,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,80,637	5,71,37,583	5,84,47,510	5,32,93,107
{	53,76,684	50,60,269	50,84,795	56,98,836	67,91,162	67,61,402
{	...	...	...	6,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447
{	...	...	...	25,903	26,660	24,982
{	1,04,02,409	1,66,89,980	1,66,62,142	1,67,67,075	1,67,03,103	1,60,21,120
{	14,60,317	15,76,623	18,66,812	21,14,108	21,31,274	21,38,216
{	2,64,92,414	2,56,44,664	2,38,43,940	2,26,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,97,082
{	37,75,858	44,74,238	45,28,962	23,80,107	24,99,937	26,63,544
{	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,06,13,665	1,07,10,584	1,08,72,043
{	13,31,306	14,72,226	15,71,252	16,39,104	17,89,666	18,09,166
{	...	...	...	3,66,130	3,76,146	3,74,068
{	...	...	...	72,278	76,709	78,906
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	2,05,364	93,451	1,68,129	2,04,690	2,79,884	2,51,764
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	1,09,803	51,361	73,327	73,634	91,535	86,673
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,967	34,92,23,307	34,46,52,905	35,45,77,300	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,968
	5,77,33,513	5,79,63,331	5,06,85,760	2,73,23,257	3,99,21,165	4,10,01,584
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,69,58,777	35,88,58,138	35,56,30,870	34,58,31,597
	5,91,91,036	5,92,90,439	5,18,02,023	3,84,44,168	4,11,51,546	4,22,51,483

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 82.

† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<i>Revenue:</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,43,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estates . . . . .	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,213	457	53,29,698
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Re- demption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,842	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,098	96,92,402	5,226	99,83,724	4,862	98,91,428
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charge†	...	19,75,878	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,014	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land . . . . .	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,494
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,50,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,66,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,333
	35,30,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,04,198	45,12,323	38,75,68,645
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	19,764	15,07,201	22,672	12,69,333	15,307	14,71,840
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	35,10,746	37,80,71,546	44,90,985	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,88,805
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irri- gation	1,93,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,668	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
<b>Total, Revenue . . . . .</b>	33,16,286	34,38,08,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
<i>Charges :</i>						
Administration . . . . .	4,71,090	15,27,935	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,607	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	2,97,004	70,38,743	1,91,008	72,75,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,605	2,38,55,935	5,53,857	1,90,03,129
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue . . . . .	28,666	1,19,20,335	32,476	2,18,08,111	27,008	1,05,29,082
Assignments and compensations . . . . .	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works . . . . .	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling con- verted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,98,129
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
<b>Total, Charges . . . . .</b>	14,67,622	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,66,85,750

\* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

[Continued on next page.]

## LAND REVENUE.

No. 82.—DETAILS OF LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue:</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	35,39,041	35,18,46,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	38,18,504	34,71,78,008
Sale of Government Estates . . .	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,044	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	19,12,361	...	17,80,117	...	14,01,079
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,53,088
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)‡	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,207	1,02,48,322	...	1,05,21,870
Rates and cesses on Land . . .	1,300	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,63,431
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,95,005	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,329	...	152
Recoveries of Service payments . .	863	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,56,058
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	36,89,75,590
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	18,457	22,53,820	17,515	51,30,011	25,965	15,49,369
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	39,61,229	39,80,40,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221
<b>Deduct—</b>						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,431	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,39,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
<b>Total Revenue . . . . .</b>	37,80,798	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
<b>Charges:</b>						
Administration . . . . .	2,38,405	35,29,609	2,60,953	30,44,896	2,75,696	47,86,789
Survey and settlements . . . . .	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,03,715	67,04,103	4,07,903	91,84,994
Land Records . . . . .	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,061	1,77,60,016	4,72,860	1,70,89,986
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,198
Collection of Revenue . . . . .	26,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,851
Assignments and compensations . .	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,93,302	62,529	27,45,881
Works . . . . .	...	773	...	883	...	8,858
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834	3,215	2,51,754
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	1,363	73,634	1,028	91,525	1,065	85,573
<b>G C. Total, Charges . . . . .</b>	11,20,895	3,73,23,287	12,30,381	3,99,21,185	12,49,899	4,10,01,594

\* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.



## No. 83.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>CENTRAL</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General . . . . . {	36,52,555 <i>1,94,170</i>	36,19,381 <i>1,97,978</i>	34,45,287 <i>1,77,926</i>
Baluchistan . . . . . {	8,20,940 <i>18,433</i>	7,24,111 <i>17,677</i>	6,42,828 <i>15,486</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . {	9,06,904 <i>41,336</i>	8,25,039 <i>36,978</i>	7,86,830 <i>34,031</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . .	<i>1,701</i>	<i>13,095</i>	...
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	<i>875</i>	<i>6,808</i>	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . . {	53,80,399 <i>2,56,515</i>	51,68,591 <i>2,72,536</i>	48,24,895 <i>2,27,443</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>			
Madras . . . . . {	4,88,17,245 <i>30,69,762</i>	4,90,14,302 <i>29,02,066</i>	5,18,87,475 <i>27,92,508</i>
Bombay . . . . . {	3,42,68,753 <i>28,65,201</i>	4,22,78,811 <i>32,51,062</i>	4,34,58,633 <i>35,28,242</i>
Bengal . . . . . {	1,88,00,888 <i>15,81,655</i>	2,01,09,747 <i>15,37,410</i>	2,09,85,372 <i>13,16,568</i>
United Provinces . . . . . {	1,48,92,319 <i>6,68,787</i>	1,41,19,782 <i>6,51,384</i>	1,80,90,307 <i>6,63,818</i>
Punjab . . . . . {	1,15,96,086 <i>8,72,300</i>	1,02,83,276 <i>3,70,705</i>	1,04,18,267 <i>3,97,930</i>
Burma . . . . . {	97,04,646 <i>14,74,361</i>	1,11,62,225 <i>19,78,950</i>	1,19,35,766 <i>17,45,436</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . . {	1,23,63,417 <i>9,36,175</i>	1,53,97,016 <i>8,93,059</i>	1,83,28,191 <i>9,36,274</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . {	1,04,90,212 <i>7,84,245</i>	1,25,74,984 <i>7,19,744</i>	1,30,73,000 <i>9,50,699</i>
Assam . . . . . {	59,57,950 <i>2,31,434</i>	54,12,982 <i>2,27,072</i>	60,19,783 <i>1,87,702</i>
Coorg . . . . . {	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . . .	<i>53,050</i>	<i>49,464</i>	<i>37,978</i>
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	<i>26,713</i>	<i>26,470</i>	<i>14,645</i>
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . . {	16,84,81,515 <i>1,20,03,683</i>	18,03,53,125 <i>1,26,07,385</i>	18,92,26,794 <i>1,25,74,300</i>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . {	17,18,61,914 <i>1,22,60,195</i>	18,55,21,656 <i>1,28,79,921</i>	19,40,51,689 <i>1,29,01,743</i>

(a) Figures were included in those for 'India, General.'

[Continued on next page.]

## EXCISE REVENUE

## EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note—The charges are in italics*

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General . . . . . {	30,18,310 1,77,015	30,59,560 5,37,301	30,84,680 5,14,269
Baluchistan . . . . . {	6,42,817 15,344	6,06,365 30,460	5,89,810 25,165
North-West Frontier Province . . {	5,38,112 33,713	5,54,651 5,62,172	4,88,777 4,55,123
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	1,665	8,600	15,997
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	559	1,179	5,397
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL.</b> . . {	41,99,239 2,28,296	42,20,576 11,34,712	41,13,217 10,45,831
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>			
Madras . . . . . {	4,90,14,108 26,61,913	4,04,34,984 47,12,064	5,10,52,696 42,80,796
Bombay . . . . . {	4,42,98,054 40,15,394	4,15,33,303 54,03,169	4,09,39,385 61,31,902
Bengal . . . . . {	2,15,07,342 12,87,902	2,28,02,451 26,03,897	2,25,17,133 25,01,314
United Provinces . . . . . {	1,30,49,675 6,14,316	1,32,72,031 15,09,018	1,30,99,703 18,01,941
Punjab . . . . . {	1,18,95,442 4,56,064	1,23,11,609 17,81,995	1,24,31,313 15,24,009
Burma . . . . . {	1,16,17,484 17,82,899	1,23,69,862 30,70,220	1,38,12,634 22,31,231
Bihar and Orissa . . . . . {	1,75,99,436 9,89,784	1,96,62,461 22,74,588	1,97,34,562 19,91,191
Central Provinces and Berar . . {	1,50,43,703 7,44,319	1,56,57,415 21,01,848	1,35,45,189 17,89,495
Assam . . . . . {	65,95,938 1,74,504	73,81,966 13,87,590	71,92,717 10,98,764
Coorg . . . . . {	3,47,949 5,491	3,39,874 5,626	3,29,864 10,455
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	90,985	66,537	77,136
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	34,746	21,653	26,213
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . {	19,09,69,191 1,28,58,317	19,47,65,956 2,49,38,179	19,41,55,148 2,31,61,098
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . {	19,51,68,430 1,30,86,613	19,89,86,532 2,60,72,891	19,82,68,368 2,42,06,929

# EXCISE REVENUE

191

## No. 84.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs . . .	50,48,417	14,88,55,702	48,55,605	15,40,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,802
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . .	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit-Duty on Excise Opium . . .	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,581
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs . . .	1,88,580	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,026	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja . . .	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,336	94,49,865
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . .	7,162	7,07,048	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>53,92,098</b>	<b>16,76,19,637</b>	<b>51,79,933</b>	<b>18,19,36,978</b>	<b>48,54,859</b>	<b>19,03,52,253</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b> . . .	<b>11,699</b>	<b>11,38,122</b>	<b>11,402</b>	<b>14,83,663</b>	<b>39,064</b>	<b>1,25,459</b>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b> . . .	<b>53,80,399</b>	<b>16,64,81,515</b>	<b>51,68,531</b>	<b>18,03,53,125</b>	<b>48,24,895</b>	<b>18,92,23,794</b>

  

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs . . .	39,06,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,209	36,32,345	15,28,79,002
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . .	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,073
Transit Duty on Excise Opium . . .	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,03,701
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs . . .	1,66,518	1,56,00,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,910
Duty on Ganja . . .	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,086*	1,61,195*	1,16,23,273*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . .	17,482	37,85,080	41,850	26,16,132	40,369	30,09,418
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,275
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75,736
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>42,02,727</b>	<b>19,20,48,831</b>	<b>42,33,950</b>	<b>19,60,49,363</b>	<b>41,30,019</b>	<b>19,54,68,815</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b> . . .	<b>3,483</b>	<b>10,79,640</b>	<b>13,374</b>	<b>12,83,407</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>18,13,669</b>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE.</b> . . .	<b>41,99,239</b>	<b>19,09,69,191</b>	<b>42,20,576</b>	<b>19,47,65,956</b>	<b>41,13,217</b>	<b>19,41,55,146</b>

\* Represents duty on Herup Drugs : Ganja, Bhang, etc.

## EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,881	0 4 8
	North-West Frontier Province	59	104	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	86,30,355	4,03,50,161	0 13 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,95,409	3,20,00,800	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,410	2,583	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,080	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124(b)	48,84,074	42,12,458	92,39,105	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,410	2,094	75,51,198	43,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	382	583	14,77,400	38,77,065	53,71,064	0 12 11
	Delhi	80	19	1,60,932	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	TOTAL	54,805	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 0 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	108	1,85,054	3,98,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	87,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,203	3,21,36,650	56,22,308	3,78,87,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,606	1,07,55,708	69,84,330	1,70,39,248	0 6 2
	United Provinces	8,847	4,279	1,14,67,703	44,15,145	1,60,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,46,268	25,82,401	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,07,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	9,243	2,316	79,53,203	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,805	1 0 0
	TOTAL	52,592	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,98,101	3,28,565	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	102	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,80,03,710	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,49,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,04,544	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,660	1,09,14,042	71,35,701	1,81,06,443	0 0 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,494	1,439	86,34,751	37,31,190	1,28,60,562	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	30,61,604	1,03,38,905	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,390	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,909	34,38,992	1,48,38,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	560	20,52,076	46,00,046	67,35,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,04,797	2,54,775	6,19,678	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,963	19,18,40,482	0 12 1

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Pntao.

# EXCISE REVENUE

193

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,006	4,07,75,123	42,31,064	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,05,30,042	63,61,797	4,80,67,843	2 6 8
	Bengal	2,392	2,392	1,21,14,807	74,63,015	1,06,33,817	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,08,312	55,77,725	1,80,26,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,183	1,43,83,084	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,286	(b) 125	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 0
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,50,590	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,180	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	581	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,585	0 16 10
	Delhi	20	19	4,02,242	2,75,084	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,051	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,708	20,37,33,201	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,978	3,08,201	38,56,819	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,00,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,933	1,008	4,43,74,054	42,57,011	4,88,07,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	40,80,841	3,47,42,740	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,802	1,83,50,806	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,10,853	55,98,372	1,44,29,579	0 8 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,84,618	30,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,283	(b) 125	63,43,262	33,20,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,800	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,906	38,00,068	1,04,40,814	0 11 11
	Assam	326	564	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,878	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 6
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,080	3,01,325	37,86,967	0 8 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,90,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,80,715	42,84,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,518	52,59,562	4,26,54,926	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,470	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 0
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,287	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b) 123	60,18,200	(d) 40,32,447	1,10,99,734	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,066	2,115	64,00,013	38,08,267	1,23,48,608	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,033	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	10	1,04,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 16 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,085	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.



## EXCISE REVENUE

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,70,601	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,400	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,027	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,610	3,00,12,870	54,70,091	4,18,64,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,480	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,00,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,701	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,200	67,80,832	47,70,433	1,08,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,200	(b) 123	77,80,086	(e) 50,42,440	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,376	1,10,63,876	63,19,790	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,070	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	566	16,50,890	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	■	10	1,76,489	2,64,408	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,384	3,30,955	30,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,090	0 3 8
	Madras	10,578	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,50,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,600	3,50,66,764	59,80,460	4,15,00,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,337	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,940	75,27,629	56,40,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,830	44,64,312	1,10,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b) 123	76,90,868	(e) 30,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,50,280	1,70,48,877	0 8 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,007	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,801	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,85,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,435	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 ■
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 69	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	0 3 8
	Baluchistan (d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,16,875	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,887	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,986	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,450	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,503	3,29,62,399	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,066	2,420	1,33,00,183	94,68,601	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,234	71,26,724	47,75,689	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	(b) 122	74,74,328	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,280	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,150	0 9 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g) 2,204	(g) 1,803	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,67,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 16 ■
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,240	2,05,043	4,43,827	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,30,865	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,63,200	5,59,50,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.

(e) Excludes cost price of opium.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) In calendar year, 1925.



# EXCISE REVENUE

195

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	(a) 116	(a) 61	13,71,280	1,10,968	64,168	21,50,080	0 3 1
	Baluchistan . . .	78	78	4,84,180	51,687	53,963	5,89,809	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,68,777	1 3 6
	Madras . . .	16,815	1,013	4,48,00,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay . . .	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,954	39,00,718	30,17,408	4,09,39,330	2 1 10
	Bengal . . .	3,669	2,429	1,23,80,650	48,80,599	52,69,382	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces . . .	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab . . .	1,721	1,210	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,81,313	0 9 7
	Burma (b) . . .	1,283	(c) 122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 0 1
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,222	1,97,34,582	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	(d) 2,236	(d) 1,820	78,15,698	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam . . .	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi . . .	26	23	2,10,850	1,62,612	98,562	4,92,041	1 0 1
	Coorg . . .	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,240	3,39,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	44,842	14,822	13,64,85,765	3,52,33,023	2,30,82,175	19,78,52,020	0 12 4

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.  
 (b) Excludes Shan States Federation.  
 (c) Opium shops only.  
 (d) Figures for Calendar year, 1927.

## STAMP REVENUE

## No. 86.—STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

*Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	12,38,369	12,64,080
	36,19,903	—14,46,127	—39,78,620	—5,36,077	—2,30,327	—44,886
Baluchistan	1,50,673	1,68,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,56,109
	2,367	2,494	2,772	2,616	2,466	2,467
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,661	10,23,781	11,88,688	12,13,674	11,69,331	11,26,286
	35,164	56,169	28,200	28,647	38,061	50,544
Other Areas	...	...	...	(a) 1,072	(a) 1,463	8,008
	...	...	...	(b) 2,368	39,664	66,707
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10).	59,859	18,24,767	2,96,191	5,27,016	6,14,710	...
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	0,25,034	1,02,339	1,16,244	2,01,673	...
	24,61,081	25,10,361	27,71,897	36,69,089	27,14,757	26,68,723
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	37,48,084	19,42,327	—34,89,088	—1,19,787	6,70,146	65,363
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>	1,80,85,147	2,19,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096
Madras	5,60,464	6,01,464	7,01,183	8,29,262	5,26,111	5,78,607
	1,64,96,867	1,70,62,372	1,79,88,882	1,78,06,484	1,76,84,312	1,67,67,433
Bombay	3,52,226	3,59,266	5,02,637	2,15,787	1,70,118	1,74,701
	2,73,64,430	3,02,28,010	3,10,74,736	3,80,97,757	3,57,98,100	3,31,60,071
Bengal	7,07,125	8,50,825	10,30,445	9,47,543	8,67,988	8,43,368
	1,51,22,454	1,00,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138
United Provinces	3,45,703	3,26,835	4,94,549	4,09,177	3,42,087	3,43,222
	81,60,301	88,65,164	95,00,443	1,10,01,377	1,14,35,282	1,15,26,922
Punjab	2,78,328	2,47,235	1,98,479	2,50,186	2,75,114	2,40,079
	49,47,640	50,50,108	57,69,214	62,42,985	66,59,153	65,83,610
Burma	1,38,057	1,44,749	1,49,628	1,56,510	1,41,821	1,49,861
	57,33,566	95,12,274	96,32,694	1,00,42,308	1,07,62,416	1,07,12,006
Bihar and Orissa	2,67,208	2,60,900	3,29,251	2,35,006	2,97,480	3,06,126
	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,37,051	68,84,540	71,05,191	61,46,040
Central Provinces and Berar	1,52,760	1,64,333	2,46,570	2,52,616	2,12,885	1,85,862
	15,22,954	18,07,678	19,63,787	20,55,412	22,21,782	23,56,245
Assam	59,607	71,256	93,040	93,378	89,929	92,435
	...	...	...	87,054	94,144	92,695
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	1,971	1,965	1,565
	10,83,45,771	11,70,06,249	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,46,033	12,92,99,949
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	33,23,973	30,31,912	37,46,682(d)	34,42,048(d)	30,51,439(d)	29,21,179(d)
	10,88,06,863	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,678	13,26,91,801	13,55,59,810	13,10,62,072
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	66,72,062	43,74,239	2,67,594	33,23,258	37,07,505	30,16,526

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.

(b) Expenditure

(c) Figures for previous years were included "in those for India, General."

(d) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,860	4,24,95,137
Duty on impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,362	24,030	18,54,839	27,000	16,00,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	3,64,869	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,076	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,782
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,870	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	14,339	17,85,519	36,463	19,64,746	82,416	14,75,079
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	<b>9,51,206</b>	<b>3,75,77,269</b>	<b>8,34,195</b>	<b>4,18,55,924</b>	<b>8,91,390</b>	<b>4,31,51,236</b>
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,023	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,62,320	26,241	6,69,356	29,164	7,19,243
Duty on impressing Documents	8,957	4	2,271	87	87	785
Fines and Penalties	816	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,076	18,859
Miscellaneous		84,800	161	11,803	381	11,892
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,607	8,20,98,214
Deduct—Refunds	39,251	6,16,113	32,199	7,80,649	41,000	9,10,774
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	<b>15,09,875</b>	<b>6,87,68,502</b>	<b>16,76,196</b>	<b>7,51,50,425</b>	<b>18,80,507</b>	<b>8,11,82,440</b>
Recoveries of indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	<b>24,61,081</b>	<b>10,63,45,771</b>	<b>25,10,391</b>	<b>11,70,06,340</b>	<b>27,71,897</b>	<b>12,43,33,676</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.</b>						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,89,594	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, viz.—						
Judicial	9,664	4,03,346	11,688	5,88,572	9,376	5,30,625
Non-Judicial	29,873	11,21,393	27,637	12,91,545	21,991	12,97,761
Discount on plain paper	1,666	63,112	1,265	41,674	1,648	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,232	—	3,52,126	—	2,44,398	—
<b>SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:</b>						
Working Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>54,95,624</b>	<b>20,67,894</b>	<b>5,16,165</b>	<b>122,58,385</b>	<b>3,85,506</b>	<b>22,23,973</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND:</b>						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,850	—	18,24,757	—	2,96,191	2,49,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,788	—	9,25,084	—	1,62,339	1,07,108
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	<b>90,638</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27,49,791</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4,58,530</b>	<b>3,56,434</b>
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	<b>55,86,269</b>	<b>20,67,894</b>	<b>32,65,956</b>	<b>22,58,385</b>	<b>8,44,036</b>	<b>25,80,407</b>
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,59,084	8,59,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	9,82,101	—	11,50,102	—	31,66,860	—
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	—	—	—	—	285	—285
Other recoveries	—	—	—	—	—59	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	<b>37,48,084</b>	<b>29,23,978</b>	<b>13,42,327</b>	<b>30,31,912</b>	<b>—34,59,088</b>	<b>37,46,682</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 87—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,821	7,89,281	4,80,59,013
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	20,466	15,15,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	12,030	3,25,333	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034
Miscellaneous . . . . .	66,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856
	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,787	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	41,773	14,67,301	39,064	14,91,873	38,861	14,27,397
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b> . . . . .	8,79,903	4,77,26,804	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,03,177	4,76,07,981
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	18,21,234	8,28,94,092	19,06,116	8,41,29,735	18,64,236	8,17,40,828
Sale of Plain Paper . . . . .	26,752	7,34,543	29,300	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,860
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	848	5,234	—	2,922	—	—
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	1,236	18,523	970	36,554	4,295	29,122
Miscellaneous . . . . .	347	25,113	617	42,305	1,818	35,349
	18,48,917	8,31,77,295	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,99,917	8,25,58,149
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	39,131	9,02,687	40,917	9,49,065	41,871	8,62,181
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b> . . . . .	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,500(b)	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b> . . . . .	26,89,689	13,00,01,512	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,61,223	12,92,93,949
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION</b>						
Superintendence . . . . .	68,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for the sale of Stamps, <i>etc.</i> —						
Judicial . . . . .	9,456	5,40,650	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809
Non-Judicial . . . . .	20,065	12,87,884	20,686	13,62,247	20,129	13,11,898
Discount on plain paper . . . . .	1,592	37,183	2,123	39,843	1,618	37,863
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps . . . . .	1,52,373	—	1,55,041	—	2,02,069	—
<b>SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:</b>						
Working Expenses . . . . .	—	—	2,87,329	—	—	—
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments . . . . .	—	—	—36,032	36,032	—	—
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	—	—	—1,00,547	—	—	—
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,92,543	96,142
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	84,380	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b> . . . . .	2,52,121	31,56,474	4,02,879	22,90,949	7,07,971	32,87,215
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND:</b>						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) . . . . .	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,040	—	1,708
Exchange (on Ditto) . . . . .	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	29,168	—	593
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b> . . . . .	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,108	—	2,290
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b> . . . . .	6,95,980	26,41,278	12,18,903	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General . . . . .	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,763	—6,36,971	6,36,971
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes . . . . .	—14,400(a)	—	—	—	—	—
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores . . . . .	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,853	—5,303
Other recoveries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b> . . . . .	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,853	29,21,173

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

(b) Relates to Security Printing Press.

# FOREST REVENUE

199

## No. 88.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The charges are in italics.*

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	{ 13,76,561 30,55,940	{ 17,85,973 24,60,250	{ 15,84,642 25,27,341	{ 9,24,338 21,97,774	{ 11,06,299 21,35,537	{ 15,38,771 23,31,680
Baluchistan . . . . .	{ 17,229 53,262	{ 14,939 36,468	{ 22,403 31,440	{ 20,593 30,478	{ 23,622 31,358	{ 27,942 32,422
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	{ 5,74,353 7,49,384	{ 7,27,680 5,12,382	{ 5,33,333 4,58,567	{ 6,69,767 5,88,713	{ 7,44,207 5,47,321	{ 7,91,166 6,40,719
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . . . .	{ 5,56,714	{ 5,18,302	{ 4,15,217	{ 2,18,835	{ 2,04,307	{ 1,70,456
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	{ 2,86,326	{ 2,70,045	{ 1,92,767	{ 80,366	{ 66,772	{ 58,132
Total, Central . . . . .	{ 19,68,643 47,01,626	{ 25,28,572 38,97,447	{ 21,20,378 36,25,332	{ 16,14,698 31,16,166	{ 18,74,128 29,85,295	{ 23,57,876 32,32,809
PROVINCIAL						
Madras . . . . .	{ 48,56,960 51,23,270	{ 52,72,956 47,68,990	{ 54,15,556 46,06,202	{ 55,73,761 39,22,546	{ 51,81,359 42,87,522	{ 56,23,959 44,51,726
Bombay . . . . .	{ 74,93,564 49,72,438	{ 70,37,384 39,46,514	{ 71,49,804 43,33,436	{ 73,07,964 42,69,046	{ 75,28,037 40,53,880	{ 76,58,420 40,98,822
Bengal . . . . .	{ 18,98,969 12,88,122	{ 23,11,227 12,31,260	{ 22,61,516 12,42,673	{ 24,75,529 14,01,588	{ 28,56,420 12,33,661	{ 31,23,842 13,90,198
United Provinces . . . . .	{ 86,46,707 71,53,169	{ 83,72,803 61,22,015	{ 78,56,029 43,18,656	{ 69,21,087 36,53,188	{ 64,26,281 36,64,484	{ 58,28,986 31,67,693
Punjab . . . . .	{ 49,91,178 43,76,077	{ 34,44,443 48,92,916	{ 43,86,533 28,94,939	{ 37,27,312 25,92,581	{ 41,12,076 24,94,914	{ 39,07,781 26,80,171
Burma . . . . .	{ 2,21,16,788 90,83,094	{ 1,89,43,952 99,73,372	{ 1,94,21,301 1,03,00,696	{ 1,96,77,325 96,52,744	{ 2,23,46,518 81,04,274	{ 2,35,94,060 83,51,626
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	{ 9,00,373 9,94,665	{ 8,81,904 7,06,271	{ 10,29,085 7,44,959	{ 10,70,267 7,78,372	{ 10,28,593 6,53,355	{ 8,44,778 8,41,175
Central Provinces . . . . .	{ 41,33,693 27,30,757	{ 47,06,979 30,12,014	{ 51,04,930 30,25,852	{ 52,32,632 31,42,215	{ 49,87,409 33,24,865	{ 53,21,376 36,14,423
Assam . . . . .	{ 13,21,791 9,88,461	{ 17,13,853 11,12,596	{ 19,74,291 11,33,429	{ 24,78,756 13,18,728	{ 30,49,140 14,63,799	{ 31,67,122 13,26,940
Coorg(a) . . . . .	{ ... ...	{ ... ...	{ ... ...	{ 6,68,030 3,18,462	{ 5,38,518 2,80,438	{ 4,58,145 2,64,663
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10) . . . . .	{ 5,04,809	{ 5,16,330	{ 5,15,733	{ 8,28,459	{ 10,47,922	{ 10,21,787
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	{ 2,55,477	{ 2,66,806	{ 2,35,539	{ 2,99,091	{ 3,43,041	{ 3,47,591
Total, Provincial . . . . .	{ 5,68,60,013 3,74,76,329	{ 5,26,85,501 2,65,49,124	{ 5,40,98,845 3,33,57,164	{ 5,51,34,063 3,22,07,240	{ 5,80,44,351 3,09,02,155	{ 5,95,26,369 3,15,51,815
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . . . . .	{ 5,83,28,656 4,21,77,955	{ 5,52,14,073 4,04,46,571	{ 5,62,19,223 3,69,82,496	{ 5,67,48,761 3,53,23,406	{ 5,99,18,479 3,88,37,430	{ 6,18,84,248 3,47,84,624

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'



## FOREST REVENUE

## No. 89.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,660	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,963	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,90,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<b>Deduct—Refunds.</b>	31,813	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,618
<b>Total Revenue</b>	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,89,07,578	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc.	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
<b>Total Charges</b>	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,66,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

  

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers.	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,60,18,209
Miscellaneous Receipts.	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	22,58,638	5,98,43,826
<b>Deduct—Refunds.</b>	1,342	3,87,785	527	3,26,477	759	8,16,957
<b>Total Revenue</b>	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	22,57,879	5,95,26,369
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,268	13,40,076	1,95,05,542
<b>Total Charges</b>	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,165	32,32,809	3,15,51,815



## No. 90.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569
Bombay . . . . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	13,483	...	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,123	60,500
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Assam . . . . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821
<b>TOTAL DURING THE YEAR</b>	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>5,64,803</b>	<b>6,01,633</b>	<b>13,80,135</b>	<b>15,74,752</b>	<b>9,31,825</b>
<b>Total to the end of the year . . . . .</b>	<b>3,09,239</b>	<b>8,73,542</b>	<b>14,75,175</b>	<b>28,55,310</b>	<b>44,30,062</b>	<b>*51,93,214</b>

\* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

## TRIBUTES.

## No. 91.—TRIBUTES from INDIAN STATES

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	Deduct Refunds	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	44,02,720	1,78,871	6,55,356	...	1,36,694	51,90,253
Madras . . . . .	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay . . . . .	12,46,659	...	69,876	...	...	13,36,335
Bengal . . . . .	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . . . . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,50,000	44,716	...	...	...	1,94,716
Burma . . . . .	...	5,360	...	...	...	5,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	96,449	...	...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam . . . . .	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<b>Total, 1926-27 . . . . .</b>	<b>75,44,096</b>		<b>9,45,121</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,36,694</b>	<b>83,62,523</b>
<b>1925-26 . . . . .</b>	<b>76,16,961</b>		<b>11,17,044</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,05,143</b>	<b>84,39,462</b>
<b>1924-25 . . . . .</b>	<b>75,58,634</b>		<b>7,89,171</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,01,331</b>	<b>82,44,384</b>
<b>1923-24 . . . . .</b>	<b>76,54,060</b>		<b>10,23,244</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>86,77,304</b>
<b>1922-23 . . . . .</b>	<b>78,17,082</b>		<b>9,33,141</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>87,50,223</b>
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>1921-22 . . . . .</b>	<b>78,36,481</b>	<b>8,81,326</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>87,17,807</b>
	<b>1920-21 . . . . .</b>	<b>81,99,093</b>	<b>9,21,494</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>91,20,589</b>
	<b>1919-20 . . . . .</b>	<b>83,42,391</b>	<b>9,86,434</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>93,28,825</b>
	<b>1918-19 . . . . .</b>	<b>79,06,444</b>	<b>10,08,860</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>89,15,304</b>
	<b>1917-18 . . . . .</b>	<b>81,71,623</b>	<b>7,93,488</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>89,65,061</b>

**NO. 92.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT.**

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS.			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (8) AND (7).		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18 . .	5,31,69,65,830	37,56,31,801	7.07	1,49,16,062	21,10,53,852	22,59,69,914	14,90,61,077	...	
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,03,137	7.3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...	
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,480	6.15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,268	23,78,81,408	9,84,38,083	...	
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5.06	1,72,51,527	19,98,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...	
1921-22 {	Central	5,44,30,50,883	16,02,40,374	2.95	1,06,40,123	24,49,64,501	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	60,28,333	—34,081	—40	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 {	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,96,003	4.86	60,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,886	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 {	Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5.79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,868	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3.82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 {	Central	5,94,53,89,680	39,35,06,370	6.45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 {	Central	6,14,58,95,507	85,28,03,904	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	59,909
1926-27 {	Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,597	5.39	1,65,55,739	25,96,69,881	27,52,25,020	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	.55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416

## No. 98.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23	
					Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	4,48,58,712	4,70,01,269	5,35,99,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,988	5,77,62,716
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,65,33,428	2,95,67,154	2,91,77,930	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,275	3,50,81,868
Total	7,13,92,138	7,65,68,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses	2,10,67,302	2,13,46,194	2,34,80,349	2,75,19,043	12,77,165	3,50,17,906	11,32,978	3,17,66,887
Net Receipts	5,03,24,836	5,43,13,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,043	6,19,78,087
II.—Interest on Capital	2,27,33,935	2,30,91,055	2,34,98,627	2,33,10,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,843
III.—Net Revenue	2,75,90,899	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—8,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>								
IV.—Revenue	45,66,046	45,59,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,80,101
V.—Expenditure	1,99,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,368	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,48,98,204 (b)	1,28,382 (b)	1,54,88,953 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	84,05,297	1,03,24,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,65,191	1,20,573	1,16,20,852
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year</b>	55,94,877	35,50,833	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,02,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,32,619
To end of the year	40,00,42,437	49,35,93,200	40,60,58,410 (a)	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,42,29,308	3,54,05,060	77,72,63,826

  

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	17,89,007	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,02,06,261	16,04,631	6,40,61,250	20,45,860	6,52,20,377
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,91,044	4,14,34,009	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,917	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
Total	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,98,607	22,28,299	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,15,961	3,58,99,803	7,09,351	3,62,51,775	12,06,672	4,23,28,172
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
II.—Interest on Capital	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,38,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,083	3,41,40,363	12,00,307	3,64,98,105
III.—Net Revenue	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,990	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,690	2,90,89,358
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>								
IV.—Revenue	33,967	31,07,822	4,054	31,53,134	6,204	23,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
V.—Expenditure	(b) 3,23,808	1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784
VI.—Net Expenditure	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,23,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473
<b>CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year</b>	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,300	6,08,88,038	—39,344	6,38,88,155
To end of the year	3,42,58,627	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,66,05,421

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.

(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

## PUBLIC WORKS

NO. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION,  
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RAILWAYS.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
<b>State Railways Worked by the State.</b>						
Aden	2,35,987	1,89,941	96,879	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,158	26,34,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,683	62,03,350	74,12,376	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	66,31,311	76,78,468	91,79,258	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Commercial.</b>						
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—807	...
Central India Coal Fields	...	...	...	23,59,212	90,12,495	83,84,118
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b) 33,32,80,447	(d) 2,00,80,669
Bishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,333	5,41,983	0,37,424
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	10,15,840	1,08,76,471	57,58,563
Dinajpur-Buhea	...	...	...	...	...	5,84,674
Baraipur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	...	...	3,34,210
Krishnagar-Nayadwip	...	...	...	...	...	749
Nachoul Bampur Boalis Natore	...	...	...	...	...	8,645
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...	26,50,159
North Western	3,10,00,956	1,46,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,43,149	1,70,37,130	7,82,86,786
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...	48,222
Nohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	...	5,37,912
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...	5,61,887
Jassar Shikarbagh Chak Amra	...	...	...	...	...	4,32,047
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,867	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,201	86,74,958
Shahidara Narawal	...	...	...	...	6,05,676	19,72,510
Amritsar Narawal	...	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,405
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,284	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c) 5,01,34,545	2,35,39,391
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,396
Purchase and Electrification of	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,42,503
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...	16,37,315
<b>Military.</b>						
North Western	23,81,878	11,80,859	8,51,340	(e)	(e)	(e)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,01,990	10,00,078	(e)	(e)	(e)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,60,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(e)	(e)	(e)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	(e)	(e)	(e)
Tank Murtaza	(e)	—1,01,753	—44,650	(e)	(e)	(e)
Khyber	91,72,597	87,26,897	72,12,515	(e)	(e)	(e)
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.</b>						
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,954	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190
II	52,42,236	48,00,021	23,03,291	12,81,018	12,25,384	20,98,267
Furkating Badulpura Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,51,100

(g) Included under Commercial.

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes \$6,533,830 on account of exchange on \$1,578,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

(d) Including South Bihar.

(c) Shown under Strategie on page 207.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION,  
NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RAILWAYS—contd.</b>						
<b>CENTRAL—contd.</b>						
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.</b>						
Assam Sibsagar Road Khowang . . . . .	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,905	5,90,181
Karimganj Longai Valley . . . . .	...	...	...	...	946	13,08,145
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	4,38,69,971	3,77,81,983	3,35,76,308	3,31,66,064	3,75,36,447	84,28,052
Tajpur Coalfields . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,178
Barkakhana Chandil . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	49,88,088
Guttlinger Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,143
Kedla Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,889
Tamsar Tirori Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,64,049
Ritpur Vidyutnagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,53,141
Razwada Extension . . . . .	39,793	54,380	77,912	2,20,775	11,014	16,900
Bombay, Baroda and Central India						
including . . . . .	1,03,75,939	2,70,19,341	1,65,72,233	1,90,54,413	1,75,93,345	1,71,93,786
Dholka Dhundaka . . . . .	5,28,308	10,03,323				
Samin Daboi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,987
Jambusar Kavl . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,979
Burma . . . . .	67,61,550	62,83,732	67,08,917	53,95,692	69,82,148	60,72,111
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	85,533
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185
Pyawbaw-Tanngiwiagyi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747
Aloa-Salagbyin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	—5,11,199
Sagyi-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541
Tanngiwiagyi-Kyaakpadanung . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Pegu-Kayan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	18,62,361
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,753
Hobo-Taraw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	0,95,888
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,849
Myingyan-Vatayyi-Palaik . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,39,474
Kyaungabin-Mituk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	33,113
Pyawbaw-Tanngiwiagyi, Moulmein-Ye, Aloa-Salagbyin, Sagyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Talagile Mingaladon and Mandalay-Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways) . . . . .	74,494	13,70,434	1,43,16,871	51,07,903	41,77,988	14,24,103
Burma Extensions . . . . .	4,38,344	41,535	2,43,457	81,851	41,025	19,000
Southern States . . . . .	3,04,31,642	3,47,39,187	3,74,54,819	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar) . . . . .	3,20,04,191	1,31,88,995	3,03,81,332	87,63,383	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	73,374	—34,751	8,614	...	...	...
Agra Delhi Chort . . . . .	9,107	—744	42,559	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	73,655	47,704	44,420	...	...	...
Rhopal State . . . . .	16,441	33,275	98,481	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	47,051	1,77,201	3,19,020	2,61,030	3,91,003	5,53,743
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	75,633	32,50,104	—1,61,125	—2,47,994	—1,83,396	—70,343
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.) . . . . .	95,93,982	71,81,337	85,24,052	83,93,935	1,37,90,140	1,02,87,644
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	28,79,332
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,67,616
Gadivade-Bhimavaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	15,53,785
Hoski Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,631
Kanniriballi Samballi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,051
Coimbatore Kottasalli . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	36,735
Guntur Guzala Mischerla . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bizwada :— . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—600	1,21,242
Dhone Kurmool . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,69,189
South Indian . . . . .	1,40,96,626	1,19,32,328	87,04,782	47,11,518	2,03,34,215	67,81,335
Vilupparam Tiruchinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,75,117
Virutanasagar-Tenkasi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,64,644
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,83,689
Vridhachalam-Onndalore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	21,739
Arantangi-Karakudi-Manamedura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31,437
Tiruchinopoly-Pudakkottah-Karakudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Madura-Bodinalkanur . . . . .	1,91,086	5,576	1,10,388	11,615	61,106	15,778
Coonoor Ootacamund . . . . .	5,228	34,277	46,568	1,02,782	5,11,549	—71,158
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " (Indian States Section) . . . . .	13,72,085	1,14,902	2,00,028	1,10,030	—33,681	1,13,719
Shoranur Nilambur . . . . .	...	...	10,234	16,00,861	...	17,10,670
Tirhoat (B. and N.-W.) . . . . .	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,05,581	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,072

(a) Included under commercial.



## No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>RAILWAYS—concl'd.</b>			
<b>CENTRAL—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous items.</b>			
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	...	...	...
State Railway Stores . . . . .	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated . . . . .	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,26,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,30,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
<b>Strategic.</b>			
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
North Western . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
Nuski Extension . . . . .	...	...	...
Khyber . . . . .	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman . . . . .	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungd-wingyi Sog-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,828
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
<b>Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>			
<b>Central.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.</b>	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
<b>Provincial.</b>			
Madras . . . . .	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay . . . . .	8,20,864	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal . . . . .	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces . . . . .	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab . . . . .	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.</b>	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue</b>	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907



IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Class and Name of Railways.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
535	—8,444	29,95,284	<b>RAILWAYS—concl'd.</b> <b>CENTRAL—concl'd.</b> <b>Miscellaneous items.</b> Abandoned Projects. State Railway Stores. Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated. Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange. <b>Strategic.</b> Aden. North Western. Tank Kaur Khirgi. Tank Murtaza. Frontier Railway Reserve. Nushki Extension. Khyber. Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman. Campbellpur Railway Reserve.
19,21,189	...	...	
20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	
—3,067	...	937	
—20,663	48,439	12,452	
2,21,875	—5,524	...	
42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	
...	...	12,85,353	
...	...	91,802	
13,45,98,856	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>
57,770	31,697	—24,443	<b>PROVINCIAL.</b> Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) " of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved). " of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan). Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)
...	...	—5,00,282	
57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>
13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	<b>Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b> <b>Central.</b> Baluchistan. North-West Frontier Province. Rajputana.  <b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.</b> <b>Provincial.</b> Madras. Bombay. Bengal. United Provinces. Punjab. Burma. Bihar and Orissa. Central Provinces and Berar.
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	
9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	
1,56,84,784	2,46,74,141	2,07,18,517	
...	—1,82,639	3,40,686	
1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	
82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	
...	...	...	
25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	
3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.</b>
3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.

## No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			Gross	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	20,39,022	...	13,32,54,897	5,23,91,597	1,29,54,645
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,552	23,56,343	23,131
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	37,090	...	44,89,327	11,78,171	27,988
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	37,39,910	...	13,69,94,807	0,30,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-72,361	...	1,36,59,161	38,27,501	34,757
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	3,96,328	...	48,85,055	16,63,931	52,058
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	98,72,010	...	14,08,66,328	7,28,30,370	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	55,475	...	1,37,13,668	88,17,228	23,062
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,41,786	...	47,49,860	19,08,014	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,960	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	0,80,430	...	1,43,94,102	80,00,909	6,729
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,27,338	...	46,16,581	15,00,454	19,382
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	1,12,40,988	81,61,617	19,84,78,062	7,36,78,530	1,60,13,289
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,71,270	...	44,46,252	11,92,073	-5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	21,78,568	66,69,006	20,72,10,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,66,563
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-81,579	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,482	5,137
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-3,14,475	...	41,89,777	12,11,129	17,489
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,608
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	-1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	28,29,304	9,600
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-4,62,533	...	39,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-42,68,496	1,37,56,021	21,89,45,904	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	7,09,089	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,923	12,559
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,525	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	-1,40,37,443	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,32,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	11,68,161	-10,01,631	95,93,511	32,89,541	10,652
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-1,55,940	-2,06,380	28,22,552	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	17,62,466	34,29,867	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,29,05,498
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	1,09,624	-1,51,474	95,51,061	36,58,184	1,20,501
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	-15,351	-18,768	27,88,238	2,07,785	10,107

\* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year:

## POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS					Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,888	1,71,71,854	...	+ 1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,73,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+ 9,95,776	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,00,154	7,79,873	4,20,782	...	+ 4,20,782	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
7,51,87,281	5,30,20,808	2,15,57,393	...	+ 2,15,57,393	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,613	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+ 19,32,057	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
17,10,889	10,01,625	7,16,264	...	+ 7,16,264	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
8,79,38,785	6,06,10,680	2,73,28,205	...	+ 2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
38,40,890	17,81,118	20,59,774	...	+ 20,59,774	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
19,92,908	13,62,180	6,40,818	...	+ 6,40,818	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+ 1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
30,07,638	13,91,535	16,16,803	...	+ 16,16,803	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,10,080	12,37,075	2,82,011	...	+ 2,82,011	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,05,61,820	8,64,62,080	41,39,743	50,81,015	- 1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+ 17,72,908	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
11,87,039	12,67,745	- 1,00,706	...	+ 70,573	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,03,230	8,59,62,523	1,07,60,767	59,10,002	+ 20,50,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,589	19,99,040	13,83,540	...	+ 14,65,119	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,28,508	11,33,457	96,141	...	+ 4,09,618	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,00,71,910	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+ 54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
28,38,464	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+ 0,50,863	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+ 0,94,950	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,67,23,428	+ 140	- 140	...	- 140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
	8,03,99,337	1,00,39,151	68,00,034	+ 74,35,613	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
29,25,462	13,22,893	11,02,049	...	+ 3,93,590	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
11,45,774	11,48,945	- 3,171	...	+ 2,00,752	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,062	+ 36,35,054	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
33,00,408	20,00,061	13,00,482	3,39,051	+ 9,62,381	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
3,42,236	13,49,181	- 10,00,943	99,873	11,06,815	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
10,63,03,984	9,80,70,023	82,33,951	52,08,689	+ 10,24,062	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
36,78,685	20,14,386	16,64,289	4,21,718	+ 12,42,571	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
2,17,392	10,51,055	- 8,33,663	94,746	- 9,38,409	Indian Post and Telegraph Department

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 - Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

# INTEREST RECEIPTS

## No. 96.—INTEREST RECEIPTS.

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
<i>Central (a)</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,71,142	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	34,203	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	6,68,153	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	13,07,053	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,05,203	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	6,60,543	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	7,047	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	54,506	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	7,00,090	27,00,850	94,757	57,815	3,70,827	40,79,654	...
<i>Provincial</i>							
Madras	52,265	4,77,554	2,87,505	8,96,481	3,76,045	20,50,532	...
Bombay	40,849	94,18,874	2,55,372	6,40,170	47,23,077(c)	1,60,92,842	12,68,887
Bengal	...	14,728	1,76,770	21,177	30,688	2,43,358	1,37,210
United Provinces	1,30,395	...	5,52,174	3,00,194	76,093	9,23,502	...
Punjab	...	...	1,18,739	2,41,116	6,027	3,65,882	5,10,417
Burma	...	3,14,450	78,609	3,01,903	3,80,220	10,55,142	1,13,994
Bihar and Orissa	290	...	10,942	61,481	5,69,411	6,24,247	3,05,897
Central Provinces and Berar	6,698	...	1,01,904	1,41,716	...	2,09,551	30,271
Assam	13,764	...	10,214	6,552	7,008	37,538	63,438
Total, Provincial	2,52,341	1,02,25,006	15,98,129	26,20,090	61,47,324	2,00,02,484(b)	24,38,863
Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,10,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,183	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,680(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	3,70,134
1924-25	8,00,483	36,37,351	17,30,206	32,88,692	1,26,03,787(c)	2,30,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,20,262	35,55,420	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,109(b)	...
1922-23	5,64,762	34,10,444	18,59,270	47,01,369	59,62,534	1,83,49,514(b)	...
1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,60,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,098 in 1925-26 and Rs. 2,40,908 in 1926-27 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,13,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 and Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

# INTEREST RECEIPTS

211

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS.				Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)
...	3,02,327	...	...	42,123	23,63,613	22,28,175	...	60,07,890	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,202	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	122	...	...	30	81	6,68,233	Madras
...	...	...	2,235	...	...	38,057	115	14,38,131	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	10,05,497	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,543	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,043	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	54,505	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,764	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,37,89,443	...	2,37,89,443	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	...	81,13,415	...	81,13,415	Exchange (on ditto)
...	3,02,327	...	2,368	42,123	22,63,613	3,41,60,423	213	4,06,59,285	Total, Central
...	...	...	35,500	...	...	2,425	2,104	20,86,362	Provincial Madras
...	...	...	41,110	...	...	4,78,454	65,402	1,66,13,197	Bombay
...	...	...	30,915	...	...	...	219	4,11,370	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	497	9,23,095	United Provinces
...	...	...	3,884	...	...	1,038	2,121	8,79,100	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	596	11,68,440	Burma
...	...	...	514	...	...	2,107	175	9,92,630	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	2,48,085	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,01,274	Assam
...	...	...	1,11,941	...	...	4,82,118	71,253	2,35,64,153	Total, Provincial
...	3,02,327	...	1,24,269	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,2,3438	Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,50,827	4,80,050	6,56,02,939	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,20,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,076	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,02,424	1,05,230	4,75,26,470	1923-24
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,39,160	41,699	2,56,01,960	1922-23
13,50,030	30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	3,131	2,18,90,036	1921-22

## FAMINE RELIEF

## No. 97.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>						
India, General . . .	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan . . .	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...
Rajputana . . .	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,549
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
<b>Provincial—</b>						
Madras . . .	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay . . .	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal . . .	115	28,725	303	...	1,405	64,355
United Provinces . .	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,862	10,156
Punjab . . .	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,81,717	87,357	50,484
Burma . . .	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa . .	42,829	...	86,469	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar .	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879
Assam . . .	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10). . .	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . .	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	88,82,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.



# FAMINE RELIEF

213

## No. 98.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	16,271	3,56,061	...	40,358	...	10,083
<b>Communications—</b>						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,05,554	201	42,343	...	34,463
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	746	...	593
Other charges	...	79,158	11,093	—7,389	5,002	5,558
<b>Irrigation—</b>						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	483
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,510	...	1,61,962
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle.	...	19,552	...	18,876	...	3,59,048
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,597
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>2,91,738</b>	<b>85,40,288</b>	<b>80,651</b>	<b>4,90,085</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>6,99,900</b>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	<b>2,91,738</b>	<b>85,40,288</b>	<b>80,651</b>	<b>5,10,105</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>6,99,900</b>

  

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	...	61,916	2,370	36,848	10,962	2,18,289
<b>Communications—</b>						
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,889	8,939	2,049
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	15,238
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902	...	
<b>Irrigation—</b>						
Wages of labour	...	1,445	...	...	9,828	2,787
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	16,201
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief.	...	7,51,683	1,02,611	40,026	5,549	2,63,051
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,03,249	...	6,40,284
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23,28,535</b>	<b>1,12,063</b>	<b>12,98,366</b>	<b>96,749</b>	<b>14,52,973</b>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23,28,535</b>	<b>1,12,063</b>	<b>12,98,366</b>	<b>96,749</b>	<b>14,52,973</b>

## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN INDIA.</b>			
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>			
Cavalry . . . . .	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery . . . . .	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry . . . . .	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services . . . . .	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>			
(a) India Proper and Burma :			
Supply Companies . . . . .	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transport . . . . .	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785
Mechanical Transport Units . . . . .	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services . . . . .	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,62,651
(b) South and East Persia . . . . .	*	*	*
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i> . . . . .	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	31,54,57,326	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments . . . . .	1,13,06,389	1,07,73,351	86,84,889
Army Education . . . . .	23,24,103	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals . . . . .	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc. . . . .	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,238	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments . . . . .	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores . . . . .	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices . . . . .	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England . . . . .	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters . . . . .	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488
Staff of Commands . . . . .	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges . . . . .	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Maintenance of Squadrons . . . . .	39,06,651	80,64,418	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc. . . . .	25,62,094	23,91,064	†
Other charges . . . . .	1,04,575	—33,90,137	†
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	65,73,720	70,65,345	†

\* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 216).

# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

215

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
			<b>IN INDIA.</b>
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>
			(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>
2,55,51,967	2,64,20,840	2,57,62,068	Cavalry
3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287	Artillery
14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927	Infantry
2,33,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999	Other Services
			(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>
			(a) India Proper and Burma
12,17,817	14,71,538	12,02,474	Supply Companies
1,72,95,917	1,65,92,056	1,75,00,907	Animal Transport
79,87,316	88,56,177	99,16,567	Mechanical Transport Units
18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216	Other Services
*	81,621	4,322	(b) South and East Persia
2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697	(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>
26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464	<b>TOTAL</b>
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845	Educational and Instructional Establishments
32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832	Army Education
2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165	Working Expenses of Hospitals
3,82,77,028	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476	Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.
—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949	Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments
10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499	Inspections of Stores
88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210	Military Accounts Offices
6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769	Ecclesiastical Establishments
9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115	Administration of Cantonments
9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001	Miscellaneous
...	—98,488	—2,90,281	<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England</i>
8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682	<b>TOTAL</b>
			<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>
68,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,623	Army Headquarters
33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764	Staff of Commands
1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,86,574	Staff of Districts and Brigades
10,75,819	11,49,086	9,99,699	Other charges
2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860	<b>TOTAL</b>
			<i>Royal Air Force—</i>
†	†	†	Maintenance of Squadrons
†	†	†	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
†	†	†	Other charges
†	†	†	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† Shown as a separate item (vide page 216).

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>			
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—7,27,01,000	—2,96,64,230	—3,64,03,308
<i>Special Services—</i>			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier . . . . .	76,03,183	...	...
Tibet Frontier . . . . .	54,649	1,89,737	1,06,112
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation . . . . .	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Aden Operations . . . . .	20,37,665	16,27,781	4,99,022
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922 . . . . .	...	1,48,86,499	23,71,252
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations . . . . .	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,085
Other charges . . . . .	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,40,35,960</b>	<b>5,21,68,170</b>	<b>1,60,95,817</b>
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores . . . . .	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous . . . . .	—28,91,617	85,98,694	—50,85,489
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	...	—32,55,720
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,09,57,647</b>	<b>90,41,083</b>	<b>—57,42,622</b>
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services . . . . .	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
<i>Pensions—</i>			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men . . . . .	28,44,378	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men . . . . .	2,94,18,170	3,36,80,530	3,81,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans . . . . .	9,08,735	7,18,572	7,49,905
Others . . . . .	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,65,65,901</b>	<b>4,15,19,947</b>	<b>4,07,67,146</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>62,46,00,835</b>	<b>47,77,65,124</b>	<b>39,69,21,402</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>			
Auxiliary Force . . . . .	88,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force . . . . .	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>89,40,941</b>	<b>95,45,770</b>	<b>1,05,41,655</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(b) 68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc. . . . .	(a)	(a)	27,00,586
Other charges . . . . .	(a)	(a)	27,11,899
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,22,76,393</b>
<b>Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India . . . . .</b>	<b>53,15,41,776</b>	<b>48,73,10,894</b>	<b>41,97,39,350</b>
<b>Army unaudited expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>15,30,302</b>	<b>—24,84,020</b>	<b>—13,51,602</b>
<b>Total, Army charges in India . . . . .</b>	<b>53,30,72,578</b>	<b>48,48,26,874</b>	<b>41,83,87,748</b>
Marine . . . . .	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works . . . . .	5,12,03,112	4,67,08,652	4,02,72,500
<b>Total Expenditure in India . . . . .</b>	<b>59,52,95,783</b>	<b>54,15,14,151</b>	<b>46,46,51,916</b>

(a) Included in Standing Army, vide page 214.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

217

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
-3,08,41,826	+10,90,351	-1,25,70,056	<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>
			<i>Stock Accounts—</i>
			<i>Special Services—</i>
1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251	Measures for defence of North-West Frontier
26,213	—107	...	Tibet Frontier
14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784	Surplus Troops under Demobilisation
5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541	Aden Operations
2,72,115	2,86,920	76,559	Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922
			Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations
			Other charges
24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135	TOTAL
49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068	<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>
1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746	Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores
—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208	Miscellaneous
1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606	<i>Deduct—</i>
			Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads
			TOTAL
15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122	<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>
27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706	Rewards for Military Services
2,99,57,822	2,35,28,378	2,81,16,681	Pensions—
8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273	Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men
22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264	Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men
			Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans
			Others
3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046	TOTAL
39,33,07,237	39,32,61,169	40,72,18,737	TOTAL STANDING ARMY
69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662	AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—
21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796	Auxiliary Force
—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808	Territorial Force
			Miscellaneous
87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266	TOTAL
(b) 69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857	ROYAL AIR FORCE—
27,37,640	34,58,423	12,22,158	Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters
5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128	Other charges
41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131	TOTAL
—1,49,615	12,62,132	...	Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India
41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131	Army unaudited expenditure
44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359	Total, Army charges in India
4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931	Marine
45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,431	Military Works
			Total Expenditure in India

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters



Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>			
<b>Standing Army—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<i>Effective.</i>			
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Stores for India . . . . .	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320
Pay, allowances and other charges . . . . .	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India—Aviation . . . . .	24,90,740	54,18,320	§
Other charges . . . . .	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
<i>Stock Accounts</i> . . . . .	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,696	1,11,55,524
<i>Special Services</i> . . . . .	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
<i>Miscellaneous Services</i> . . . . .	93,00,820	74,01,844	65,98,985
<i>Non-effective Services—</i>			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges . . . . .	8,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>			
Stores for India . . . . .	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges . . . . .	†	†	15,02,256
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,558	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
<i>Marine</i> . . . . .	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange . . . . .	20,90,974	13,71,598	11,54,649
<i>Military Works</i> . . . . .	12,19,442	15,28,888	7,22,414
Exchange . . . . .	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	70,00,56,955	61,04,31,780
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>			
<i>In India—</i>			
Army . . . . .	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine . . . . .	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367
Military Works . . . . .	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
<i>In England—</i>			
Army . . . . .	2,32,35,379	90,97,497	48,00,223
Exchange . . . . .	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine . . . . .	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange . . . . .	2,74,534	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,383

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

† Included in Standing Army.

§ Shown as a separate item.



# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

219

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>
2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599	Standing Army— <i>Effective.</i>
			<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army</i>
			<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>
1,88,300	51,030	71,620	Stores for India
26,97,759	33,18,442	32,88,716	Pay, allowances and other charges
28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336	TOTAL
4,42,339	7,45,261	6,66,840	<i>Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.</i>
			Royal Air Force—
			Stores for India—Aviation
			Other charges
..	...	...	TOTAL
1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618	<i>Stock Accounts</i>
52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653	<i>Special Services</i>
52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402	<i>Miscellaneous Services</i>
			<i>Non-effective Services—</i>
3,68,53,484	3,12,29,714	3,47 51,033	Pensions, Gratuities and other charges
			Royal Air Forces—
35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720	Stores for India
21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225	Other charges
56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945	TOTAL
9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426	Total Army charges in England
3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315	Exchange
13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741	Grand Total Army charges in England
21,92,396	18,59,087	19,17,484	Marine
8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638	Exchange
5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940	Military Works
1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665	Exchange
13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468	Total Expenditure in England
59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,889	Gross expenditure in India and England
			<b>RECEIPTS.</b>
			<i>In India—</i>
2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854	Army
11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888	Marine
32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479	Military Works
			<i>In England—</i>
47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712	Army
17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131	Exchange
...	...	...	Marine
			Exchange
4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064	TOTAL RECEIPTS
55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825	NET EXPENDITURE

**No. 100.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.**

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,08,000	1,85,19,000
Bombay . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal . . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,78,000
Burma . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	18,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . .	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,88,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,12,000</b>	<b>6,20,12,000</b>	<b>5,17,12,000</b>

(a) Contribution remitted.

**No. 101.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.**

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . .	34,87,42,034	41,29,24,862	30,64,40,660	45,69,27,241	47,68,06,882	47,28,31,389
Taxes on Income . . .	32,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	10,21,23,051	16,12,04,036	16,68,25,778
Salt . . . .	5,97,63,868	6,42,36,945	6,63,97,380	7,03,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,81,63,264
Excise . . . .	17,03,80,040	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,002	19,27,17,800	19,85,77,609	19,50,88,711
Stamps . . . .	10,88,06,852	11,66,16,740	12,71,05,673	13,26,91,801	13,85,59,810	13,19,62,072
Registration . . . .	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,61,819	1,27,40,801	1,46,38,524	1,45,70,260
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,250	30,55,342	35,11,521	36,45,507
<b>Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)</b>	<b>91,57,92,894</b>	<b>97,71,24,995</b>	<b>1,01,24,98,060</b>	<b>1,08,05,29,641</b>	<b>1,04,84,70,417</b>	<b>1,04,10,89,929</b>
Land Revenue . . . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,80,22,987
<b>Total (including Land Revenue)</b>	<b>1,25,13,48,987</b>	<b>1,32,79,00,333</b>	<b>1,35,87,25,056</b>	<b>1,38,61,67,863</b>	<b>1,40,12,41,442</b>	<b>1,38,91,12,916</b>
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10

# DEBT OF INDIA

221

## No. 102.—PUBLIC DEBT.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,80,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,818	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	81,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,583	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	81,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	87,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,809
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,908
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,18,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300

\* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.

## No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
<b>Central.</b>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
„ „ 1931 .	6 „	On 15th September 1931 .	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11,30,74,500
„ „ 1930 .	6 „	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,20,200	29,28,20,200	29,28,28,200
Five year „ 1927 .	6 „	On 1st October 1927 .	27,38,21,800	19,97,33,100	17,58,10,600
„ „ 1926 .	6 „	On 15th September 1926	37,89,75,900	29,05,35,300	...
Total of 6 per cent. Loans.			1,35,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900	77,86,13,300

## DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i></b>					
War Bonds 1928 . . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928,* at Rs. 106 per cent.	25,37,85,800	21,70,11,650	20,69,12,250
" " 1925 . . .	5½ "	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,55,98,000	...	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,650	20,69,12,250
Ten year Bonds 1935 . . .	5 "	On 15th September 1935 .	...	4,72,85,800	4,72,85,800
" " 1933 . . .	6 "	On 1st September 1933 .	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . .	6 "	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1930, with three months' previous notice.	22,28,85,275	22,10,10,775	22,10,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 "	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	33,48,23,100	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	77,22,46,575	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ "	After 101 years . . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1960-70 . . .	4 "	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 "	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,37,01,200	11,87,01,200	41,38,71,800
Loan of 1842-43 . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,91,19,200	19,95,10,800	20,01,41,600
Loan of 1854-55 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	28,58,96,072	25,61,47,482	24,18,74,170
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	34,77,63,900	32,92,21,400	32,92,73,000
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	3,34,24,700	3,03,71,000	3,02,54,800
Loan of 1900-01 . . .	3½ "	Ditto . . .	31,89,87,500	37,89,42,500	38,53,83,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,41,42,272	1,19,47,93,182	1,19,69,26,870

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>IN INDIA—<i>concl.</i></b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i></b>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl.</i>					
Loan of 1886-87 . . . . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150	5,88,48,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,70,02,87,807	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,84,79,745
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	40,000	15,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve. . . . .	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,19,68,27,807	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1926 . . . . .	...	...	23,89,700
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920. . . . .	...	On 15th August 1920 . . . . .	9,70,775	7,73,250	6,30,475
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921. . . . .	...	On 15th September 1921 . . . . .	0,24,075	7,39,800	6,25,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922. . . . .	...	On 15th August 1922 . . . . .	0,49,875	7,49,050	6,24,425
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923. . . . .	...	On 15th September 1923 . . . . .	3,44,075	2,39,050	1,35,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925. . . . .	...	On 15th September 1925 . . . . .	...	7,26,625	3,88,875
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	31,89,700	32,27,775	24,04,925
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16. . . . .	...	On or before 30th November 1923. . . . .	2,40,700	1,44,600	1,18,100
4 per cent. Muntra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan. . . . .	...	On 1st July 1905 . . . . .	1,800	...	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan. . . . .	...	On 31st March 1905 . . . . .	900	...	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Mulwa Railway. . . . .	...	On 31st March 1905 . . . . .	4,600	...	...
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-88 to different Provinces. . . . .	...	On 24th August 1908 . . . . .	5,788	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	2,53,788	1,50,376	1,21,876
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	34,43,488	33,78,151	40,16,601
		Total Debt in India . . . . .	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,03,93,408	4,15,91,11,246
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,06,42,66,010	...	...
		Net Total Debt in India . . . . .	3,13,60,05,175	4,17,03,93,408	4,15,91,11,246



## DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND LOANS BEARING INTEREST. PERMANENT DEBT. India 7 per cent. Stock</b>	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	£ 979,495	£ 979,495	£ ...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,508,112	21,223,218	21,091,848
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ "	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1930, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	39,653,418
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,842,885	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1943, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,121,303	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,080	11,539,080
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock, East Indian.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. "	" "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. "	" "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Do. "	5 "	.....	343,666	343,666	343,666
South Indian Do. "	4½ "	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Do. "	4½ "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. "	5½ "	.....	...	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government ½ per cent. War Loan (1920-47) taken over by India.	½ "	.....	18,808,363	18,319,512	17,907,808
<b>Railway Annuities.*</b>	...	.....	...	...	...
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	18,671,432	18,325,321	17,963,985
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1967.	...	.....	2,107,339	2,183,610	2,008,570
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	7,031,483	6,928,006	6,820,717
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	21,705,121	21,050,570	20,377,282
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	9,261,146	9,006,631	8,926,286
Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.			341,040,430	342,199,435	339,081,681

\* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.



# DEBT OF INDIA

225

## No. 103.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1924-25—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
<b>Central—<i>concl'd.</i></b> <b>IN ENGLAND—<i>concl'd.</i></b>			£	£	£
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<b>PERMANENT DEBT—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
India 7 per cent. stock.			...	...	4,772
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	341,040,430	342,199,485	339,086,453
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	5,11,56,06,449	5,13,20,92,275	5,08,62,96,795
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Provincial.</b>		Net Debt of the Central Government.	8,25,16,11,024	9,31,23,85,683	9,24,54,08,041
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,08,600	4,19,08,600	4,19,08,400
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1935.	6½ "	.....	1,91,07,100	1,91,07,100	1,90,86,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	.....	...	73,41,950	88,63,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	15,50,99,200	16,24,31,150	16,88,31,300
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.....	1,06,42,66,011	...	...
		Total Debt of Provincial Governments.	1,21,93,55,311	16,24,31,150	16,88,31,300

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—  
—contd.—

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES.</b>				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March . . . . .	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,33,31,300
<i>Deduct</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
<i>Add</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	...	1,14,38,62,880	...	1,20,17,30,621
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,33,55,61,921
<b>Classification of Public Debt.</b>				
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways . . . . .	6,25,82,97,223	20,21,008	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation . . . . .	3,44,59,724	92,50,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...
Forest . . . . .	...	69,10,698	...	1,03,70,068
Salt . . . . .	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...
Industries . . . . .	...	2,77,876	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...
Hydro Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	5,45,391	...	26,92,708
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	(b) 51,86,899	1,18,95,737
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b> . . . . .	6,43,62,97,083	93,56,91,776	6,75,97,16,397	1,08,53,61,195
<i>Deduct</i> —				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a) . . . . .	...	7,80,72,074	...	12,21,74,341
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE.</b>	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,007
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,33,55,61,921
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>				
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>				
Railways . . . . .	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,078	84,689
Irrigation . . . . .	12,06,983	9,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	51,25,933	...	53,40,843	...
Forest . . . . .	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732
Salt . . . . .	3,71,736	...	3,99,145	...
Industries . . . . .	...	13,107	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	46,931	...	86,085
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	(c) 1,01,389	11,40,167
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	23,63,90,594	8,45,58,986	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,39,48,727
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	32,91,43,000	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,48,50,364
	= 39,18, 28,623		= 38,49, 29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

# DEBT OF INDIA

229

## No. 105.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED for PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	•	•	•
1919	89,16,900	86,43,700	7,43,67,800	•	•	•
1920	30,46,050	1,45,06,178	6,28,39,575	55½	51½	53½
1921	1,75,88,300	38,65,700	7,70,22,075	50	47½	48½
1922	8,68,39,600	39,43,025	10,37,17,750	37	36½	36½
1923	95,40,225	74,89,900	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,39,000	47½	46½	47½
1925	27,07,150	1,89,72,050	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926	62,60,700	61,78,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½

\* Quotations not available.

## No. 106.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

### I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	8 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1900-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47.)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55.)	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1938.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	8 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	8 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.	Premium Rs. A.
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	46 0	35 0	...	...	4 8 10 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 3	...	...	...
1921	48 4	40 1	...	15 9	11 14	...	Premium. 0 12	Premium. 1 3	...	...
1922	50 4	41 16½	...	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	40 1	37 1	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	...	11 12	2 6	3 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 11	3 13	4 7	5 8
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium. 2 4	Premium. 8 9	4 8	0 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	0 6	0 4	2 10	11 8	3 14	5 2	6 5

### II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1919	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1920	56½	54½	55½	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
1921	57½	55½	56½	•	•	•	•	•	•	103½	109½	108½
1922	66½	63½	64½	•	•	•	•	•	•	103½	109½	108½
1923	69½	67½	68½	90½	88½	89½	102½	101½	101½	113½	119½	117½
1924	66	64½	65½	80½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	116½	114½
1925	67½	66½	67½	89½	88½	89½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	68½	70½	93½	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68½	70½	94½	89½	92½	103½	100½	102½	•	•	•

(a) Prices were quoted at par.  
\* Quotations not available.

† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.    § Average for 8 months.  
‡ Average for 7 months.

## NO. 107—UNFUNDED DEBT AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—						
Special Loans . . .	1,07,33,816	1,07,03,420	1,06,80,403	1,06,54,722	1,04,36,518	1,04,21,585
Treasury Notes . . .	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,19,296	1,70,79,854	1,61,15,844	1,68,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,04,643
England	£2,417	£0,169	£74,078	£90,882	£118,099	£162,384
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,33,895	23,20,03,866	24,79,94,875	25,63,93,983	27,22,22,071	29,51,01,761
Post Office Cash Certifi- cates	4,34,35,534	3,12,88,735	8,41,87,398	13,11,50,016	20,08,36,479	20,07,08,717
Provident and Allied Funds. { India . . .	27,60,02,894	30,06,76,528	33,45,23,080	36,64,14,830	40,43,16,120	44,84,06,787
England (Indian Civil Service Provi- dent Fund) Sterling Branch.	£30,885	£48,852	£80,286	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341
Special Accounts . . .	1,64,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,315	2,80,99,443
TOTAL	69,54,03,067 £30,272	72,60,53,043 £29,463	72,21,10,842 £134,360	81,14,29,922 £103,654	94,58,01,066 £211,494	107,20,94,857 £273,625
Interest paid during the year—						
Special Loans . . .	11,84,077	11,80,964	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,009	8,02,950
Treasury Notes . . .	20,653	23,039	20,613	22,169	21,903	21,881
Service Funds . . .	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,380	9,37,954
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,687	73,99,917	79,20,535
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,968	46,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,180	15,94,101	16,19,079
Provident and allied funds.	1,56,47,688	1,59,82,213	1,67,17,908	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,20,02,118
Special Accounts . . .	6,13,172	6,67,510	7,33,633	8,08,800	8,48,137	9,77,178
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,442	2,89,65,946	3,98,48,561	3,20,87,081	3,40,91,504
Provident Fund— Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch— England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,513	£4,606	£5,913
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in Eng- land).	...	...	4,105	4,439	5,549	28,175
Total Payments in England.	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,581	£27,051 = Rs. 1,91,430	£27,967 = Rs. 1,90,275	£210,148 = Rs. 1,36,029	£214,088 = Rs. 1,88,508
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,44,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007

\* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

# DEBT OF INDIA—PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND

231

## Nb. 108—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

### I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

	Transactions during	
	1925-26	1926-27
<i>Receipts.</i>		
Interest from Provincial Governments . . . . .	Rs. 5,20,14,868	Rs. 5,36,12,926
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS . . . . .	5,20,14,868	5,36,12,926
<i>Payments.</i>		
Interest Payments to the Government of India . . . . .	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS . . . . .	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT . . . . .	—Rs. 193	1,52,499

### II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April . . . . .	1,08,42,08,011	1,14,50,21,818
Advances by the Government of India . . . . .	8,17,24,000	5,58,78,000
Net receipts from Income Account . . . . .	—68,193	1,52,499
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...
Balance on 31st March . . . . .	1,14,50,21,818	1,20,17,52,317

### III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April . . . . .	1,08,42,08,011	1,14,38,92,880
Advances during the year . . . . .	9,82,04,000	7,20,95,000
Repayments during the year . . . . .	1,88,37,131	1,51,67,269
Balance of Advances on 31st March . . . . .	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621
Interest paid . . . . .	5,20,14,868	5,36,12,926
Cash . . . . .	20,28,938	21,696

## DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

## No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	35,91,468	90,20,233	...	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,869
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	(b)						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	8,771(b)	90,20,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	-1,25,71,832	...	48,869
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,00,694	11,34,984	...	41,05,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -30,57,761	...	...	-30,57,761	...	-11,37,933	(a) -41,95,694
TOTAL	2,833(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	-11,37,933	-16
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 4 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-6,30,578	...	...	-6,30,578	...	-3,18,625	-9,49,203(a)
TOTAL	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	-3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	2,834(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	-14,56,558	27,043
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	-1,25,71,832	-14,56,558	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

Government of Bombay	Rs.
Government of the United Provinces	50,89,800
	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.



# DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

233

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1923-27.	43,860	97,21,000	97,69,860	-47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	...	...	...	...	...	(a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	-97,22,357	-97,22,357
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	43,860	97,21,000	97,69,860	-47,438	-97,22,357	74
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,079	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) -7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-41,95,694	...	-41,95,694	...	-11,91,035	(a) -53,86,739
<b>TOTAL</b>	(b) -15	11,98,182	11,98,167	-7,102	-11,91,035	30
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,805	15,32,631	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) -9,49,202	...	-9,49,202	...	-5,64,757	(a) -15,13,959
<b>TOTAL</b>	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,805	5,83,419	...	-5,64,757	18,632
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	1,95,099	16,47,087	18,42,186	-7,102	-17,55,822	79,262
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	(b) 2,43,968	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	-54,540	-1,14,78,179	79,338

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,46,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-27.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1924-25.	—67,32,857	...	52,95,296	—44,27,061	...	—1,06,49,821	2,40,79,166 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,105	...	—1,06,49,821	2,384
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876	...	66,41,635	—5,710	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,759	...	...	—53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,710	—7,44,692	5,04,498
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,622	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	...	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,86,512 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	(b) 18,339	3,83,815	26,456	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,80,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 1½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,80,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	1,54,091	...	64,681
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>	(b) 1,49,635	17,28,491	26,456	19,62,589	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	(b) 1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,753	2,15,54,697	—1,90,207	—12,07,202	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	72,63,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,86,900

(b) Revised figures

# DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

235

No. 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £204,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £22,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,659,400	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,766,510
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£744,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock *	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£7,958,400.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
—£1,333,398.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£262,822.						

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £204,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £22,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,070	29,569	337,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926:						
India 7 per cent. Stock §	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£744,330.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock *	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£7,820,652.						
India 3 per cent. Stock †	2,681,946	51,196	208,418	47,815	2,009,400	4,073,865
—£1,405,766.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
—£262,822.						

\* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.

† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

## DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

No 110.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,482.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,812.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,488.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 63, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock. . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,058	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued. . .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,660	21,880	2,076,714	8,413,259
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India ½ per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,539,940	45,845	195,375	45,863	1,634,907	4,764,950
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

# GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS. 237

## No. 111.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	31,038,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,740	34,703,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19	34,507,238	...	1,350,707	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,416,691	...
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,657,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,804	...	...

  

HOW BALANCE IS HELD								
On 31st March	Closing Balance.	Gold in India.	Gold at the Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	34,507,338	...	...	6,000,409	—269,986	...	...	28,452,043
1918-19	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,605
1919-20	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,631
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,990,614
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,990,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	183	38,289,683

\* Represents arrear adjustment.

## No. 112.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+ 5,23,07,075 (a)	—22,84,89,345 (a)	—11,48,06,715 (a)	+ 5,47,11,025	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,828	+ 1,30,57,043
Net transactions during the year.	+ 5,23,07,074	—23,07,99,418	+ 11,39,83,631	+ 16,05,17,740	+ 3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,00,01,766	+ 11,13,69,063
Closing Balance	+ 5,23,07,074	—23,84,89,343	—11,43,06,714	+ 5,47,11,028	+ 8,55,00,204	+ 5,40,48,828	+ 1,30,57,043	+ 12,44,26,106

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.



## LOANS AND ADVANCES

## No. 113.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

*Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,384
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,90,907†	19,34,903‡	7,90,61,301†	28,00,888‡	7,77,78,895†	86,83,192‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta.	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras	...	6,80,966	...	5,25,189	...	4,67,704
Bombay	...	1,53,845	...	51,63,837	...	50,76,070
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,830	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	39,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,09,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	3,18,158	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,510
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,250	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,94,077
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,977	6,82,550	60,21,078	37,22,878	95,80,843
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,10,19,482</b>	<b>21,16,12,419(a)</b>	<b>8,89,77,143</b>	<b>24,06,57,120(a)</b>	<b>8,93,02,072</b>	<b>20,78,55,145(a)</b>
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	80,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,34,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—</b>						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	8,90,40,046	27,10,630	3,85,29,440	27,02,499	4,06,02,025
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,70,473†	14,17,40,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,00,464‡	7,34,89,258†	16,06,41,575‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,68,822	...	18,08,203	...	18,46,757
Madras	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,608	...	2,38,030
Bombay	...	49,47,022	...	46,06,913	...	46,86,505
Loans to other Port Funds	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,92,80,118	9,37,083	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...	31,666	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,60,24,649	17,56,802	4,07,33,045	19,97,644	4,00,79,884
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,330	*61,56,713	2,23,04,389	60,00,463	9,45,05,980	59,48,443
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,30,924	2,93,564	17,60,779	2,84,278	16,96,045
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,881	1,18,06,267	71,92,404	1,25,57,834	10,04,783	1,32,42,648
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>*10,31,21,128</b>	<b>*33,23,95,410(a)</b>	<b>11,10,06,103*</b>	<b>34,53,84,921(a)</b>	<b>11,41,03,061</b>	<b>35,17,01,332(a)</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund</b>	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,30,16,08,011	...
<b>Advances to Government Servants</b>	...	...	73,89,756	...	68,91,579	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>10,31,21,128</b>	<b>33,23,95,410</b>	<b>1,26,43,66,872</b>	<b>34,53,84,921</b>	<b>1,32,27,82,051</b>	<b>35,17,01,332</b>
Amount of interest received	37,68,988	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,06,870(b)	5,75,40,061	2,06,02,484(b)

\* Revised.

† Including loans to Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.

§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi Loans.



No. 114.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA  
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT of STERLING PURCHASED  
in INDIA

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December "	—	—	1,195,000	1,59,03,000	1,59,03,000	1,195,000	—	1 6'03
January 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February "	—	—	920,000	1,22,07,000	1,22,07,000	920,000	—	1 6
March "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'03
1925-26	—	—	40,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,132	83,191,000	45,26,48,000	55,38,96,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 5'65
1923-24	12,08,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4'53	1 4'75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,626	1 4'45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,210	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,210	3 10'84	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5'84	—
1917-18	50,63,87,170	34,880,682	—	—	50,63,87,170	34,880,682	1 4'33	—

No. 115.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON  
and the AMOUNT of STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

		Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
		£	Rs.	s. d.
April	1926	—	—	—
May	"	—	—	—
June	"	—	—	—
July	"	—	—	—
August	"	—	—	—
September	"	—	—	—
October	"	—	—	—
November	"	—	—	—
December	"	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5 75
January	1927	—	—	—
February	"	—	—	—
March	"	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27		1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5 75
1925-26*		—	—	—
1924-25*		—	—	—
1923-24*		—	—	—
1922-23*		—	—	—
1921-22*		—	—	—
1920-21		30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2 2'042
1919-20		24,544,000	18,57,72,972	3 7'708
1918-19		5,315,000	7,08,09,820	1 6'018
1917-18*		—	—	—

\*None.

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,805	...	...
Presidency Bank	3,10,06,788	6,06,02,890	7,27,84,741	{(a) 9,41,08,825	20,07,88,079
.. Branches	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575		
District Treasuries	52,44,200	55,60,685	43,11,080	40,72,023	29,82,685
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	10,08,160
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731
Madras: Reserve Treasury	18,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,047	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,00,70,823	86,61,583	1,33,05,500	...	...
.. Branches	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...
District Treasuries	1,50,20,204	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,80,331
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	98,04,387	1,43,82,310	48,37,844	...	...
Presidency Bank	5,30,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,70,53,560	...	...
.. Branches	57,19,016	54,86,098	42,16,872	...	...
District Treasuries	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,160	1,01,06,892	96,31,738
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,14,267*	7,43,608*	7,65,802	...	...
.. Branches	4,09,690	2,33,713	1,02,180	...	...
District Treasuries	59,41,578	39,22,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,074
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	28,73,325	35,06,808	40,20,273	...	...
Branches	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,62,128
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,028	...	...
Branches	54,63,583	48,80,604	43,92,538	61,08,441	48,42,895
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	60,78,475	63,16,026	62,12,633	...	...
Branches	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,857	1,08,31,443	70,41,563
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...
Branches	34,14,105	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,820	26,10,905
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Bihar:					
Presidency Bank	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...
Branches	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,150	55,93,738	40,78,894
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Branches	28,34,422	33,86,041	32,62,216	27,40,492	10,09,083
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	...	...	...	...	...
Total, India Rs.	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,001	25,66,13,170
Home Treasury, England	£ 16,625,416	£ 14,715,827	£ 11,997,393	£ 7,209,832	£ 8,095,382

\* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General".

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,60,000 cash in transit in.

# CASH BALANCES

24F

at the close of each Year.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
20,51,62,071	26,03,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,40,83,279	24,61,59,406	{ Presidency Bank
26,61,032	10,00,176	6,76,604	8,55,235	8,72,836	{ .. Branches
5,13,878	2,32,311	2,83,835	1,68,509	1,72,848	District Treasuries
—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	Baluchistan:
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Frontier Province:
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
1,84,86,274	97,60,630	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,60,405	35,22,235	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	" Branches
...	...	...	...	...	District Treasuries
37,49,919	29,43,194	30,43,404	29,20,106	27,68,658	Bengal:
60,12,633	43,98,079	30,63,087	37,80,032	34,11,593	Presidency Bank
30,24,434	22,70,162	18,60,035	21,07,918	23,61,601	" Branches
1,02,82,493	81,00,857	92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	District Treasuries
36,94,460	28,88,875	33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	United Provinces:
29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,975	24,83,035	21,39,751	Presidency Bank
20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	Branches
...	...	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,602	District Treasuries
25,95,80,424	31,13,62,392	6,31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,67,75,069	Punjab:
9,821,969	10,384,247	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Burma:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Assam:
					Presidency Bank
					Branches
					District Treasuries
					Coorg:
					District Treasuries
					Rs. Total, India
					Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, the N.-W. F. Province.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1918 . . . . .	45½—43½	43½—42½	46—42½	40½—48½	40½—48½
1919 . . . . .	48½—47½	48½—47½	50—47½	49½—48½	58—48½
1920 . . . . .	86—75½	89½—82	84—65½	72½—64½	65½—57½
1921 . . . . .	42½—36½	37½—31½	34½—30½	36½—32½	36½—33½
1922 . . . . .	36½—34½	35½—32½	34½—32½	35½—33½	37½—34½
1923 . . . . .	82½—81½	81½—80½	82½—81½	83½—81½	82½—82
1924 . . . . .	34½—32½	34½—33½	33½—33½	33½—32½	35½—32½
1925 . . . . .	32½—31½	32½—32½	32½—31½	31½—31½	31½—31½
1926 . . . . .	31½—30½	31½—30½	30½—30½	30½—29½	30½—29½
1927 . . . . .	27½—24½	28—20½	26½—25½	26½—25½	26½—25½

  

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1918 . . . . .	40½—48½	48½—48½	47½	9,252,640	34,880,682
1919 . . . . .	76—65½	70½—73½	57½	3,646,183	29,946,314
1920 . . . . .	54½—43½	44½—38½	61½	5,640,670	37,226,219
1921 . . . . .	40½—37½	37½—34½	36½	8,917,023	—
1922 . . . . .	34½—31½	32½—30½	34½	7,416,208	—
1923 . . . . .	33½—31½	33½—33	31½	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924 . . . . .	34½—33½	33½—31½	34	4,345,426	8,739,705
1925 . . . . .	32½—31½	32½—31½	32½	2,556,932	7,579,182
1926 . . . . .	26—24½	25½—24½	26½	(d)	—
1927 . . . . .	26½—26½	27—26½	26½	(d)	—

(a) The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
43½	48½	49½-49½	40½	40½	1918
54½-53	55½-53	61½-55½	64-59	66½-62½	1919
57½-44	56½-51½	63½-57	60½-57½	59-50½	1920
35½-33½	30½-35½	38½-30½	43½-37½	42½-39½	1921
36½-35½	36½-35	35½-34½	35½-35	35½-33½	1922
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	29½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	26½-25½	26½-25½	1927

  

Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£ (d)	£ 8,017,405 (c)	Rs. 52,43,66,090	Percent 5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
623,728 (f)	2,425,424 (f)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,950	9,923,034	5,57,60,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to '500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11'30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,204,443	17,11,29,027	6½	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,605	10,009,890	19,22,62,078	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,963,693	9,611,055	23,56,77,260	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,917,309	13,631,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,939,435	10,612,553	21,73,66,104	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,832	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
5,007,406	7,180,539	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.

(b) Represents shipments via London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(d) Figures not available.

(e) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(f) Six months, July to December.

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA† RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	(Imperial Bank of India Rates †)			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	(Imperial Bank of India Rates †)	
		Demand	loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.				Demand	loans on Government paper
1918					1920—contd.				
January . . .	17½	5	5 & 6	...	June . . .	22½	7	7 & 6	7
February . . .	17½	5	6	...	July . . .	23½	7	■	6½ & 7
March . . .	17½	5	6	...	August . . .	23½	7	5	7
April . . .	18½	5	6	...	September . . .	22½	7	5	7
May . . .	18½	5	6 & 5	...	October . . .	20½	7	5	7
June . . .	18½	5	5	...	November . . .	18½	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
July . . .	18½	5	5	...	December . . .	17½	7	7	■
August . . .	18½	5	5	...	Average exchange	24½	...	...	...
September . . .	18½	5	5	...	1921				
October . . .	18½	■	5	...	January . . .	18½	7	7	8
November . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	...	February . . .	10½	7	■	8
December . . .	18½	5	6	...	March . . .	10½	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
Average exchange	18½	...	...	...	April . . .	10½	6½	6	7
1919					May . . .	16½	6½	■	7 & 6
January . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8	June . . .	16½	6	5	6 & 5
February . . .	18½	5	7	8 & 7½	July . . .	16½	5½	5	5
March . . .	18½	■	7 & 6	7½ & 6	August . . .	17½	5½	■	5
April . . .	18½	5	6	6 & 5½	September . . .	18½	5½	5	5
May . . .	20½	5	6	5½ & 6	October . . .	16½	■	5	5
June . . .	20½	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½	November . . .	16½	5	5	5
July . . .	20½	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4	December . . .	16½	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
August . . .	22½	5	5	4	Average exchange	10½	...	...	...
September . . .	25½	5	6	4, 4½ & 5	1922				
October . . .	24½	5	5	5	January . . .	16½	5	7	8
November . . .	28½	6	■	5, 5½ & 6	February . . .	15½	4½	7 & 6	8½
December . . .	28½	6	5	5½ to 6, 5½ to 6½, 5½ to 7 & 7	March . . .	15½	4½	8	8½
Average exchange	22½	...	...	...	April . . .	15½	4	8 & 7	8½
1920					May . . .	15½	4	7	7½
January . . .	20½	6	5 & 6	7	June . . .	15½	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
February . . .	32½	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9	July . . .	15½	3	5 & 4	5
March . . .	29½	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8	August . . .	15½	3	4	5
April . . .	28½	7	7	8, 9 & 10	September . . .	15½	3	4	5
May . . .	26½	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7	October . . .	15½	■	4 & 5	5
					November . . .	16½	3	5	5

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.



# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

245

No. 118.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand on loans Govt. & mercantile paper	Hundi rates.				Demand on loans Govt. & mercantile paper	Hundi rates.
1923—contd.					1926—contd.				
December . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3	5, 6 & 7	6	May . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	7 & 8	7
Average exchange .	15 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	...	...	...	June . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	6 & 6	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1923					July . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	4	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
January . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3	7 & 8	11	August . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
February . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3	8	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	September . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 & 5	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
March . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3	8	9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	October . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	5	5
April . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	3	8	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	November . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	5	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
May . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3	8, 7 & 6	8	December . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	5 & 6	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
June . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	3	6, 5 & 4	6	Average exchange .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
July . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	4	5	1926				
August . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	4	5	January . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	8	0
September . . .	16 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	4	4	5	February . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	6	6
October . . .	17	4	4	5	March . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	6	6
November . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	4, 5 & 6	5	April . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	8	6
December . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	6 & 7	6	May . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	6 & 5	6
Average exchange .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...	June . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	5 & 4	4
1924					July . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	4	4
January . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	7 & 8	8	August . . . . .	18 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	5	4	3
February . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	8 & 9	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	September . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	4	3
March . . .	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	9	9	October . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	4	3
April . . .	17	4	9 & 8	9	November . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	4	3
May . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	8 & 7	8	December . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	4	3
June . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	7 & 6	7	Average exchange .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...
July . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	6, 5 & 4	6	1927				
August . . .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	4 & 5	8	January . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	5 & 6	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
September . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	5	5	February . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	6 & 7	6
October . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	5 & 6	6	March . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	7	7
November . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	6	6	April . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7	...
December . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	6	6	May . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	7	...
Average exchange .	17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...	June . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	6 & 5	...
1925					July . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5 & 4	...
January . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	6 & 7	6	August . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	...
February . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4	7	7	September . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 & 5	...
March . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	7	7	October . . . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	...
April . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5	7	7	November . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	5, 6 & 7	...
					December . . .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...
					Average exchange .	18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...	...	...

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)  
at the end of each month.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. n.	Rs. n.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1918				1921			
January . . .	18 8	17 13	30 4	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February . . .	18 0	16 9	30 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	18 8	16 8½	30 1	March . . .	"	"	31 0
April . . .	18 9	16 15	30 0	April . . .	"	"	30 2
May . . .	20 8	19 14	33 10	May . . .	"	"	30 8
June . . .	20 0	18 0	32 4	June . . .	"	"	29 8
July . . .	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July . . .	"	"	31 0
August . . .	19 12	20 8	32 12	August . . .	"	"	30 8
September . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September . . .	"	"	29 14
October . . .	"	"	30 8	October . . .	"	"	28 12
November . . .	"	"	29 0	November . . .	"	"	29 10
December . . .	"	"	30 4	December . . .	"	"	28 4
1919				1922			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February . . .	"	"	31 2	February . . .	"	"	28 14
March . . .	"	"	30 0	March . . .	"	"	29 8
April . . .	"	"	33 12	April . . .	"	"	28 12
May . . .	"	"	34 14	May . . .	"	"	27 8
June . . .	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June . . .	"	"	27 12
July . . .	"	"	32 8	July . . .	"	"	27 3
August . . .	"	"	29 4	August . . .	"	"	27 6
September . . .	"	"	27 8	September . . .	"	"	27 12
October . . .	"	"	29 0	October . . .	"	"	27 6
November . . .	"	"	25 8	November . . .	"	"	26 12
December . . .	"	"	28 0	December . . .	"	"	26 4
1920				1923			
January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February . . .	"	"	22 0	February . . .	"	"	25 4
March . . .	"	"	24 0	March . . .	"	"	25 6
April . . .	"	"	24 8	April . . .	"	"	25 4
May . . .	"	"	22 12	May . . .	"	"	25 6
June . . .	"	"	22 4	June . . .	"	"	25 8
July . . .	"	"	23 0	July . . .	"	"	25 6
August . . .	"	"	21 8	August . . .	"	"	25 12
September . . .	"	"	25 4	September . . .	"	"	25 10
October . . .	"	"	27 6	October . . .	"	"	26 0
November . . .	"	"	28 10	November . . .	"	"	26 0
December . . .	"	"	27 12	December . . .	"	"	26 0

# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

247

No. 119.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each month—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1924				1926			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . .	"	"	27 0	February . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . .	"	"	26 8	March . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . .	"	"	26 8	April . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . .	"	"	26 8	May . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . .	"	"	25 12	June . .	15 0	13 8½	23 2
July . .	"	"	26 0	July . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . .	"	"	26 0	August . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . .	"	"	25 14	September . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . .	"	"	21 8	October . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . .	15 4	13 10	23 3
December . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1
1925				1927			
January . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . .	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14
March . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 0

\* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

## No. 120.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	(a)		(a)							
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January	1st	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*	100 8	27 3	97 6	28 1
	2nd	20	..	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5
February	1st	29 12	..	31 0	121 6	28 3	105 6	25 2	95 4	28 1
	2nd	28 12	..	..	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 6	98 0	28 5
March	1st	28 0	..	31 0	113 4	28 0	105 0	30 0	96 4	28 8
	2nd	28 0	..	31 0	106 2	28 12	104 0	29 14	95 0	28 13
April	1st	28 0*	..	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7
	2nd	28 0	..	33 4	107 11	23 14	104 1	29 6	93 3	28 3
May	1st	30 0	..	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9
	2nd	31 0	..	33 8	106 3	22 12	100 4	29 15½	92 0	27 4
June	1st	32 0	..	33 11	104 4	23 11	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0
	2nd	32 0	..	31 11	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1
July	1st	32 0	..	32 0	106 6	23 0*	113 4	..	92 9	26 14
	2nd	33 0	..	32 8	110 0	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 3	26 14
August	1st	33 4	..	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12
	2nd	33 0	..	..	115 6	23 0	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0
September	1st	32 11	..	32 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½
	2nd	32 0	..	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7
October	1st	31 0	..	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	..	92 10	27 4
	2nd	30 0	..	20 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 8	26 11½
November	1st	27 12	..	20 4	121 6	26 0	108 9	28 13	91 2	25 14
	2nd	27 12	..	23 8	117 0	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4
December	1st	29 4	..	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7
	2nd	30 4	..	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15

\* Nominal.

(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

249

at the end of each Half Month.

1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
88 8	24 12	97 3	25 8½	87 1	23 7	84 11	21 2	84 11½	21 7½	1st } January.
88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	2nd }
88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	1st } February.
88 0	24 12	95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	2nd }
88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 8	1st } March.
88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	2nd }
88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } April.
89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	2nd }
88 11	25 2	94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	1st } May.
89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	1st } June.
89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 8	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	2nd }
89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } July.
90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	1st } August.
90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	2nd }
90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } September.
90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	2nd }
91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	1st } October.
92 0	24 14	91 0	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	1st } November.
94 11	25 0	89 11	23 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	2nd }
94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } December.
95 4	25 3½	88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	2nd }

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 121.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19* . . . . .	117 16½	122 3½	117 13½	120 7½	120 11	120 0
1919-20* . . . . .	116 0	116 0	114 18½	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21 . . . . .	110 9½	104 13½	89 11½	99 9½	107 14½	108 0½
1921-22 . . . . .	89 5½	90 11½	88 10½	99 15½	97 0½	96 0½
1922-23 . . . . .	91 14	94 14½	95 5½	93 2½	91 3½	92 10½
1923-24 . . . . .	83 14½	88 11½	81 7½	70 1½	78 15½	81 1½
1924-25 . . . . .	80 7½	81 2½	82 8½	81 9½	80 7½	80 12½
1925-26 . . . . .	72 2½	71 1½	72 7½	72 2½	72 11½	74 6½
1926-27 . . . . .	68 8½	69 14½	69 9½	68 3½	65 2	63 7½
1927-28 . . . . .	59 13½	60 6½	59 9½	60 3½	57 6½	57 15½

  

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1913-19* . . . . .	113 4	104 13½	105 11½	112 2	115 9½	116 0
1919-20* . . . . .	115 2½	114 10½	114 1½	115 0	112 11½	112 14½
1920-21 . . . . .	113 14½	110 6½	104 12	97 4½	11 1½	88 0½
1921-22 . . . . .	97 8½	97 1½	92 14½	91 0½	91 15½	90 0½
1922-23 . . . . .	90 9½	84 15½	81 8½	81 12½	79 1½	82 0½
1923-24 . . . . .	80 6½	79 9½	79 10½	79 12½	81 4½	82 1½
1924-25 . . . . .	79 3½	75 15½	73 11½	74 5½	73 12½	72 8½
1925-26 . . . . .	74 8½	72 6½	71 13½	70 10½	69 7	68 8½
1926-27 . . . . .	58 8½	59 4½	57 5½	58 10½	62 8½	59 12½
1927-28 . . . . .	58 6½	60 3½	60 3½	59 5½	59 8½	59 13½

\*Includes Import Duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1929.



# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

251

NO. 122.—RATE of EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19* . . . . .	212½	210½	217½	222½	232½	248½
1919-20 . . . . .	222½	221½	218½	214½	213½	207½
1920-21 . . . . .	219½	214½	208½	217½	238½	242½
1921-22 . . . . .	204	208½	214½	224½	218½	209½
1922-23 . . . . .	201½	183½	180½	180½	180½	180½
1923-24 . . . . .	178½	179½	174½	171½	172½	174½
1924-25 . . . . .	173½	173	173½	171½	160½	168½
1925-26 . . . . .	155½	155½	158½	160	160½	166½
1926-27 . . . . .	153½	155½	155½	154½	149½	147½
1927-28 . . . . .	141	139½	138½	138½	136½	136½

  

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19* . . . . .	227½	218½	224½	218½	211½	206½
1919-20 . . . . .	216½	228½	224½	223½	234½	231½
1920-21 . . . . .	257½	240½	235½	216½	195½	195½
1921-22 . . . . .	218½	214½	211½	210½	201½	190½
1922-23 . . . . .	181	170½	177½	173	170½	176½
1923-24 . . . . .	160½	168½	167½	167½	170½	173½
1924-25 . . . . .	165½	164½	161½	159½	160½	156½
1925-26 . . . . .	166½	161½	160½	162	160½	157½
1926-27 . . . . .	137½	136½	136½	139½	143½	138½
1927-28 . . . . .	136½	138½	139½	140	136½	139

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.  
 \* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18 . . . . .	29,09,40,000	3,91,03,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19 . . . . .	3,27,63,000	7,94,01,000	-5,56,88,000
1919-20 . . . . .	48,25,16,000	12,92,18,000	35,83,03,000
1920-21 . . . . .	23,57,38,000	21,40,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22 . . . . .	13,82,04,000	16,68,40,000	-2,86,48,000
1922-23 . . . . .	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24 . . . . .	20,25,32,000	6,08,000	20,18,64,000
1924-25 . . . . .	74,28,98,000	30,32,000	73,92,69,000
1925-26 . . . . .	35,22,90,000	37,53,000	34,85,48,000
1926-27 . . . . .	10,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,08,000

  

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1917-18 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,78,000(a)
1919-20 . . . . .	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21 . . . . .	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22 . . . . .	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24 . . . . .	...	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25 . . . . .	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26 . . . . .	...	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27 . . . . .	...	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.

(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 100.

(c) " " " " Government is Rs. 330.

(d) " " " " " " Rs. 395.

(e) " " " " " " Rs. 125.

**N o. 124.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.**

**Value (in Rupees)**

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,63,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	22,51,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,03,000	67,91,90,000	1,39,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,68,78,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,38,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,42,41,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,66,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,42,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,58,88,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,16,27,000	8,40,47,000	18,60,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,87,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	10,69,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	52,14,000
1926-27	21,78,34,000	1,86,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	99,50,000

  

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1917-18	22,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,38,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,01,000	50,10,06,000	1,06,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,38,000	36,02,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,02,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,86,03,000	1,26,06,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	60,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	32,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b) 1,70,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	(c) 1,87,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000

**NOTE.**—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 126.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Includes Rs. 64,96,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,68,000 being the value of silver purchased by the Calcutta Mint.

**No. 125.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.**

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	4,903,000	606,000	4,297,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,839,000	2,233,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,793,000	2,040,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	90,500,000	10,443,000	80,057,000
1923-24	4,829,000	10,000	4,819,000	107,887,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,329,000	19,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	68,000	6,134,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## I—Ceylon.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	80,700,000	280,400,000	121,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	3,445,758	...	...	5,805,800
Quarter rupees . . . . .	21,071,837	50,575,099	26,185,348	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	25,559,581	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,072,340	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	312,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	879,455	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	<b>159,595,493</b>	<b>314,420,849</b>	<b>157,685,346</b>	<b>14,400,000</b>	<b>12,203,600</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	2,070,980	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	18,632,008	12,703,700	5,397,351
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	16,000,000	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	<b>2,680,000</b>	<b>77,972,000</b>	<b>20,283,988</b>	<b>35,441,700</b>	<b>5,397,351</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	800,000	...	...
<i>Total, Copper</i>	<b>3,000,000</b>	...	<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pie . . . . .	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,047,600	82,368,000	...
Half pie . . . . .	15,293,000	6,284,800	11,161,800	4,492,800	6,233,600
Pies . . . . .	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,384,400
Australian pennies . . . . .	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies . . . . .	5,780,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Bronze</i>	<b>144,288,000</b>	<b>153,603,200</b>	<b>231,326,900</b>	<b>167,309,900</b>	<b>25,562,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>289,563,493</b>	<b>545,996,049</b>	<b>510,045,532</b>	<b>219,150,900</b>	<b>43,168,951</b>

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					<b>SILVER—</b>
3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	3,925,250	4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,352	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,051,385	6,117,315	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	" 25 "
282,500	...	2,048,058	980,000	...	" 10 "
<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>5,925,259</b>	<b>8,568,951</b>	<b>7,130,842</b>	<b>10,144,667</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
					<b>NICKEL—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,084,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
<b>2,984,000</b>	<b>7,704,000</b>	<b>23,808,000</b>	<b>34,936,000</b>	<b>30,968,000</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
					<b>COPPER—</b>
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/4 "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,530,000</b>	<b>800,000</b>	...	<b>Total, Copper</b>
					<b>BRONZE—</b>
...	...	...	20,755,200	14,008,200	Single pice
3,336,000	7,411,200	9,525,200	3,080,800	7,854,800	Half pice
8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 pennies
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>14,323,200</b>	<b>9,811,200</b>	<b>30,553,600</b>	<b>31,035,200</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>32,133,192</b>	<b>32,952,459</b>	<b>54,518,151</b>	<b>73,420,442</b>	<b>62,147,867</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

\*One cent pieces.

[ Continued on next page

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	9,07,00,000	28,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000
Half rupees . . . . .	...	17,23,876	...	...	20,01,800
Quarter rupees . . . . .	52,67,000	1,26,43,774	65,33,637	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	5,30,420	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	78,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	87,048	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>9,98,65,220</b>	<b>27,47,66,650</b>	<b>16,80,34,837</b>	<b>1,44,00,000</b>	<b>93,01,800</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	14,80,890	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	46,58,007	31,98,425	13,49,338
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,81,000	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	(a)	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b> . . . . .	<b>3,35,000</b>	<b>97,46,500</b>	<b>1,47,31,292</b>	<b>40,99,425</b>	<b>13,49,338</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	10,000	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits $\frac{1}{2}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{4}$ " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	2,500	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pie . . . . .	13,00,900	18,35,500	20,73,400	13,97,000	...
Half pie . . . . .	1,19,500	40,100	87,200	35,100	48,700
Pies . . . . .	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies . . . . .	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
" $\frac{1}{2}$ pennies . . . . .	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents . . . . .	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...
Egyptian half millimes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>20,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>	<b>32,96,287</b>	<b>15,39,800</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,23,03,820</b>	<b>28,66,96,700</b>	<b>18,80,64,616</b>	<b>1,99,79,325</b>	<b>1,08,00,538</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.



# COINAGE

257

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*cont'd.*

## I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	SILVER—
27,75,446	19,02,630	20,03,446	20,59,720	20,13,076	Rupees
...	...	...	5,12,846	15,20,320	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
(b)	...	7,55,000	...	...	One-eighth rupees
(b)	...	2,51,000	...	...	Ceylon 10 cents
(b)	...	2,04,808	96,000	...	" 25 "
					" 10 "
62,75,446	39,62,630	32,14,262	26,68,575	35,43,005	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,00,500	9,30,500	18,95,500	40,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
3,73,000	8,53,500	20,20,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	Total, Nickel
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	50,000	1,25,300	2,500	...	Total, Copper
...	...	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	BRONZE—
49,500	57,900	74,400	81,100	61,600	Single pice
43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 pennies
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half millimes
93,400	93,900	75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	Total, Bronze
67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	67,03,783	GRAND TOTAL

(1) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

## COINAGE

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED  
II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	1,205,373	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Gold</i>	...	3,405,075	...	...	...
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . .	135,133,293	240,609,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,836
Half rupees . . .	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,668,138	...	1,036,999
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . .	...	...	...	...	50,221
Straits dollars . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
„ ½ „ . . .	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
„ 20 cents . . .	551,641	...	2,600,000	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	...	3,210,020	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 „ . . .	...	...	750,005	800,010	800,016
„ 25 „ . . .	...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
„ 10 „ . . .	...	...	750,008	8,059,181	1,582,992
Egyptian 20 piastres . . .	504,169	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „ . . .	2,964,932	90,001	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	4,983,402	180,907	...	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	2,801,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
<i>Total, Silver</i>	161,950,766	262,712,250	243,054,308	41,668,826	10,336,574
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . .	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100
One-eighth rupees . . .	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...	...
One anna . . .	58,066,065	80,692,469	122,704,534	8,264,000	...
Egyptian 10 millimes . . .	1,011,399	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „ . . .	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	...
„ 2 „ . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millime . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . .	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Straits 5 „ . . .	...	...	...	4,000,000	...
<i>Total, Nickel</i>	65,463,320	89,583,196	131,866,534	21,929,559	1,219,100
<b>BRONZE</b>					
Single Piece . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Five Pieces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, Bronze</i>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	227,414,086	857,709,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...	2,011,113	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,003,614	2,003,496	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	4,154,932*	...	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	2,076,323	2,643,895	6,158,546	4,014,609	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,202,800	6,820,667	5,625,000	6,451,400	4,846,848	One-eighth rupees
...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,067,520	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 10 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
1,202,890	13,953,757	22,911,000	18,213,944	12,234,368	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	<b>BRONZE—</b>
...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	Sing' Piece
...	...	...	...	...	Pie Pieces
...	8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	32,205,778	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
1,202,890	24,748,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

\*500 fine.

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	3,18,45,545	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	<b>5,10,76,125</b>	...	...	...
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,328	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,68,339
Half rupees	44,11,140	51,62,834	44,79,087	...	5,18,500
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	1,13,807
Straits "	...	...	...	(a)78,45,971	...
" 1/2 "	...	...	...	(a)25,55,026	...
" 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
" 10 "	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...
" 5 "	...	1,60,694	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	...	...	2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766
" 25 "	...	...	2,10,898	(a)2,40,139	89,977
" 10 "	...	...	45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...
" 5 "	27,18,012	98,100	...	...	...
" 2 "	6,34,378	3,40,363	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>14,84,97,126</b>	<b>24,73,52,976</b>	<b>21,20,45,919</b>	<b>3,07,93,363</b>	<b>73,23,557</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	10,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775
One-eighth rupees	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...	...
One anna	38,20,167	50,65,279	76,74,668	5,73,000	...
Egyptian 10 millieme	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
" 5 "	4,01,078	87,040	...	...	...
" 2 "	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 12 cents	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Straits 5 "	...	...	...	(b)	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>43,31,746</b>	<b>61,12,651</b>	<b>1,08,02,068</b>	<b>17,95,390</b>	<b>3,04,775</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece	...	...	...	...	...
Five pieces	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>16,26,28,870</b>	<b>30,45,41,751</b>	<b>22,23,38,577</b>	<b>3,25,90,753</b>	<b>76,28,328</b>

(a) Figures for dollar and cents represent current value in standard tolas.

(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

# COINAGE

261

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd*

## II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
...	10,38,161	13,21,048	...	10,05,557	Half rupees
...	...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	(a) 82,64,038	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	10,38,161	13,21,948	37,64,937	15,06,431	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	8,05,856	One-eighth rupees
...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millime
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
1,50,361	19,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,548	11,11,326	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589	BRONZE—
...	45,400	51,400	35,444	80,542	Single pice
...	45,400	1,89,483	2,67,270	3,42,131	Pie pieces
1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
					<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>GOLD—</b>					
15 rupee gold coins . . .	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	1,205,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b> . . .	...	<b>3,405,075</b>	...	...	...
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	225,833,293	501,006,320	360,306,854	34,130,039	12,688,839
Half rupees . . . . .	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,658,133	...	6,840,599
Quarter rupees . . . . .	21,071,037	50,575,096	26,135,346	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	25,669,661	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50,221
Straits " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
" 1/2 " " " " . . . . .	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	551,641	...	2,500,000	...	...
" 10 " " " " . . . . .	8,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...
" 5 " " " " . . . . .	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,072,940	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
" 25 " " " " . . . . .	812,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
" 10 " " " " . . . . .	879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,532,992
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . . .	504,168	...	...	...	...
" 10 " " " " . . . . .	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...
" 5 " " " " . . . . .	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	...
" 2 " " " " . . . . .	2,361,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>301,546,259</b>	<b>579,133,099</b>	<b>430,689,654</b>	<b>56,068,836</b>	<b>22,540,174</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	4,379,980	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	26,304,006	14,459,250	6,616,451
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	3,848,000	85,990,058	63,672,000	6,648,000	...
One anna . . . . .	58,036,605	80,682,460	122,704,534	9,264,000	...



# COINAGE

263

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	6,001,582	6,050,788	4,119,467	6,038,465	Half rupees
...	...	...	4,054,999	5,120,811	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	*4,151,932	...	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	" 25 "
282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>11,584,393</b>	<b>8,001,582</b>	<b>11,212,846</b>	<b>13,289,388</b>	<b>14,159,276</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,000	19,059,400	12,374,848	One-eighth rupees
...	8,876,090	32,173,400	34,080,544	21,527,520	One anna

\* 500 fine.

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 millimees	1,011,899	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „ „	5,217,256	872,000	...	...	...
„ 2 „ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	20,000,000	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>68,143,320</b>	<b>167,555,196</b>	<b>222,150,520</b>	<b>57,371,959</b>	<b>6,616,451</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ ½ „ „	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	...	<b>800,000</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pie	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,000	82,363,000	...
Half pie	15,200,000	0,284,000	11,101,000	4,402,800	6,233,000
Fils	35,174,400	24,102,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	10,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
„ ½ „ „	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	3,000,000	31,605,000	40,570,000*	...
Egyptian ½ millieme.	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>144,288,000</b>	<b>153,603,200</b>	<b>231,326,200</b>	<b>167,309,200</b>	<b>25,568,000</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>516,977,579</b>	<b>903,696,570</b>	<b>884,966,374</b>	<b>282,749,285</b>	<b>54,724,625</b>

# COINAGE

265

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millesmes
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millesme
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
<b>4,186,800</b>	<b>21,657,757</b>	<b>46,519,000</b>	<b>53,149,944</b>	<b>33,902,368</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,530,000</b>	<b>800,000</b>	...	<b>Total, Copper</b>
...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,814	BRONZE—
8,836,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800	Single piee
8,428,800	16,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,811,264	Half piee
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millesme
<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>22,040,000</b>	<b>28,517,288</b>	<b>52,202,118</b>	<b>63,240,978</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>33,336,082</b>	<b>57,699,359</b>	<b>98,779,134</b>	<b>119,441,450</b>	<b>111,302,622</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

\* One cent pieces.

## COINAGE

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>GOLD—</b>					
11 Rupee gold coins . . .	...	8,16,45,545	...	...	..
Sovereigns . . . . .	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Gold</b>	...	<b>5,10,76,125</b>	...	...	...
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	22,68,33,203	50,10,06,326	36,02,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,06,339
Half rupees . . . . .	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	34,20,300
Quarter rupees . . . . .	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,13,907
Straths " . . . . .	...	...	...	78,45,871	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	25,55,028	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	8,73,542	8,77,700	18,81,356	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	5,36,430	...	2,24,662	2,40,141	2,50,766
" 25 " . . . . .	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	86,977
" 10 " . . . . .	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres . . . .	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	32,67,836	98,168	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	...
" 2 " . . . . .	6,24,378	3,40,363	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>94,81,62,344</b>	<b>52,21,19,625</b>	<b>38,00,77,758</b>	<b>4,51,95,363</b>	<b>1,66,26,357</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	21,92,990	5,00,000	..
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna . . . . .	36,20,167	50,43,270	76,74,688	5,79,009	...

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>GOLD—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	<b>Total, Gold</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	Rupees
27,75,446	30,00,791	33,26,304	20,69,729	30,19,233	Half rupees
...	...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	(b) 82,64,083	...	Straits "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
(a)	...	2,51,000	...	...	" 25 "
(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
<b>62,75,446</b>	<b>50,00,791</b>	<b>45,36,200</b>	<b>64,23,513</b>	<b>50,49,436</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupee
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
5,28,361	16,97,708	17,03,200	23,82,425	15,46,866	One-eighth rupees
...	5,64,766	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,46,470	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known

(b) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

## No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>NICKEL—contd.</b>					
Egyptian 10 millimes	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
" 5 " "	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...
" 2 " "	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 millime	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ cents pieces	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ceylon 5 " "	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>46,66,746</b>	<b>1,53,59,151</b>	<b>2,50,24,650</b>	<b>58,24,815</b>	<b>16,54,113</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
" ½ " "	10,000	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ " "	...	...	...	...	...
" ¼ " "	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...	<b>2,500</b>	<b>20,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece	13,00,000	18,35,500	28,73,400	13,57,000	...
Half piece	1,19,500	40,100	87,200	85,100	48,700
Pies	1,83,200	1,20,000	91,000	1,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	2,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
" ½ " "	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	58,500	4,44,000	(a)	...
Egyptian ½ millime	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>20,83,600</b>	<b>21,83,550</b>	<b>32,96,287</b>	<b>15,29,300</b>	<b>1,49,400</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25,49,32,690</b>	<b>50,12,38,451</b>	<b>40,84,01,193</b>	<b>5,25,69,978</b>	<b>1,84,28,870</b>

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.



# COINAGE

269

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

## III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— <i>cont'd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 millimes
...	...	...	...	...	" 2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 millim
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 "
<b>5,23,361</b>	<b>21,52,464</b>	<b>38,04,037</b>	<b>45,13,084</b>	<b>28,02,326</b>	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ "
...	...	...	...	...	" ¼ "
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Annam Cash
<b>52,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>1,25,300</b>	<b>2,500</b>	...	<b>Total, Copper</b>
...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,389	BRONZE—
49,500	57,900	74,400	81,100	61,000	Single pie
43,900	81,400	62,900	65,794	1,02,142	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	" ½ "
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millime
<b>98,400</b>	<b>1,39,300</b>	<b>2,65,383</b>	<b>6,52,970</b>	<b>7,21,909</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>69,44,707</b>	<b>73,42,555</b>	<b>87,39,920</b>	<b>1,16,02,066</b>	<b>86,63,671</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

## COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No. 127. OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Pg.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . . . .	88,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19 . . . . .	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	37,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20 . . . . .	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21 . . . . .	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	8,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22 . . . . .	63,77,000	61,68,000	1,25,45,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23 . . . . .	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	63,75,000	...	63,75,000
1923-24 . . . . .	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	30,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25 . . . . .	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,32,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,46,000
1925-26 . . . . .	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,60,000	37,65,000	64,25,000
1926-27 . . . . .	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,08,000	50,51,000

\*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 128.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1917-18 . . . . .	3,275,981	716,129	10,887,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19 . . . . .	105,065,650	7,378,712	13,381,838	46,922,029	17,680	979,508
1919-20 . . . . .	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,865	16,268	970,819
1920-21 . . . . .	95,260,495	2,037,228	28,098,063	52,068,120	14,784	766,881
1921-22 . . . . .	99,269,492	1,096,738	31,071,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23 . . . . .	108,706,002	507,005	32,534,905	59,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24 . . . . .	113,843,264	288,694	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,684
1924-25 . . . . .	41,637,083	142,040	31,680,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26 . . . . .	7,193,598	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,911	440,372
1926-27 . . . . .	4,420,034	61,764	33,687,643	72,858,606	11,661	429,883

  

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees— <i>only</i> .				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1917-18 . . . . .	3,253,072	40,870	137,993	14,190	46,387,088	Rs. 99,79,37,530
1918-19 . . . . .	4,380,632	40,387	151,080	13,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20 . . . . .	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,980
1920-21 . . . . .	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,89,750
1921-22 . . . . .	5,427,143	41,069	146,719	16,142	190,000,032	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23 . . . . .	5,912,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24 . . . . .	6,940,784	32,386	128,945	14,263	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25 . . . . .	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,10,40,228
1925-26 . . . . .	6,021,903	23,028	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27 . . . . .	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	118,953,268	1,84,13,21,714

No. 129.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bill of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1923	1,85,12,06,263	22,31,86,184	84,70,07,810	57,11,14,946	...	...	20,09,87,317	1,28,58,430
May	1,87,07,72,179	22,31,87,208	86,00,33,186	57,16,04,946	...	...	20,09,56,747	1,10,48,300
June	1,81,44,30,563	22,31,88,050	90,02,14,590	57,20,54,946	...	...	20,09,72,607	1,16,30,604
July	1,97,47,04,476	22,31,92,307	96,65,13,186	57,30,94,946	...	...	20,10,03,147	96,30,808
August	2,00,68,41,719	22,31,93,149	99,83,60,443	57,38,02,946	...	...	20,09,76,181	90,78,100
September	1,90,44,81,159	22,31,94,005	1,02,73,14,467	57,40,21,946	...	...	13,99,50,881	96,94,079
October	1,93,76,47,180	22,31,94,303	1,04,87,45,080	57,60,10,946	...	...	13,99,87,251	1,11,14,540
November	1,89,14,97,302	22,31,95,283	1,05,56,22,102	51,27,10,946	...	...	9,09,54,671	1,08,50,245
December	1,81,18,96,781	22,31,96,861	1,03,52,80,013	49,76,68,946	...	...	5,67,26,851	1,19,54,725
January 1927	1,80,47,20,642	22,31,98,713	1,02,81,80,062	49,74,58,946	...	...	5,67,00,531	1,33,72,678
February	1,82,75,86,888	22,31,96,892	1,03,08,11,719	49,76,68,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,67,20,041	1,82,66,176
March	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,986	1,04,47,40,386	49,76,68,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,67,16,386	...
1925-26	1,63,34,09,705	22,31,85,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,887	2,27,56,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,338	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,02,846	8,00,00,000	...	10,99,61,100	2,70,48,420
1923-24	1,85,86,07,224	22,31,93,347	81,04,44,131	57,65,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,04,900	2,50,57,136
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,268	87,05,41,216	57,45,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	8,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,61,89,478	56,17,99,571	...	...	5,84,72,280	9,07,36,617
1920-21	1,08,16,09,750	24,17,18,028	65,60,60,018	68,07,16,916	...	...	8,34,33,889	3,05,92,794
1919-20	1,74,52,46,900	44,30,53,445	30,85,17,855	19,59,54,946	...	3,44,71,047*	67,27,47,007	6,71,05,041
1918-19	1,63,40,47,790	17,36,00,120	(a) 37,39,24,593	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,84,799	7,77,61,432
1917-18	99,70,37,699	24,84,95,248	10,70,03,018	9,09,90,340	...	(b) 87,50,000	51,47,89,787	6,10,89,577

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.  
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,30,772.

\* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year.	61,20,00,000	69,93,83,500	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,97,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000
Balance at close of year.	57,23,00,000 (a)	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500	61,09,86,500	43,51,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—						
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,001	—5,68,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,263	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,63,838	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	—5,68,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-23	4,19,70,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,00,158	94,44,816	3,28,18,188
1922-23	8,33,00,042	2,94,271	75,693	8,35,03,720	20,43,816	68,88,907	9,65,105	88,96,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,47,785	3,70,198	73,000	2,96,39,074	20,30,680	63,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,704	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,676	68,893	3,67,55,372	23,10,609	29,74,621	8,98,536	61,81,665	2,95,78,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	89,770	4,29,59,504	24,89,963	22,31,933	9,96,304	37,18,104	3,72,27,800
1926-27	4,04,78,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,564	23,35,975	30,76,046	2,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,67,258

## No. 132 —PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A.—Imperial Bank of India\* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,07,62	1,02,99	7,71,23	67,71,74	21,17,01	1,08,80,08	33,77,31	7,04,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,38,45	3,44,58	1,65,50	8,04,28	50,17,75	40,59,49	1,00,21,51	17,07,02	9,49,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,31	2,24,27	7,72,24	63,21,37	58,09,47	1,84,08,08	23,62,98	12,16,63
1920	26	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,70	2,55,46	9,02,03	78,01,00	71,14,04	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,02,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,31	6,80,01	65,77,09	78,80,33	1,40,47,63	13,60,23	15,05,90
1922	27	5,02,56	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,01,05	14,15,73	57,00,17	61,83,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,03,60	6,39,05	4,53,21	2,64,30	8,58,04	74,10,51	44,42,82	1,27,10,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	28	5,02,50	0,90,55	4,30,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	70,71,22	52,50,52	1,30,72,00	15,60,26	11,30,70
1925	28	5,03,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,04	5,46,44	77,33,33	54,40,30	1,37,79,13	17,43,32	10,00,55
1926	27	5,02,50	6,01,34	5,00,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,30,71	50,01,69	1,39,36,75	20,91,10	9,11,37

\* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1917	9	18,384	14,238	22,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	303,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,031	21,139	433,001	71,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,196	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,12,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,056	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,643	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,756	9,41,61
1926	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84

No. 132.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

## C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.\*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and L. ans received	Loans out- standing	Cash Balance
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	Rs(1,000)	Rs(1,000)	R(1,000)
1917-18 . . . . .	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19 . . . . .	4	19,99	4,08	24,07	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,96
1919-20 . . . . .	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	80,93	4,10
1920-21 . . . . .	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,20,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22 . . . . .	5	29,80	9,56	39,36	2,82,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23 . . . . .	5	30,08	12,92	43,00	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24 . . . . .	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,90	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25 . . . . .	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,06
1925-26 . . . . .	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27 . . . . .	12	76,95	35,69	1,12,64	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29

\* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## No. 133.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE, AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	45	20	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	20
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	40	25	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 50,000 and over	25	23	21	23	20	20	17	21	19	15
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 10,000 and less than Rs. 50,000	21	24	24	18	13	17	19	13	20	24

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

## MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 134.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,601,948	1,702	10	1,692
Madras City	1	538,791	43	1	42
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	158	2,678,542	3,095	211	2,884
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,016,887	1,638	139	1,499
Calcutta	1	1,077,204	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,020,855	1,127	26	1,101
Punjab	105	1,827,690	1,203	128	1,074
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	907	74	733
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,253,039	1,023	157	866
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,648,299	1,084	64	1,020
Assam	25	166,909	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	12	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	31	5	26
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,043	60	9	51
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	246,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,040	28	8	20
Total, 1926-27	771	19,002,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	768	18,895,692	12,758	1,044	11,714
1923-24	772	18,960,496	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
Totals 1921-22	751	18,703,506	11,003	1,227	9,886
1920-21	749	18,128,067	(a) 10,305	1,514	8,863
1919-20	739	17,434,956	10,137	1,610	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,043	1,723	8,320
1917-18	726	17,353,273	9,876	1,745	8,130

(a) One seat vacant

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,328, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 77,278 (Maubin) for which details are not available.



## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
75,57,342	1,24,71,395	2,00,28,737	2 6 4	5 9 1	1,90,00,416	Madras (excluding Madras City)
37,82,560	45,30,850	83,13,410	7 2 5	10 2 5	90,04,872	Madras City
1,50,50,092	1,88,76,966	3,39,27,058	5 9 10	8 12 10	3,48,62,045	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,82,51,056	17,66,56,561	20,49,07,617	24 0 5	27 6 7	20,51,33,011	Bombay City
64,38,796	20,00,747	94,29,543	3 3 9	4 5 4	96,50,331	Benzal (excluding Calcutta)
1,75,79,030	87,35,402	2,63,14,432	16 5 1	19 14 1	2,95,44,804	Calcutta
1,08,57,228	76,30,853	1,79,87,581	3 8 8	5 4 0	1,76,87,507	United Provinces
78,07,438	70,61,129	1,48,58,567	4 4 4	7 10 10	1,53,65,024	Punjab
31,66,022	49,50,751	81,16,773	3 14 2	9 2 6	70,43,737	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
50,35,153	87,98,936	1,47,34,089	17 11 0	25 9 4	1,20,34,645	Rangoon
25,75,177	15,10,618	40,85,795	2 0 9	2 14 2	30,44,604	Bihar and Orissa
40,74,094	30,17,834	76,91,928	2 14 11	5 13 6	79,32,681	Central Provinces and Berar
0,17,210	4,41,581	10,68,800	3 11 2	6 3 9	10,24,358	Assam
8,82,070	7,79,212	16,62,882	5 8 8	10 1 3	19,83,702	North-West Frontier Province.
3,98,407	1,87,192	5,85,599	14 1 9	18 10 11	5,76,872	British Baluchistan
3,77,054	3,03,290	6,80,344	2 9 7	3 13 7	6,83,578	Ajmer-Merwara
31,110	16,382	47,492	2 9 3	3 14 8	44,440	Coorg
13,33,762	12,51,844	25,85,606	5 6 1	8 13 1	26,01,186	Delhi
6,07,270	5,54,566	11,61,836	5 1 0	8 10 5	12,09,953	Bangalore
11,68,22,540	26,13,55,559	37,81,78,099	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,31,066	Total, 19 6-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,952	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	46,83,57,020	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,34,67,866	(c) 44,16,48,991	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,69,87,875	26,43,44,294	(c) 36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c) 28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	10,40,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,67,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,97,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,23,169	10,41,90,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	10,57,63,618	1917-18

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes:</b>					
Ostrol . . . . .	1,61,41,041	1,70,54,315	1,83,07,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923
Tax on houses and lands .	2,00,85,050	2,30,41,985	2,30,62,312	2,53,53,808	2,53,56,840
Tax on animals and vehicles . . . . .	22,80,056	22,04,401	23,04,563	26,76,635	28,73,524
Tax on professions and trades . . . . .	18,73,511	19,73,883	22,50,223	20,40,539	23,63,543
Tolls on roads and ferries .	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,002	23,47,978
Water rate . . . . .	1,07,56,592	1,18,22,048	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370
Lighting rate . . . . .	17,03,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920
Conservancy rates . . . .	64,70,050	71,40,586	72,22,554	75,21,780	80,38,414
Other taxes . . . . .	25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500	48,87,981	78,08,143
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>6,41,23,160</b>	<b>6,97,42,432</b>	<b>7,41,51,577</b>	<b>8,01,10,024</b>	<b>8,68,62,661</b>
<b>Realisations under Special Acts:</b>					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . . .	11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,060	14,02,460
<b>Other sources of revenue:</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . . . .	24,46,275	26,03,755	28,01,867	32,28,125	32,31,148
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,073	50,38,513	37,41,540
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,25,355	8,51,184	10,69,320	11,13,016	12,44,750
<b>Carried over .</b>	<b>56,16,045</b>	<b>63,35,640</b>	<b>41,03,659</b>	<b>93,69,853</b>	<b>33,07,438</b>

## MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,03,43,859	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,483	Municipal Rates and Taxes:
3,18,23,205	3,30,83,896	4,21,03,595	4,42,38,568	4,49,71,123	Octroi
34,53,898	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,499	Tax on houses and lands
29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,00,245	31,25,712	Tax on animals and vehicles
27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,437	31,07,234	Tax on professions and trades
1,02,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,68,64,540	1,75,37,698	1,89,79,100	Tolls on roads and ferries
22,23,549	20,04,053	14,27,283	15,92,714	16,18,741	Water rate
98,54,872	1,02,06,903	99,06,132	1,02,10,077	1,05,31,748	Lighting rate
64,76,741	1,11,83,929	92,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	Conservancy rates
					Other taxes
9,69,67,675	10,31,76,125	11,08,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,22,540	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
14,69,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,777	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
80,28,446	38,72,243	39,28,349	41,06,307	45,05,453	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,43,923	20,64,719	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,73,045	18,98,686	13,86,340	13,45,801	12,12,901	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,34,155	30,06,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,93,073	Carried over

[Continued on next page]

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Brought forward</b>	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,438
<b>Receipts from markets and slaughter houses</b>	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206
<b>Fees from educational institutions</b>	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799
<b>Other Fees, etc.</b>	34,08,042	34,47,866	38,60,018	39,96,222	60,76,715
<b>Fines</b>	6,30,575	6,49,139	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724
<b>Grants from Government</b>	77,47,118	78,60,356	97,00,182	98,40,000	94,08,503
<b>Grants from Local Funds</b>	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198
<b>Other grants and contributions</b>	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,910
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	40,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,939
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,70,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532
<b>Extraordinary and Debt:</b>					
<b>Sale proceeds of securities, etc.</b>	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649
<b>Loans from Government</b>	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,588	81,05,619	1,50,99,564
<b>Loans raised from private individuals</b>	31,38,460	41,19,940	69,67,700	1,06,43,459	47,64,500
<b>Realisations of sinking fund</b>	25,03,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,80,338
<b>Advances</b>	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,10,057	1,51,05,818	1,48,04,515
<b>Deposits</b>	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,46,920
<b>TOTAL</b>	7,23,53,050	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,67,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,491
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	16,33,03,398	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,90,20,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,40,54,365

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpada Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,855 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Masoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,986	77,63,073	Brought forward
78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754	88,78,619	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,17,666	10,88,295	11,76,843	12,07,527	13,18,253	Fees from educational institutions
21,11,196	24,29,685	31,40,400	29,39,745	31,15,483	Other Fees, etc.
8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	9,08,550	Fines
98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,10,95,369	Grants from Government
8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	Grants from Local Fund
6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	Other grants and contributions
58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,002	72,00,417	75,47,330	Miscellaneous
4,18,90,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,07,83,354	TOTAL
6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,189	Extraordinary and Debt:
2,11,03,416	3,07,71,010	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
94,10,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,68,832	Loans from Government
19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	Loans raised from private individuals
1,23,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	Realizations of sinking fund
11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747	15,20,85,694	12,97,68,604	11,25,90,631	Advances
					Deposits
22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(A) 30,13,82,849	(J) 25,55,86,009	(K) 20,98,78,428	TOTAL
(f) 36,13,10,432	(g) 44,16,48,964	(I) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,613	37,81,78,099	GRAND TOTAL

- (f) Includes Rs. 7,823, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.
- (A) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
- (i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P. and of Mandal (Burmah) respectively, for which details are not available.
- (j) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.
- (K) Includes Rs. 14,62,380 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.





## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,34,86,333	1,41,18,569	1,48,66,688	1,50,82,123	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
77,81,518	74,63,186	72,09,467	95,12,482	Lighting
77,564	1,00,854	83,079	87,916	Police
13,63,268	1,84,568	16,82,758	15,41,114	Fire, etc.
92,23,348	91,57,008	90,85,281	1,11,33,542	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3,88,00,361	3,71,39,596	2,79,90,439	2,42,05,394	Water supply (including capital outlay)
91,27,772	92,84,265	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,50,71,838	2,53,99,673	2,69,49,603	2,62,18,110	Conservancy
70,51,345	70,24,932	88,01,393	91,97,658	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,61,837	5,07,738	3,53,813	4,60,765	Plaque charges
31,14,633	51,22,683	44,93,250	43,59,252	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,06,929	18,44,568	25,67,127	33,03,730	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
30,48,228	29,49,967	31,67,510	32,45,000	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,90,00,059	1,58,61,044	1,53,40,882	1,57,42,890	Roads
24,07,438	23,52,733	20,97,049	20,53,968	Buildings
23,74,641	20,61,078	30,21,244	31,51,320	Establishment
1,09,579	1,97,050	2,70,001	2,79,579	Stores
8,53,818	9,10,356	58,092	79,432	Miscellaneous
11,00,08,425	11,24,02,232	10,46,52,751(A)	10,17,49,535	Total
1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	1,61,04,548	1,81,03,563	Public Instruction
48,98,203	53,85,440	58,01,838	58,68,269	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,32,07,129	1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880	Interest on loans
1,94,30,414	2,34,59,137	1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,27,27,543	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	Total
8,17,92,478	9,50,17,492	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223	Extraordinary and Debt—
18,04,833	59,39,031	68,84,035	57,65,167	Investments
7,07,600	49,01,316	1,19,83,175	64,82,998	Payments to sinking funds
1,07,39,082	1,87,03,680	2,82,04,607	3,38,77,691	Repayment of loans
15,00,70,642	13,99,73,076	12,58,75,133	11,02,13,554	Advances
				Deposits
25,21,54,890	(g) 26,40,48,811	(f) 23,10,32,750	(j) 19,09,16,598	Total
(c) 43,66,85,921	(f) 45,83,57,920	41,20,51,014	37,88,31,066	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.  
towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City  
within Municipal limits of Masoorie.

" " " and Rs. 78,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.  
security fund and Rs. 3,40,546 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan  
and Rs. 28,465 in British B. India not shown in the details.

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 137.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	<b>MADRAS</b>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras . . . . .	528,791	31,42,710	35,38,089	52,33,337	67,32,798	60,63,813	56,00,779
	Madura . . . . .	138,894	4,09,863	8,76,508	11,41,547	15,75,705	13,11,611	23,97,812
3	Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,423	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,380	6,00,197	8,04,428	7,66,766
4	Calicut . . . . .	52,394	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,34,166	2,51,123	2,53,027
5	Coimbatore . . . . .	65,788	...	...	...	3,20,733	20,20,468	34,01,914
6	Conjeveram . . . . .	61,376	84,700	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,81,530	1,90,224	2,11,504
7	Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	1,44,647	1,60,921	2,57,355	3,50,878	3,10,450	3,49,163
8	Tanjore . . . . .	59,913	1,41,055	1,03,453	2,40,413	2,89,410	2,64,695	3,52,004
9	Negapatam . . . . .	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,636	3,67,231	3,31,703	2,91,079
10	Mangalore . . . . .	53,877	...	...	...	1,02,209	1,73,706	2,53,581
11	Rajahmundry . . . . .	53,791	...	...	...	2,06,493	2,57,074	3,08,808
12	Tinnevely . . . . .	53,783	...	...	...	2,15,559	2,18,578	1,71,029
13	Cocanada . . . . .	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,23,588	2,30,296	2,76,967	4,71,020
14	Salem . . . . .	52,244	1,55,530	1,62,549	3,77,410	3,52,158	4,18,236	5,24,954
15	Cuddalore . . . . .	50,527	92,199	1,04,490	1,23,876	1,87,025	1,82,968	2,19,551
16	Vellore . . . . .	50,210	...	...	...	3,15,708	2,36,708	2,64,542
	<b>BOMBAY</b>							
1	Bombay . . . . .	1,175,914	1,17,92,592	1,38,70,163	2,02,01,854	3,03,20,282	3,06,55,400	3,22,35,972
2	Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,946	17,17,320	28,38,119	29,38,160	30,09,072
3	Karachi . . . . .	301,634	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,60,594	54,65,509	40,05,596	60,79,984
4	Poona . . . . .	133,327	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,101	12,17,210	14,41,141	15,12,586
5	Surat . . . . .	118,462	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,496	9,03,251	9,89,774	9,47,727
6	Sholapur . . . . .	118,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,06,567	7,05,362	7,94,361	8,52,538
7	Hyderabad . . . . .	73,960	3,31,965	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,21,141	8,37,897	8,96,700
8	Hubli . . . . .	66,772	1,40,894	1,90,414	2,77,043	3,77,787	4,90,180	4,75,159
9	Shikarpur . . . . .	54,995	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,77,365	3,67,566	3,69,332
	<b>BENGAL</b>							
1	Calcutta . . . . .	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,93,551	1,55,04,790	1,99,07,870	2,18,66,166	2,14,14,561
2	Howrah . . . . .	195,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,710	20,73,616	19,04,789	19,47,930
3	Dacca . . . . .	117,900	4,03,400	3,60,743	7,16,668	8,97,826	4,50,405	9,50,287
4	Maniktila . . . . .	67,372	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,620	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara . . . . .	65,600	65,353	57,857	72,086	1,00,161	1,18,159	1,21,476
6	Titagarh . . . . .	52,461	...	...	...	73,522	1,00,988	4,09,837
	<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>							
1	Lucknow . . . . .	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	17,33,997	16,97,352	16,83,779
2	Benares . . . . .	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,32,909	14,45,838	14,85,000
3	Cawnpore . . . . .	195,085	6,73,383	9,72,559	13,39,414	18,87,182	19,87,241	19,79,721
4	Agra . . . . .	163,750	5,31,101	7,93,782	7,30,537	8,30,350	9,28,677	8,16,821
5	Allahabad . . . . .	145,005	6,22,652	8,12,336	8,32,264	13,37,656	14,99,204	13,75,948
6	Bareilly . . . . .	119,175	2,85,184	2,94,236	3,90,794	6,04,504	5,65,878	5,93,273
7	Moradabad . . . . .	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,596	3,12,267	3,56,429	3,31,876
8	Meerut . . . . .	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,098	4,47,641	4,78,074	5,18,374	4,80,330
9	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	72,616	1,20,761	1,43,873	1,73,736	2,13,163	1,94,245	2,09,460

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNI- CIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	68,36,028	65,46,117	62,69,989	Madras	1
8,77,042	8,54,949	13,91,439	15,57,493	14,78,987	22,80,961	Madura	2
2,62,220	3,10,508	4,98,562	5,95,246	8,01,941	7,56,599	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,530	2,30,404	2,50,374	2,74,880	Calicut	4
...	...	...	3,64,747	19,64,230	25,19,450	Coimbatore	5
93,982	90,868	1,90,068	1,78,569	1,76,321	2,20,784	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,298	3,27,104	2,77,282	3,37,207	3,47,588	Kumbakonam	7
1,19,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,59,821	3,01,256	3,19,354	Tanjore	8
1,13,508	2,30,592	2,25,655	3,62,934	3,31,050	2,67,958	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,62,981	1,67,950	2,47,337	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	2,22,495	2,20,723	2,67,116	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,861	1,71,066	2,18,782	Tinnevely	12
1,27,900	1,46,482	1,76,261	1,96,228	3,78,489	4,42,140	Cocanada	13
3,91,808	1,87,491	2,07,055	3,43,168	3,97,380	5,67,113	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,79,923	2,11,952	2,00,188	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,89,212	2,47,628	2,53,500	Vellore	16
1,26,24,683	1,59,24,540	2,47,42,284	0,56,66,577	4,64,34,864	4,65,06,850	BOMBAY	
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	27,80,081	38,28,560	34,69,619	Bombay	1
12,59,112	17,12,075	43,32,977	56,37,720	54,85,156	68,50,122	Ahmedabad	2
8,33,269	4,31,828	9,13,816	12,46,653	15,05,806	15,54,375	Karnachi	3
4,10,693	4,84,891	7,24,302	8,73,918	7,30,659	9,58,427	Poona	4
2,18,861	2,93,839	4,50,255	7,53,009	8,23,056	9,51,639	Surat	5
4,10,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	7,40,269	7,70,943	10,21,774	Sholapur	6
1,82,666	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,95,914	4,39,190	4,54,744	Hyderabad	7
1,48,860	1,79,868	2,84,896	3,92,470	3,72,079	3,91,892	Hubli	8
1,12,02,370	1,19,51,469	1,73,15,153	2,25,76,507	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,250	Shikarpur	9
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,664	18,02,711	18,33,022	19,68,177	BENGAL	
4,16,474	3,48,496	4,09,762	7,09,825	6,32,784	7,50,733	Calcutta	1
1,33,065	1,72,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Howrah	2
1,04,451	53,303	60,044	85,781	89,412	1,35,853	Dacca	3
...	...	...	65,878	72,438	80,505	Mannikata	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	6
10,80,678	10,17,541	16,18,973	17,73,017	18,63,234	16,90,910	UNITED PROVINCES	
8,02,918	7,78,495	8,92,235	11,32,653	12,08,889	13,15,166	Lucknow	1
0,14,039	8,56,659	15,84,249	16,17,254	18,79,055	18,40,047	Benares	2
4,11,377	8,89,904	8,93,310	7,30,131	8,57,777	8,71,590	Cawnpore	3
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	12,00,015	14,50,034	15,88,927	Agra	4
2,59,401	2,92,774	3,96,947	5,08,153	6,04,410	6,27,329	Allahabad	5
2,75,703	1,23,915	2,77,432	4,08,212	3,32,280	3,24,807	Bareilly	6
2,71,926	2,85,441	4,41,408	4,37,136	4,56,942	4,53,278	Moradabad	7
1,19,120	1,29,868	1,63,147	2,20,187	2,12,674	1,98,040	Meerut	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page]

## MUNICIPALITIES

No. 187 — NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popu- lation within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1928-29	1928-27
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNITED PROVINCES— contd.</b>								
10	Koll (Aligarh) . . . .	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,494	2,18,024	2,65,023	2,68,809
11	Sabarapur . . . . .	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,896	1,44,295	2,16,364	2,18,391	2,18,957
12	Mirzapur . . . . .	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,00,099	2,10,241	2,25,742
13	Jhansi . . . . .	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,91,001	2,04,231	2,09,380
14	Fyzabad . . . . .	51,342	98,488	96,802	2,74,540	2,27,162	2,38,250	2,56,072
15	Gorakhpur . . . . .	50,498	...	...	...	2,03,326	1,88,417	1,93,910
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad . . . . .	49,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra . . . . .	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
<b>PUNJAB</b>								
1	Lahore . . . . .	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,962	17,80,117	19,76,316	20,80,274
2	Amritsar . . . . .	157,031	6,77,056	8,00,433	14,70,597	20,72,138	20,52,454	19,57,234
3	Mooltan . . . . .	89,425	2,44,963	2,64,958	3,29,380	9,00,840	4,05,088	5,27,594
4	Jalandhar . . . . .	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	3,02,198	2,39,597	2,71,943
5	Sialkot . . . . .	55,911	...	...	...	5,18,217	4,64,855	6,58,282
6	Rawalpindi . . . . .	55,251	...	...	...	5,86,806	7,77,949	6,41,008
7	Ludhiana . . . . .	50,812	...	...	...	2,46,089	3,87,597	2,49,989
<b>BURMA</b>								
1	Rangoon . . . . .	335,491	39,99,092	44,10,374	35,64,218	78,86,975	80,60,250	85,83,926
2	Mandalay . . . . .	138,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	15,58,662	12,96,161	12,39,027
3	Moulmein . . . . .	61,891	3,83,615	3,73,111	4,52,298	4,79,270	5,32,930	4,99,815
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA</b>								
1	Patna . . . . .	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,80,099	3,98,898	3,99,899
2	Bhagalpur . . . . .	69,679	1,39,637	1,70,327	2,78,350	2,01,130	2,16,294	2,29,025
3	Gaya . . . . .	67,562	...	...	...	2,54,080	2,37,546	2,50,117
4	Cuttack . . . . .	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,12,922	1,15,383	1,27,571
5	Darbhanga . . . . .	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,07,654	1,37,135	99,365
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR</b>								
1	Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	13,05,931	12,04,181	18,10,573
2	Jubbulpore . . . . .	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,38,595	5,46,205	5,89,633
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE</b>								
1	Peshawar . . . . .	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,78,145	6,94,245	7,54,199
<b>AJMER-MERWARA</b>								
1	Ajmer . . . . .	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,533	3,52,772	4,31,615	4,19,401
<b>DELHI</b>								
1	Delhi . . . . .	248,392	8,96,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	19,69,515	21,63,276	21,86,968
1	BANGALORE . . . . .	118,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,34,570	10,28,047	10,28,789

# MUNICIPALITIES

285

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						<b>UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i></b>	
91,181	1,61,955	1,48,672	1,91,480	1,96,800	2,44,827	Koili (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,330	1,50,616	2,01,197	2,21,246	2,16,073	Saharanpur	11
80,026	1,18,417	1,51,856	1,84,269	1,87,672	1,84,024	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,80,196	2,06,247	1,91,770	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	2,07,002	2,65,040	2,70,628	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,71,282	1,62,836	1,93,468	Gorakhpur	15
90,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						<b>PUNJAB</b>	
6,66,429	10,67,312	16,66,421	14,71,777	18,40,407	21,37,693	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,36,711	17,57,162	18,76,862	19,90,749	Amritsar	2
2,80,076	2,30,019	4,10,110	6,44,313	10,39,128	4,49,886	Mooltan	3
61,644	92,551	2,76,403	3,67,727	2,45,117	2,48,986	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,14,654	4,72,350	6,24,040	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,44,722	6,08,631	6,16,170	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,49,689	2,63,282	3,90,311	Ludhiana	7
						<b>BURMA</b>	
83,37,548	42,06,885	67,68,617	97,72,158	1,02,40,669	92,30,000	Rangoon	1
8,01,469	8,88,054	11,14,533	13,66,246	11,84,372	11,16,280	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,80,301	4,70,222	4,68,301	Moulmein	3
						<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA</b>	
1,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,894	4,39,308	3,50,216	4,02,823	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,50,015	2,00,930	1,76,094	1,93,191	1,95,342	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	...	2,54,321	2,65,601	2,67,714	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,21,374	1,17,936	1,10,700	Cuttack	4
61,086	1,22,809	94,180	1,00,064	1,31,167	90,474	Darbhanga	5
						<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR</b>	
8,35,683	7,87,897	10,74,069	11,89,042	13,69,745	19,26,283	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,642	4,07,163	4,20,404	5,69,703	Jubbulpore	2
						<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE</b>	
3,37,319	3,23,883	5,06,368	5,43,447	6,69,436	7,67,377	Peshawar	1
						<b>AJMER-MERWARA</b>	
2,04,168	2,50,121	3,47,782	3,21,975	3,14,183	4,92,575	Ajmer	1
						<b>DELHI</b>	
9,40,342	11,82,330	21,09,447	16,57,410	24,03,800	24,67,768	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	12,06,826	9,59,709	10,35,476	BANGALORE	1

## DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

## No. 138.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras* . . . . .	(a) 633	6,454	2,199	1,10,87,887	87,50,118	2,42,05,836	
Bombay . . . . .	240	3,347	998	45,05,843	38,81,253	1,20,89,497	
Bengal . . . . .	108	1,274	744	76,20,651	15,27,057	42,26,193	
United Provinces . . . .	48	1,403	96	73,44,510	17,02,370	1,12,78,325	
Punjab . . . . .	29	812	365	64,81,400	41,66,588	90,51,280	
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	65	872	304	83,78,091	15,82,974	66,88,918	
Central Provinces and Berar .	107	1,433	432	32,06,890	20,09,880	51,03,850	
Assam . . . . .	19	276	104	9,69,798	13,58,080	15,34,941	
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	319	3,05,791	88,709	6,14,477	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	16	25	30,857	38,140	40,974	
Coorg . . . . .	1	11	7	64,221	31,026	42,146	
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	20	50,640	4,696	1,49,168	
Total, 1926-27 . . . . .	1,265	15,839	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,650	7,66,34,600	
Totals	1925-26	1,269	15,880	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,95,40,262
	1923-24	1,280	13,539	6,038	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
	1922-23	1,325	12,637	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
	1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,817
	1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,68,037
	1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,443	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,908	4,14,34,684
	1917-18	1,203	6,781	10,780	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427

\* Figures are provisional.

(a) Includes 479 UN (UN panchayats with 4,091 elected and 1,224 ex-officio and nominated members.



## OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,40,52,841	0 11 8	97,77,097	1,47,73,022	37,71,809	1,55,48,416	4,38,70,344	Madras*
1,99,76,593	1 3 7	1,08,92,937	50,50,553	12,21,653	38,23,657	2,02,89,130	Bombay
1,38,73,901	0 4 8	35,82,529	60,60,310	23,40,677	21,87,391	1,41,20,916	Benzal
2,03,25,105	0 7 6	1,00,34,527	46,29,609	48,10,627	4,53,111	1,99,27,874	United Provinces
2,05,09,277	1 1 7	85,78,169	81,33,137	23,41,321	24,77,939	2,15,30,550	Punjab
1,66,49,983	0 7 8	45,30,271	62,84,971	22,98,608	35,80,568	1,56,94,616	Bihar and Orissa
99,20,100	0 10 1	36,57,698	26,57,408	5,10,283	30,15,496	98,40,885	Central Provinces and Berar
38,58,659	0 8 8	11,44,725	10,34,624	6,07,801	4,41,982	38,19,132	Assam
12,08,977	0 8 7	6,83,060	1,32,109	1,22,407	1,27,870	10,66,046	North-West Frontier Province
1,08,080	0 3 5	31,125	60,792	11,423	17,510	1,20,840	Ajmer-Merwara
1,37,393	0 13 5	58,789	31,713	25,779	12,768	1,29,049	Coorg
2,04,506	1 1 7	90,088	55,528	25,513	34,341	2,05,470	Delhi
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,91,115	1,90,86,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	Total, 1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 0 11	5,04,58,306	4,38,19,363	1,71,57,407	2,66,39,445	13,05,74,522	1925-26
12,31,91,248	0 8 8	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 11 3	4,27,73,247	3,61,29,873	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,506	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 11	4,19,77,615	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,16,00,768	11,34,73,003	1921-22
10,23,22,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,310	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,60,901	1919-20
9,40,09,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,519	1918-19
8,24,42,593	0 5 7	1,96,12,707	3,39,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,920	1917-18
							Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,520 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA  
1926-27

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	70	7	47,293	3,573	(a)47,363	(a)8,579	2,856	41	50,218	3,620
Bombay . . .	24	...	13,117	1,677	(a)13,41	(a)1,677	1,343	95	14,443	1,773
Bengal . . .	55	7	43,950	14,773	(a)44,061	(a)14,780	1,316	292	46,366	15,072
United Provinces . . .	54	5	20,161	1,840	20,219	1,845	2,575	177	(a)22,794	(a)2,022
Punjab . . .	35	3	12,436	1,845	12,471	1,848	2,707	2,206	(a)15,178	(a)3,504
Burma . . .	2	...	6,163	779	6,105	779	18,407	42	(a)24,512	(a)2,821
Bihar and Orissa . . .	15	1	28,541	2,847	28,646	2,848	1,617	132	(b)30,263	(b)2,980
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	8	...	4,774	474	4,782	404	215	20	(c)4,967	(c)424
Assam . . .	4	...	4,877	450	4,881	450	421	16	(d)5,302	(c)466
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4	...	857	80	(a)661	(a)86	247	39	908	125
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	85	9	(a)85	(a)9	238	1	303	10
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	177	20	(a)178	(a)20	107	10	285	30
Coorg . . .	...	...	102	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi . . .	5	2	207	44	(a)212	(a)46	53	7	264	53
Rangoon . . .	1	1	61	38	(a)62	(a)39	16	6	78	45
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	1	...	74	41	(a)75	(a)41	24	4	...	45
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . .	283	28	162,750	27,975	163,033	28,001	32,128	3,698	215,161	31,080

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 823 night schools. (c) Includes 40 night schools.  
(d) Includes 20 night schools.

N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 140.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA  
1926-27

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	14,377	457	2,175,502	257,538	(a)2,189,879	(a)258,095	81,188	1,126	2,271,067	259,211
Bombay . . .	9,514	...	948,367	118,389	(a)957,881	(a)118,389	31,364	3,704	990,245	122,193
Bengal . . .	50,170	830	1,898,202	301,218	(a)1,938,328	(a)301,648	46,035	7,469	1,974,363	309,017
United Provinces . . .	12,603	123	1,180,437	81,208	1,190,029	81,421	65,740	3,205	1,254,775	(a)84,626
Punjab . . .	10,681	104	991,794	83,528	1,003,445	83,632	58,117	35,532	1,060,562	(a)122,174
Burma . . .	1,631	...	390,168	51,615	391,697	51,615	201,302	1,368	(a)593,069	(a)52,983
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,488	7	980,730	71,362	994,227	71,269	40,040	2,368	1,034,667	(b)73,637
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,833	...	962,388	27,582	364,071	27,552	6,759	907	(c)370,830	(c)28,489
Assam . . .	1,181	...	251,269	18,013	252,420	18,013	17,572	615	(d)269,992	18,628
North-West Frontier Province . . .	426	...	55,004	6,056	(a)56,420	(a)6,056	5,846	798	62,266	7,452
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	4,561	913	(a)4,561	(a)912	3,102	220	7,663	1,133
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	125	...	10,141	1,707	(a)10,266	(a)1,707	4,340	643	14,615	2,340
Coorg . . .	...	...	8,075	846	(a)8,075	(a)846	104	...	8,269	840
Delhi . . .	1,308	111	18,873	4,374	(a)20,081	(a)4,485	1,715	644	21,798	5,020
Rangoon . . .	176	304	8,140	4,768	(a)8,315	(a)5,070	780	167	9,065	5,237
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	303	...	12,512	4,427	(a)12,818	(a)4,427	1,401	293	14,219	4,720
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . .	68,433	1,436	9,332,320	1,117,111	9,410,003	1,118,547	506,110	63,036	9,916,113	1,180,583

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.

(c) Includes 1,312 scholars attending night schools.

(d) Includes 530 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
in BRITISH INDIA  
1926-27

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	2,02,44,188	60,27,847	88,60,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,432
Bombay . . . . .	1,08,67,795	71,35,017	68,71,280	45,80,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal . . . . .	1,47,04,686	22,74,653	1,62,19,593	84,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces . . . .	1,05,68,185	44,48,893	46,48,706	50,93,363	3,87,70,169
Punjab . . . . .	1,51,17,231	41,31,237	67,53,370	87,65,025	3,87,66,763
Burma . . . . .	95,16,008	35,01,208	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	72,30,692	40,52,917	32,64,740	22,93,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar.	71,73,592	30,91,048	11,81,873	9,16,830	1,13,63,933
Assam . . . . .	25,20,628	5,63,066	7,44,055	5,67,401	43,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,50,124	2,78,334	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,78,785
British Baluchistan . . .	2,45,392	1,01,868	74,959	56,907	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,84,674	46,009	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,83,606
Ceorg . . . . .	1,25,594	46,756	48,907	8,706	2,34,953
Delhi . . . . .	7,69,221	2,33,207	2,89,152	4,25,969	17,05,549
Bangalore . . . . .	3,12,400	35,674	2,68,940	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	2,07,503	1,29,720	3,10,717	5,16,198	11,67,138
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .	11,98,32,854	3,65,91,114	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,672

# No. 142.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>									
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>									
<i>Colleges:</i>									
Arts and Science	Institutions		134	167	191	195	211	215	232
	Scholars		47,135	45,983	53,160	58,436	64,986	69,869	71,908
<i>Professional Colleges:</i>									
Law	Institutions		21	14	11	11	13	12	13
	Scholars		5,426	5,234	5,567	7,227	7,960	8,191	(a) 8,058
Medicine	Institutions		8	8	8	8	8	10	10
	Scholars		2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743	3,854
Engineering	Institutions		4	5	5	11	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486	1,864	2,028	2,000
Education	Institutions		16	20	20	22	21	21	21
	Scholars		765	1,247	1,083	1,082	1,142	1,219	1,287
Agriculture	Institutions		11	6	5	5	5	11	7
	Scholars		445	658	612	567	583	641	798
Veterinary Science	Institutions		3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars		461	408	328	202	288	272	330
Commerce	Institutions		3	5	5	10	14	14	14
	Scholars		416	431	784	1,330	1,493	1,507	1,516
Forestry	Institutions		3	3	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		161	186	175	169	134	119	129
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	179	212	226	238	259	264	283
		For Females	10	10	24	24	25	26	26
	Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	65,614	72,606	80,166	85,384	87,641
		Females	1,022	1,539	1,771	1,014	2,110	2,305	2,278
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>									
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>									
<i>For Boys:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions		1,684	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,390	2,444
	Scholars		547,313	558,212	591,340	638,952	668,267	714,655	744,444
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,006	2,864	2,798	2,800	2,968	3,070	3,201
	Scholars		326,786	362,070	276,221	280,438	304,458	325,517	349,288
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		2,514	3,240	3,303	3,433	3,868	4,401	4,728
	Scholars		210,267	290,078	355,370	388,504	446,313	542,970	621,984
<i>For Girls:</i>									
High Schools	Institutions		166	209	210	235	234	238	243
	Scholars		24,948	36,698	30,400	42,105	48,716	46,982	49,787
Middle English Schools	Institutions		227	262	236	267	262	275	290
	Scholars		25,723	29,102	27,955	29,380	30,062	32,803	35,155
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		206	374	377	391	446	487	482
	Scholars		51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036	48,989	53,180	53,494
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,406	9,091	9,867	10,373
		For Females	680	834	823	863	932	970	965
	Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,192,968	1,280,580	1,383,532	1,542,303	1,668,920
		Females	101,979	129,164	137,190	145,945	158,173	173,844	185,147
<i>Primary Schools:</i>									
For Boys	Institutions		124,081	137,437	139,069	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
	Scholars		4,782,505	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925	6,884,786	7,280,546
For Girls	Institutions		18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
	Scholars		1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290	966,214
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	139,069	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
		For Females	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
	Scholars	Males	4,782,505	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925	6,884,786	7,280,546
		Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,220,495	1,264,814	1,324,002	1,434,639	1,548,281

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 142—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF  
SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—</b> <i>contd.</i>									
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>									
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>									
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	782	947	505	538	529
	Scholars		15,874	22,540	21,328	21,332	20,974	20,853	21,610
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	142	151	157	158	166
	Scholars		2,757	4,591	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490	4,684
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	18	9	10	10	11
	Scholars		1,605	1,332	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,970	1,964
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	75	124	180	164	155
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	27	26	29	30	31
	Scholars		3,083	4,075	5,319	5,005	5,353	5,373	5,753
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	12	11	11	9	10
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404	1,685
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	279	317	346	396	450
	Scholars		12,589	14,082	16,051	17,260	20,045	20,848	24,537
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	124	121	131	137	139	144
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	7,888	7,628	7,097	6,750	6,705
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	13	15	10	14	15
	Scholars		9	309	389	432	505	453	539
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	20	26	28	27	30
	Scholars		...	...	871	837	726	853	976
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	7	8	9	9	10
	Scholars		1,228	1,264	1,210	1,180	1,494	1,584	1,731
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	1,879	2,316	3,084	4,866	5,588
	Scholars		...	...	46,341	70,953	96,947	122,649	189,425
Other Schools	Institutions		3,075	2,466	2,412	1,456	2,400	2,598	3,052
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,309	102,000	118,911
<b>TOTAL</b>	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506	9,711
		For Females	538	290	271	287	301	300	328
	Scholars	Males	126,202	121,107	160,507	205,270	241,943	276,020	318,699
		Females	17,342	11,599	11,811	12,074	13,225	18,871	14,905
<b>Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)</b>	Institutions	For males	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,494	167,692	175,987	183,033
		For females	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110	28,001
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	6,807,708	7,249,256	7,689,901	8,268,144	8,777,799
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,371,267	1,424,747	1,497,510	1,624,559	1,751,011
<b>Unrecognised Institutions</b>	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	31,415	32,107	32,027	32,030	32,128
		For Females	1,055	2,366	2,242	2,663	2,575	2,698	3,085
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	533,577	558,338	531,179	536,233	537,401
		Females	73,051	77,530	78,538	84,313	79,764	85,385	90,745
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	184,335	191,601	199,719	208,017	215,161
		For Females	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510	29,806	31,086
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,341,285	7,807,594	8,220,080	8,804,377	9,315,140
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,449,805	1,509,060	1,577,264	1,708,944	1,842,356

## No. 143—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	60	1	3	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	65	1	3	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,126	965	531	324	82	518
	Females	490	2	55	41	...	...
	Total	12,616	967	586	365	...	518
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	3	3	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	3	3	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	6,045	1,021	561	41	201	596
	Females	382	3	57	7	...	...
	Total	7,027	1,024	618	48	201	596
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	41	3	3	3	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	45	3	3	6	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	33,813	3,038	1,594	186	...	891
	Females	321	...	22	41	...	...
	Total	24,134	3,038	1,616	177	...	891
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	40	3	...	3	2	11
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	45	3	...	3	2	11
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,513	870	253	267	174	1,506
	Females	133	1	1	7	...	...
	Total	9,646	871	254	264	174	1,506
Panjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	28	1	1	3	1	2
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	30	1	1	3	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	8,824	545	488	268	186	339
	Females	77	...	...	30	...	...
	Total	8,901	545	488	296	186	339
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,116	75	69	8	46	71
	Females	138	2	2	4	...	...
	Total	1,254	77	71	12	46	71
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	3	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	3	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,467	547	154	57	...	263
	Females	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,474	547	154	57	...	263
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,303	194	...	118	109	...
	Females	17	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	1,410	194	...	120	109	...



# EDUCATION

293

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognized Institutions	Unrecognized Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools			
554 99 653	46,389 9,399 10,788	94 37 131	43 21 63	313 10 229	47,363 3,579 50,941	2,856 41 2,897	50,218 8,800 59,018
164,776 10,596 184,672	1,714,501 501,206 (a) 2,215,707	8,656 1,873 10,528	3,187 1,120 4,807	9,811 1,015 10,826	1,815,177 525,897 2,440,874	68,600 18,654 87,254	1,083,837 539,351 2,623,188
440 80 539	12,313 1,543 13,856	15 16 33	— 8 33	315 18 333	13,141 1,677 14,818	1,342 85 1,427	14,483 1,772 16,255
87,312 13,673 100,885	787,170 198,917 (a) 986,087	999 668 1,666	2,270 609 2,878	13,695 1,543 15,238	900,411 215,850 1,116,270	27,700 7,458 35,158	928,111 223,317 1,151,428
2,038 112 2,805	38,197 14,612 52,809	96 10 100	125 28 153	2,685 11 2,696	44,051 14,780 58,831	1,318 292 1,610	45,369 15,072 60,441
385,987 17,503 403,440	1,345,094 396,410 (a) 1,741,504	2,100 201 2,301	5,214 1,020 6,234	104,954 897 105,851	1,878,401 416,415 2,294,816	44,797 8,787 53,584	1,918,228 425,153 2,343,380
875 219 1,094	15,819 1,580 20,399	73 34 107	105 6 111	290 1 291	20,219 1,845 22,064	2,575 177 2,752	22,794 2,022 24,816
181,815 26,073 156,888	909,853 93,112 1,002,965	1,228 318 1,530	3,441 509 3,941	12,330 72 12,402	1,161,235 112,215 1,280,450	63,930 5,021 68,951	1,225,165 124,236 (a) 1,349,401
2,633 114 2,747	5,912 1,232 7,144	32 12 44	23 2 24	3,887 25 3,912	12,471 1,388 13,859	2,707 3,300 4,913	15,178 3,594 18,772
490,405 21,737 512,202	388,534 69,124 454,658	2,551 445 3,200	3,230 308 3,535	100,842 790 101,641	996,570 89,517 1,086,087	57,280 39,363 96,643	1,053,856 128,880 (a) 1,182,736
1,863 141 1,604	3,013 606 4,519	69 20 88	2 — 2	756 3 759	6,105 779 6,884	18,407 42 18,449	24,512 821 25,333
126,916 61,547 188,463	139,048 102,791 238,837	1,308 816 2,124	141 22 167	11,223 867 12,090	277,109 160,193 443,302	107,060 5,810 202,670	474,169 171,803 (a) 645,972
698 33 730	27,487 2,790 30,247	125 11 136	31 12 43	320 2 322	28,646 2,848 31,404	1,617 132 1,749	30,263 2,980 33,243
97,339 4,400 101,739	831,095 110,589 941,674	2,338 180 2,518	2,044 418 2,462	12,413 140 12,553	949,711 115,765 1,065,476	39,753 3,245 42,998	989,464 119,030 (b) 1,108,494
540 61 601	4,189 334 4,523	11 6 17	— 2 2	34 1 35	4,782 404 5,186	215 30 235	4,997 424 5,421
68,168 7,591 95,749	260,948 34,153 291,099	1,137 228 1,365	— 101 101	1,195 281 1,476	349,270 42,363 391,633	6,409 1,167 7,576	355,750 43,530 (c) 399,280

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.

(c) " 1,312 " " "

[Continued on next page]

## No. 143.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—						
	Males	1,036	90	...	...	...	...
	Females	4	1	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,040	91	...	...	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—						
	Males	408	...	...	18	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	408	...	...	18	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Scholars—						
	Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	1	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—						
	Males	1,104	104*	...	...	...	...
	Females	44	...	67	...	...	...
	Total	1,148	104*	67	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—						
	Males	170	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	309	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	479	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—						
	Males	295	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	306	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	213	13	9	15	7	28
	For Females	19	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	232	13	10	21	7	28
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars—						
	Males	70,035	8,049	3,650	1,125	798	8,984
	Females	1,933	9	204	132	...	...
	Total	71,968	8,058	3,854	1,257	798	8,984

\* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

# EDUCATION

295

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27 - *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Other Special Schools Technical and Industrial Schools All other special Schools				
346	4,377	8	14	138	4,891	431	5,302
37	409	2	1	1	450	16	466
382	4,786	10	15	134	5,331	437	5,768
45,922	183,050	338	453	4,255	235,742	15,076	(b)250,818
4,651	30,025	36	23	51	34,691	3,111	37,802
50,473	213,675	372	476	4,306	270,433	18,187	(b)288,620
108	547	1	...	1	661	247	908
14	70	2	...	...	86	39	125
122	617	3	...	1	747	286	1,033
24,885	30,375	65	...	25	55,276	5,537	61,613
2,135	4,637	28	...	...	6,800	1,105	7,905
27,020	(a)35,612	9	...	25	63,076	6,642	69,718
13	71	1	...	...	85	218	303
...	8	...	...	...	9	1	10
...	74	1	...	...	...	219	313
2,766	1,819	18	...	...	4,603	2,847	7,450
676	105	...	...	...	870	475	1,345
3,441	(a)2,014	18	...	...	5,473	3,322	8,795
27	147	2	1	...	178	107	285
10	...	1	...	...	20	10	30
37	166	3	1	...	198	117	315
3,715	6,643	41	127	...	10,651	4,275	14,926
1,127	477	18	...	...	1,622	716	2,338
4,842	(a)7,120	59	127	...	12,273	4,991	17,264
2	99	...	1	...	102	...	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	...	118
717	(a) 5,540	...	10	...	6,273	194	6,467
221	2,427	...	...	...	2,046	...	2,648
938	7,973	...	10	...	8,021	194	9,115
37	149	...	1	21	212	53	264
10	...	1	...	...	46	7	53
47	181	1	1	21	268	59	317
9,059	8,940	...	203	611	20,081	1,715	21,796
1,978	2,368	28	...	...	4,485	544	5,029
11,037	(a)11,308	28	263	611	24,566	2,259	26,825
10	48	1	1	1	62	16	78
11	...	2	...	1	39	6	45
21	72	3	1	2	101	22	123
3,316	4,895	25	36	37	8,170	765	8,944
1,815	8,030	30	...	22	5,208	182	5,388
5,131	(a)7,025	55	36	59	13,385	947	14,332
26	41	1	...	...	75	24	99
...	29	1	...	3	41	4	45
34	70	2	...	9	116	28	144
5,912	6,172	80	...	541	13,000	1,337	14,337
1,172	2,829	58	...	175	4,245	387	4,602
7,084	(a)9,001	138	...	716	17,245	1,694	18,939
10,373	102,666	529	370	8,812	183,083	32,128	215,161
965	26,682	166	80	82	29,001	3,088	31,089
11,338	139,348	695	450	9,894	211,034	35,216	246,250
1,668,920	6,707,479	21,352	20,416	271,931	8,777,739	537,401	9,315,140
185,147	1,549,281	4,923	4,121	5,862	1,751,611	90,745	1,842,356
1,854,067	8,256,760	26,274	24,537	277,793	10,529,350	628,146	11,157,496

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.  
 (b) Includes 680 scholars attending night schools.

# No. 144—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number of Schools . . . . .	155,781	159,423	164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .	7,133,011	7,153,942	7,416,006	7,583,234	7,550,649
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 224,889 Girls 4,307 Total 229,196	Boys 235,873 Girls 4,673 Total 240,546	Boys 236,215 Girls 5,142 Total 241,357	Boys 214,141 Girls 5,325 Total 219,466	Boys 212,788 Girls 5,819 Total 218,607
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 382,307 Girls 20,092 Total 402,399	Boys 382,608 Girls 21,128 Total 403,736	Boys 422,130 Girls 22,032 Total 444,162	Boys 419,279 Girls 22,970 Total 442,249	Boys 410,355 Girls 24,555 Total 434,910
<b>Primary Stage—</b>					
	Boys 5,343,211 Girls 1,156,977 Total 6,500,188	Boys 5,308,373 Girls 1,203,193 Total 6,511,566	Boys 5,463,288 Girls 1,267,158 Total 6,730,446	Boys 5,620,525 Girls 1,208,816 Total 6,829,341	Boys 5,590,504 Girls 1,207,648 Total 6,798,152
Total . . . . .	Boys 5,960,407 Girls 1,181,436 Total 7,141,843 (b)	Boys 5,924,043 Girls 1,228,999 Total 7,153,042 (c)	Boys 6,131,673 Girls 1,294,832 Total 7,426,505 (d)	Boys 6,247,949 Girls 1,335,120 Total 7,583,069 (e)	Boys 6,222,547 Girls 1,328,016 Total 7,550,563 (f)
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number of Schools . . . . .	170,980	177,392	185,610	194,001	200,080
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March . . . . .	7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 224,589 Girls 5,767 Total 230,356	Boys 244,398 Girls 6,604 Total 251,002	Boys 253,857 Girls 6,896 Total 260,753	Boys 304,001 Girls 7,268 Total 311,269	Boys 274,379 Girls 7,896 Total 282,275
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 502,478 Girls 30,727 Total 533,205	Boys 588,220 Girls 32,208 Total 620,428	Boys 570,984 Girls 31,203 Total 602,187	Boys 621,444 Girls 33,768 Total 655,212	Boys 676,686 Girls 35,634 Total 712,320
<b>Primary Stage—</b>					
	Boys 6,310,732 Girls 858,908 Total 7,169,640	Boys 6,608,102 Girls 894,037 Total 7,502,139	Boys 7,049,738 Girls 940,288 Total 7,990,026	Boys 7,585,441 Girls 1,006,744 Total 8,592,185	Boys 8,050,650 Girls 1,061,443 Total 9,112,093
Total . . . . .	Boys 7,038,099 Girls 895,422 Total 7,933,521 (g)	Boys 7,450,734 Girls 933,001 Total 8,383,735 (h)	Boys 7,873,979 Girls 978,477 Total 8,852,456 (i)	Boys 8,471,830 Girls 1,047,727 Total 9,519,557 (j)	Boys 9,010,015 Girls 1,104,078 Total 10,114,093 (k)

**Note.**—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1925-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

\* Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.  
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.  
(c) " 323 " " " " " "  
(d) " 348 " " " " " "  
(e) " 164 " " " " " " and one girl reading in special class

in the United Provinces.  
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam  
(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 39 and 719 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.  
(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 399 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.  
(i) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,070, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.  
(j) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.  
(k) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,380, 1,248 and 293 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in

No. 144—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools . . . . .	50,441	14,395	55,614	21,462	9,891	6,023	30,977
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,944	1,240,853	966,860	427,300	1,043,474
<b>High Stage—</b>							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination							
Boys	47,262	35,330	103,090	18,112	28,657	5,517	21,555
Girls	1,023	2,278	1,534	430	408	673	145
Total	48,285	37,608	104,624	18,542	29,065	6,190	21,700
<b>Middle Stage—</b>							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage							
Boys	91,178	110,948	95,282	98,482	136,248	33,885	30,300
Girls	9,048	10,613	2,287	2,507	2,579	3,383	585
Total	100,226	121,561	97,569	100,989	138,827	37,268	30,885
<b>Primary Stage—</b>							
Boys	2,015,265	785,243	1,587,101	1,057,096	723,214	336,098	921,422
Girls	235,968	133,603	355,941	77,286	78,702	46,864	69,767
Total	2,251,233	918,846	1,943,042	1,134,382	801,916	382,962	991,189
<b>Total 1926-27</b>							
Boys	2,153,705	940,521	1,785,482	1,173,690	686,119	376,400	972,977
Girls	246,674	140,464	358,462	80,623	81,989	56,500	70,407
Total	2,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,944	1,254,313	768,108	432,900	1,043,474

  

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools . . . . .	5,124	5,168	730	93	193	111	228	93	104
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	386,848	364,148	62,532	5,455	11,062	8,011	22,345	12,756	10,085
<b>High Stage—</b>									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination									
Boys	4,902	7,101	1,346	207	309	253	1,404	627	848
Girls	183	304	...	...	3	22	66	145	82
Total	5,085	7,405	1,346	207	312	275	1,470	772	930
<b>Middle Stage—</b>									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage									
Boys	38,729	13,894	8,878	609	2,003	771	2,626	1,127	2,626
Girls	1,420	670	341	82	185	47	319	524	429
Total	40,149	14,564	9,219	691	2,188	818	3,045	1,651	3,055
<b>Primary Stage—</b>									
Boys	316,256	224,217	45,680	3,727	7,001	7,041	18,969	6,289	8,932
Girls	25,358	18,945	6,287	830	1,501	777	3,061	4,337	3,656
Total	341,614	243,162	51,967	4,557	8,502	7,818	22,030	10,625	12,588
<b>Total 1926-27</b>									
Boys	359,887	245,403 (c)	55,904	4,543	10,273	8,565	17,999	8,042	11,006
Girls	26,981	17,919	6,028	912	1,689	840	4,346	5,006	4,167
Total	386,868	263,321 (c)	61,932	5,455	11,962	9,405	22,345	13,048	15,173

- (a) Includes 4,360 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.  
 (b) Includes 1,348 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.  
 (c) Includes 813 pupils reading purely classical languages and 14 girls reading for an industrial course.  
 (d) Includes 292 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.  
 (e) Excludes 11 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.



## EDUCATION

No. 145—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1926-27

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammads
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	499	2,539	65,184	10,748
	Females . . . . .	191	364	434	59
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,540	7,516	177,900	21,809
	Females . . . . .	1,198	1,879	2,446	143
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	5,327	22,973	433,074	99,667
	Females . . . . .	4,087	9,315	14,726	1,669
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	14,584	241,393	5,411,547	1,993,985
	Females . . . . .	17,803	50,064	613,591	310,100
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,254	7,515	142,374	140,923
	Females . . . . .	800	5,340	4,535	753
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	...	5,681	167,087	186,406
	Females . . . . .	...	572	13,205	44,867
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . . . .	23,213	237,416	6,897,666	2,463,588
	Females . . . . .	24,079	76,554	646,027	367,671
	TOTAL . . . . .	47,292	363,970	7,043,693	2,821,109
		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-6
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	966	949	1,999	82,833
	Females . . . . .	3	8	19	1,057
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,746	2,621	5,870	230,011
	Females . . . . .	134	846	124	6,770
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	16,480	2,606	17,712	598,529
	Females . . . . .	943	1,574	647	32,961
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	209,247	4,651	216,860	6,182,375
	Females . . . . .	41,680	4,874	18,110	1,085,242
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	13,006	707	10,349	816,128
	Females . . . . .	380	270	414	12,492
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	108,196	83	6,907	566,110
	Females . . . . .	1,497	50	1,755	62,036
GRAND TOTAL	Males . . . . .	530,640	11,907	261,696	9,975,986(a)
	Females . . . . .	44,636	7,632	21,069	1,180,558(b)
	TOTAL . . . . .	675,276	19,529	282,765	11,156,544

*Notes.*—The figures in this table do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institution, for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 128 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 813 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages, also includes 15 scholars in the Training School, Bangalore.

(b) Excludes 14 girls reading for an industrial course in Assam and 11 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency, also includes one scholar in the Training School, Bangalore.



**No. 146—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.**

Provinces	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,246	588	(a) 1,900,931	(a) 525,109	68,660	13,654	1,983,837	530,551
Bombay	9,065	449	(a) 891,346	(a) 215,410	27,700	7,463	928,111	233,317
Bengal	30,072	384	(a) 1,843,389	(a) 410,031	44,767	8,737	1,918,238	425,152
United Provinces	12,573	342	1,148,663	110,073	63,930	5,021	(a) 1,225,165	(a) 124,236
Punjab	10,848	107	985,922	80,410	57,286	39,363	(a) 1,053,856	(a) 128,880
Burma	1,385	140	275,734	166,047	197,060	5,610	(a) 474,169	(a) 171,893
Bihar and Orissa	4,488	7	945,223	118,778	39,753	3,245	(b) 989,404	(b) 119,030
Central Provinces and Berar	1,814	19	347,443	42,344	6,499	1,167	(c) 355,759	(c) 43,630
Assam	1,126	■	234,616	34,689	15,076	3,111	(d) 250,818	37,802
North-West Frontier Province	428	...	(a) 65,860	(a) 6,800	5,537	1,105	61,813	7,905
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,603	(a) 870	2,847	475	7,450	1,345
Ajmer-Merwara	128	...	(a) 10,526	1,622	4,275	716	14,928	2,338
Coorg	...	...	(a) 6,273	(a) 2,648	194	...	6,467	2,648
Delhi	1,208	111	(a) 18,873	(a) 1,371	1,715	544	21,796	6,029
Bangalore	170	309	(a) 8,009	(a) 4,307	765	182	8,944	5,388
Administered Areas in Indian States	295	11	(a) 12,705	4,234	1,837	357	14,387	4,802
<b>Total, 1920-27</b>	<b>87,641</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>8,690,098</b>	<b>1,740,833</b>	<b>537,401</b>	<b>90,745</b>	<b>9,315,140</b>	<b>1,842,366</b>
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,700	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,108	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,950	1,422,883	558,338	84,313	7,807,504	1,500,060
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,406	538,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,440,805
1921-22	59,066	1,620	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,590	6,962,028	1,418,422
1920-21	50,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,680	536,082	65,052	6,964,048	1,412,870
1919-20	64,067	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,830,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,481	625,020	72,804	6,623,140	1,318,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,067,506	1,191,210	594,453	71,870	6,683,979	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,998,223	1,55,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.

(b) Includes 18,292 pupils attending night schools.

(c) " " 1,312 " " " "

(d) " " 530 " " " "

**No. 147—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.**

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	259	30	...	...	11,479	
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741	
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	12,596	527	152	...	115	13,931	
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884	
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,667	
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497	
Bengal	1916-17	2,233	498	126	6	50	...	...	...	17,966	984	78	...	...	21,830	
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	15,851	1,667	133	...	257	22,314	
	1926-27	2,243	796	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917	

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 147—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
United Provinces	1916-17	675	640	51	...	85	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	87	6,133	
	1921-22	995	416	34	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,604	769	37	81	135	97	...	...	3,685	221	233	316	184	7,403	
Panjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,302	76	...	625	...	2,800	
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	1,147	377	...	90	223	5,000	
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	144	735	
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	8	444	
	1926-27	94	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	...	1,479	
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	26	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,684	...	...	...	15	2,707	
	1921-22	245	72	...	...	18	...	...	...	2,252	...	71	...	...	2,620	
	1926-27	367	238	6	...	80	...	...	...	3,511	153	...	...	...	4,366	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	33	...	...	...	983	...	...	...	...	1,279	
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	697	...	...	...	...	785	
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	87	1,471	
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793	
	1921-22	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	830	...	...	...	...	966	
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,122	
Delhi	1916-17	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145	
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716	
	1926-27	130	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,383	
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	319	
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	273	
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,984	1,722	286	68	204	26	41	...	38,358	2,100	297	625	343	55,093	
	1921-22	6,006	1,948	424	62	562	11	65	1	48,411	4,173	475	205	1,428	58,879	
	1926-27	7,887	2,738	613	193	570	215	70	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Notes (1) — Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

(2) — „ „ undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

(a) Information not received.

## No. 147-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1926.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(b) 1,232	...	...	1,232
United Provinces	3,620	...	639	4,259
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	92	...	...	92

(b) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.



## EDUCATION

No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27  
—*contd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBERS PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.</b>						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. . . . Males . . . . .	7	17	24	6	15	21
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . { Males . . . . .	10	23	37	12	10	22
. . . { Females . . . . .	2	1	3	2	1	3
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery . . . { Males . . . . .	19	17	36	5	4	9
. . . { Females . . . . .	4	3	7	1	...	1
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Civil Engineering . . { Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering . { Males . . . . .	169	...	169	119	...	119
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering . . . . Males . . . . .	94	...	94	77	...	77
Licentiate of Civil Engineering . { Males . . . . .	79	...	79	59	...	59
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>						
P. M., B. T. & L. T. . . . { Males . . . . .	551	93	644	449	58	507
. . . { Females . . . . .	60	22	82	48	15	63
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching . { Males . . . . .	1,541	84	1,625	1,116	56	1,172
. . . { Females . . . . .	263	1	264	219	1	220
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males . . . . .	3	...	3	2	...	2
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males . . . . .	110	1	111	76	1	77
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . { Males . . . . .	172	...	172	110	...	110
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . . { Males . . . . .	146	...	146	105	...	105
. . . { Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION</b>						
Matriculation . . . . . { Males . . . . .	39,799	2,671	42,470	20,325	632	21,257
. . . { Females . . . . .	674	162	836	377	80	457
School final or leaving certificate . { Males . . . . .	26,002	2,406	28,398	20,335	1,176	21,511
. . . { Females . . . . .	675	54	729	520	25	545
Vernacular high examination in Burma . { Males . . . . .	380	450	830	199	108	305
. . . { Females . . . . .	66	83	149	44	16	60
High school examination for Europeans . { Males . . . . .	294	15	309	173	8	175
. . . { Females . . . . .	265	7	272	163	4	167
Cambridge senior examination . { Males . . . . .	412	128	540	246	26	272
. . . { Females . . . . .	243	10	253	138	...	143
Cambridge junior examination . { Males . . . . .	522	3	525	332	...	332
. . . { Females . . . . .	392	10	402	242	3	245
Cambridge preliminary examination . { Males . . . . .	214	...	214	166	...	166
. . . { Females . . . . .	94	...	94	53	...	53

\* *Vide* footnote on page 301.

\* *Vide* footnote on page 801.  
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

## No. 148—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1926-27—concl'd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED			
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION— contd.							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males . Females .	64,915 2,829	1,278 206	66,193 3,035	48,666 1,834	672 172	49,338 2,006
Vernacular middle examination	Males . Females .	40,847 8,334	6,537 861	47,384 9,195	34,878 1,667	2,296 420	37,174 2,087
Middle examination for Europeans	Males . Females .	744 735	1 ...	745 735	434 430	1 ...	435 430
Upper Primary examination	Males . Females .	206,666 13,087	287 112	207,123 13,199	153,366 8,999	164 68	153,530 9,067
Lower Primary examination	Males . Females .	430,752 47,937	1,340 359	432,092 48,296	326,389 35,863	979 226	327,368 36,089
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher .	Males . Females .	5,611 1,588	978 43	6,589 1,631	3,968 1,128	453 30	4,411 1,158
Vernacular, Lower .	Males . Females .	10,150 817	2,437 25	12,587 842	7,455 625	1,270 17	8,725 542
At Art Schools . . .	Males . Females .	1,190 16	96 ...	1,286 16	593 10	61 ...	654 10
At Law Schools . . .	Males . Females .	53 ...	... ...	53 ...	44 ...	... ...	44 ...
At Medical Schools . .	Males . Females .	1,398 76	208 11	1,606 87	713 32	143 10	856 42
At Engineering Schools	Males . Females .	777 ...	279 ...	1,056 ...	570 ...	131 ...	701 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males . Females .	2,136 126	1,088 226	3,224 352	1,686 97	699 155	2,385 252
At Commercial Schools .	Males . Females .	2,360 61	4,770 35	7,130 96	989 38	1,723 13	2,712 51
At Agricultural Schools	Males . Females .	171 ...	... ...	171 ...	145 ...	... ...	145 ...
At Other Schools . . .	Males . Females .	4,864 18	332 1	5,196 19	3,818 16	182 1	3,000 17

\* Vide footnote on page 301.

## No. 149—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>							
Doctor of Literature	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	1	...	3	1	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Master of Arts	38	41	317	448	62	4	39
Master of Science	1	12	95	185	24	3	3
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	174	338	218	21	96	9	51
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	757	515	920	736	580	45	239
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	...	...	113	21	37	0	3
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	...	183	583	378	78	14	31
Intermediate in Arts	1,593	652	1,903	(b) 2,077	770	(a) 167	419
Intermediate in Science	...	447	2,102	205	482	...	156
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>							
<i>Law</i>							
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	280	284	766	768	178	18	228
<i>Commerce</i>							
Master of Commerce	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	...	56	61	97	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	42	193	215	31	41	...	6
Bachelor of Hygiene	1	19	1	...	3	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

(b) Includes Science candidates appearing in the Intermediate examination held by the Board of High School and Intermediate Education.



—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Arts COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Female } Doctor of Literature.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
15	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	16	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } (Honours)
114	56	44	...	8	...	88	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } (Pass)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
26	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
174	124	61	...	18	...	114	27	96	Males } Intermediate in Arts
8	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	Females }
108	86	20	...	9	...	37	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	Females }
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
55	20	1	...	...	...	49*	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

\* Represents figures for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 149.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<i>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGE—contd.</i>							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. . . . . Males	...	...	15	6	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering.</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering { Males	14	54	21	30	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. . . . Males	9	11	6	51	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering { Males	...	...	15	37	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education.</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. . . Males	186	36	94	125	65	...	80
... Females	36	7	16	...	4	...	...
Licentiate, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males	617	55	22	69	328	5	25
... Females	142	19	5	41	11	2	...
<i>Agriculture.</i>							
Master of Agriculture . . . Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . Males	20	27	...	...	30	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . Males	...	51	...	27	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination . . Males	...	...	86	...	10	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce { Males	...	43	60	194	18	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education.</i>							
Matriculation . . . . . Males	...	2,925	7,746	...	6,845	...	1,540
... Females	...	163	167	...	69	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate { Males	14,781	900	19	4,067	212	561	16
... Females	383	12	...	82	1	80	...
High School Examination for Europeans { Males	67	...	...	1	35	39	...
... Females	49	...	...	7	* 32	63	...
Cambridge Senior Examination { Males	17	20	54	111	14	...	...
... Females	15	31	44	37	5	...	1
Cambridge Junior Examination { Males	23	18	67	122	26	...	4
... Females	24	44	45	61	21	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination { Males	...	...	...	(a) 148	...	...	...
... Females	...	...	...	(a) 49	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

## 307

[illegible]

## No. 150—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
<i>Matriculation</i>								
Number of candidates	61	...	(a) 7,483	15,580	...	...	...	388
" passes	10	...	(a) 3,088	8,287	...	...	...	215
Percentage of passes	16.4	...	(a) 41.26	53.3	...	...	...	55.6
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>								
Number of candidates	(c) 7,653	(c) 2,115	1,720	4,143	...	...	...	235
" passes	(c) 2,705	(c) 620	687	1,967	...	...	...	169
Percentage of passes	(c) 35.3	(c) 29.3	39.73	47.8	...	...	...	75.1
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates	...	...	976	4,426	...	...	...	176
" passes	...	...	400	2,081	...	...	...	100
Percentage of passes	...	...	47.13	47.2	...	...	...	57.1
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates	189	...	434	463	39	...	11	3
" passes	161	...	372	311	21	...	10	3
Percentage of passes	85.3	...	85.71	67.1	53.8	...	90.90	100
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates	(d)	783	906	2,614	130	574	164	155
" passes	1,671	263	532	945	72	350	103	108
Percentage of passes	...	33.6	55.07	32.5	48.4	64	62.80	68.6
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>								
Number of candidates	(b)	...	...	253	37	18	5	2
" passes		...	...	146	15	16	4	2
Percentage of passes		...	...	57.7	40.5	88.9	80.0	100
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>								
Number of candidates	11	...	329	958	114	210	56	85
" passes	5	...	166	432	64	161	41	51
Percentage of passes	45.5	...	50.53	45.09	46.4	77	73.21	60.0
<i>Master of Arts</i>								
Number of candidates	120	...	71	359	(e) 68	169	50	35
" passes	52	...	46	220	50	135	48	20
Percentage of passes	43.3	...	64.78	63.79	82.3	80	96.0	80.0
<i>Master of Science</i>								
Number of candidates	(b)	...	14	149	(e) 28	61	19	17
" passes	(f) 2	...	14	93	23	51	10	13
Percentage of passes	...	...	100	62.42	82.1	84	100	76.47

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

(f) Declared eligible for the Degree

## and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1927.

Allgarh Mowlem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Matriculation</i>									
906	14,643	...	...	3,712	...	...	570	43,398	Number of candidates
439	7,784	...	...	1,667	...	...	132	21,612	" passes
48.7	53.1	...	...	44.6	...	...	23.2	49.92	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
934	1,905	283	(c) 899	1,090	333	...	249	20,759	Number of candidates
849	1,011	115	(c) 193	435	161	...	90	8,531	" passes
55.0	53.07	40.6	(c) 48.37	39.9	54.3	...	30.8	41.10	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
174	1,162	140	...	355	178	...	...	7,586	Number of candidates
105	591	40	...	168	104	...	...	3,689	" passes
60.8	50.8	28.5	...	44.6	58.4	...	...	47.97	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
12	333	51	10	104	...	...	...	1,649	Number of candidates
7	95	20	8	51	...	...	...	1,059	" passes
58.8	28.5	39.2	80.0	49.0	...	...	...	64.32	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
274	1,509	161	73	752	238	(d)	135	8,618	Number of candidates
185	735	64	52	290	115	194	54	5,071	" passes
67.2	52.02	42.3	71.23	37.3	48.3	...	40.0	60.58	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
9	20	7	9	7	...	...	...	367	Number of candidates
9	11	1	8	3	...	...	...	216	" passes
100	55.0	14.2	88.89	42.9	...	...	...	58.53	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
65	209	36	36	30	51	(d)	...	2,342	Number of candidates
31	96	14	15	23	27	59	...	1,210	" passes
47.0	46.0	38.8	41.67	35.0	50.0	...	...	53.97	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
127	123	28	7	53	18	24	9	1,251	Number of candidates
88	65	13	6	37	15	15	6	831	" passes
68.0	52.8	46.4	85.71	69.8	85.3	62.5	66.7	68.43	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
7	31	...	3	6	10	...	...	345	Number of candidates
6	25	...	3	4	9	...	...	263	" passes
80.0	80.0	...	100	65.7	90.0	...	...	75.94	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.

examination.

Intermediate Science,

option takes the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately,

July, 1928.

on the merits of the theses submitted.

\* Figures represent results of examinations held during 1923-27.

**No. 150-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL  
BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1927.**

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Second- ary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Second- ary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	5,314	311	6,061	(a)2,185	1,482	364
„ passes . . . . .	1,920	229	3,363	713	548	270
Percentage of passes . . . .	36.1	73.6	55.3	32.6	36.98	74.2
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(b)246	(d)2,226	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	106	(d)1,356	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	43.1	56.4	...	...	...
<i>Intermediate Science.</i>						
Number of candidates . . . .	...	(c)237	28	...	...	...
„ passes . . . . .	...	105	18	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . . .	...	44.3	64.3	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1926-27.

(b) Excludes 41 candidates (of whom 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.

(c) Excludes 48 and 50 candidates (of whom 12 and 16 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.



---

No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER  
MANAGEMENT of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under  
PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and  
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

---

**No. 151—NUMBER of RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and**

Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,023
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	238,739	241,294	248,376	253,691	265,949
Average daily attendance .	193,989	195,373	201,130	211,724	216,793
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	42,469	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,352
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,507,732	2,681,937	2,880,843	3,051,908	3,077,958
Average daily attendance .	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,056
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:</b>					
Number of Institutions .	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,688
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,934
Average daily attendance .	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,708	3,147,017	3,103,741
<b>Unaided :</b>					
Number of Institutions .	19,888	17,905	18,235	17,443	16,357
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	753,903	693,140	683,614	625,158	565,384
Average daily attendance .	588,008	538,862	536,405	498,116	441,249
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Number of Institutions .	37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,307
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	636,326	597,914	493,386	602,034	639,125
Grand Total of Institutions	196,919	197,347	202,981	206,153	(a) 208,108
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	516,350	524,474	525,185	541,797	535,427
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,120	41,918	44,899	46,100	47,821

# EDUCATION

313

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,029	3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057	Number of Institutions
267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	334,795	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,533	233,840	245,546	261,416	275,700	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
54,380	56,880	60,646	66,299	69,928	Number of Institutions
3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,229,260	4,579,969	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,409,625	2,690,521	2,811,383	3,112,317	3,423,327	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
101,740	105,123	109,688	114,394	119,114	Number of Institutions
3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,177,271	3,397,187	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,038,039	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,790	18,887	19,739	18,714	17,935	Number of Institutions
609,979	643,279	696,349	672,484	674,637	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
473,558	502,946	542,500	614,932	524,702	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
35,660	34,860	34,602	34,726	35,216	Number of Institutions
612,115	642,651	610,933	621,618	628,146	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,608	219,131	229,229	237,823	(b) 246,250	Grand Total of Institutions
8,791,090	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	11,157,496	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
539,627	555,399	579,945	644,238	709,486	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,873	47,805	48,563	51,567	47,718	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

## No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males {	70,21,918	73,68,208	31,07,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923
{ for Females {	1,89,974	2,21,490	2,41,291	2,89,176	3,38,416
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males {	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,612	5,06,468	5,33,224
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males {	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,08,201
{ for Females {	1,43,025	70,090	87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851
Engineering { for Males {	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,890	11,88,791
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males {	5,24,173	5,86,468	6,47,889	8,11,632	9,48,148
{ for Females {	27,829	25,891	24,925	29,925	34,668
Agriculture { for Males {	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,69,100	3,54,667	4,20,590
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males {	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,89,225	3,84,596	4,26,152
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males {	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males {	2,03,659	2,16,983	2,48,881	2,02,461	2,10,265
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males {	...	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,468
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,10,21,031	1,14,72,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,296	1,70,19,852
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools . . .	1,39,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,36,15,906	2,04,07,736	2,82,62,891
Middle English Schools	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	96,05,060	89,14,152
Middle Vernacular Schools	24,61,688	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,905

## OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.</b>
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,07,60,641	1,09,07,286	1,26,95,795	1,31,10,280	1,40,00,253	for Males } Arts and
3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,38,491	5,84,665	for Females } Science
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
4,59,955	4,84,512	5,10,639	5,41,178	6,31,903	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,97,148	19,55,396	21,83,015	23,37,368	25,34,550	for Males } Medicine
1,31,240	1,39,258	2,00,000	1,25,100	1,55,203	for Females }
10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,34,642	15,74,727	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,12,941	8,74,280	8,65,146	8,52,289	8,78,209	for Males } Education
58,043	77,514	88,413	90,804	84,163	for Females }
3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,098	6,57,340	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,31,229	1,33,644	1,40,905	1,50,795	1,68,299	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,608	2,13,945	2,59,873	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,60,083	1,98,888	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,98,44,476	3,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	TOTAL
					<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>
					<i>Secondary Schools</i>
					For Boys :
2,39,44,680	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,003	3,84,29,086	High Schools
98,46,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,083	1,04,59,523	Middle English Schools
53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,601	71,50,414	85,65,711	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page]

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class.

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.</b>					
<b>Secondary Schools—contd.</b>					
For Girls :					
High Schools . . . . .	26,31,980	26,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	39,82,367
Middle English Schools	12,46,300	13,80,903	13,34,745	17,26,866	18,40,332
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,27,967	5,60,394	6,88,712	6,87,450	8,27,989
TOTAL . . . . .	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,48,871	4,87,38,906
<b>Primary Schools :</b>					
For Boys . . . . .	3,66,48,865	3,03,62,308	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,087	4,38,47,444
For Girls . . . . .	43,83,651	40,74,966	58,80,253	68,61,580	75,80,663
TOTAL . . . . .	3,10,42,514	3,53,37,294	4,06,26,986	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>					
<b>Schools for Special In- struction :</b>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	23,64,732	26,15,056	33,20,865	42,20,347	40,62,852
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,68,487	7,60,650	8,33,608	10,15,437	12,01,246
Schools of Art { for Males {	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,08,905	3,48,871	4,18,150
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males {	7,767	8,274	10,800	18,654	28,161
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males {	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,884	13,86,851
{ for Females {	1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045
Engineering and Survey- ing Schools { for Males {	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,87,700
{ for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males {	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,840	17,78,831	26,18,861
{ for Females {	1,46,443	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540
Commercial Schools { for Males {	1,30,381	1,85,074	1,98,955	1,36,405	2,91,945
{ for Females {	16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875
Agricultural Schools { for Males {	19,696	16,283	38,732	39,090	59,590
{ for Females {	...	...	...	390	330



of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—<i>contd.</i></b>
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					<b>For Girls :</b>
39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661	High Schools
18,31,692	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	Middle English Schools
8,31,700	8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,001	10,58,878	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	5,13,59,027	5,61,94,390	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
4,57,46,194	4,80,37,740	5,00,90,623	5,43,31,644	5,93,20,326	For Boys
79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	For Girls
5,36,92,725	5,65,44,820	5,96,65,211	6,35,68,298	6,95,21,696	TOTAL
					<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
46,02,067	41,55,553	36,62,428	42,09,081	42,33,941	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
11,46,294	12,08,843	12,60,321	13,66,507	13,07,354	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,79,378	4,56,114	4,40,396	4,83,097	4,49,768	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,432	6,358	10,204	10,344	10,331	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,27,680	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,380	for Males } Medical Schools
1,19,749	1,59,419	1,52,879	1,75,194	1,84,334	for Females }
5,95,337	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
39,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,743	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,263	2,73,455	3,24,880	for Females }
3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,327	3,46,649	4,15,281	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	for Females }
1,30,816	84,662	98,890	1,10,624	1,19,894	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	380	535	1,200	330	for Females }

## No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—contd.</b>					
<i>Schools for Special In- struction—contd.</i>					
Schools { for Males {	...	750	...	...	...
for Defectives { for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Reforma- { for Males {	2,25,700	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,03,608
tory { for Females {	154	...	...	...	...
Schools { for Males {	...	...	...	...	...
for { for Females {	...	...	...	...	...
Other { for Males {	13,26,522	14,84,781	15,43,990	16,68,570	17,00,075
Schools { for Females {	50,251	60,838	68,480	97,619	1,15,695
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>77,38,928</b>	<b>83,77,501</b>	<b>99,94,298</b>	<b>1,15,19,946</b>	<b>1,37,01,594</b>
University . . .	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,008	57,62,371	73,40,573
Direction . . .	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,143	13,99,110
Inspection . . .	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,30,977	69,38,729	79,36,406
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,00,01,301	1,97,60,544
Miscellaneous . .	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,40,884	1,69,59,871
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,45,40,586</b>	<b>3,80,13,943</b>	<b>4,54,67,192</b>	<b>5,06,17,433</b>	<b>5,33,96,511</b>
<b>Total Expenditure on Public Instruction</b>	<b>11,82,09,137</b>	<b>12,98,68,073</b>	<b>14,88,96,960</b>	<b>16,77,33,113</b>	<b>18,37,53,969</b>

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— <i>cont'd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special In-</i> <i>struction—cont'd.</i>
1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,098	1,95,978	for Males } Schools
34,578	26,285	20,750	25,209	29,476	for Females } for Defectives
3,26,244	3,23,481	4,18,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,55,798	2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,153	for Males } Schools
25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883	for Females } for Adults
17,27,607	18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	for Males } Other
63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	for Females } Schools
1,46,44,229	1,43,43,203	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,071	1,72,92,592	TOTAL
62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,607	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	University
13,05,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,39,474	15,55,351	Direction
79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,43,706	Inspection
1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,500	2,77,25,177	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,00,91,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,46,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	Miscellaneous
5,35,00,414	5,60,82,920	5,74,76,006	6,61,68,493	7,06,18,244	TOTAL
18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,42,319	22,77,92,532	24,68,47,572	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

## No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males . . . . .	22,48,757	19,17,017	33,81,081	23,73,200	16,84,101	56,043	9,75,231
{ for Females . . . . .	1,90,310	...	1,36,818	1,12,414	74,270	...	5,320
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	72,571	1,15,674	3,03,846	7,970	54,793	...	45,443
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	3,67,786	5,40,694	9,23,337	...	4,13,777	...	2,53,954
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,63,311	2,86,046	3,38,692	4,26,253	2,08,928	...	1,51,597
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,40,003	64,702	1,55,042	1,67,747	1,23,413	...	76,260
{ for Females . . . . .	33,192	...	28,981	...	21,900	...	...
Agriculture . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,01,544	1,35,854	...	1,27,309	1,28,757	84,775	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	60,472	...	4,75,048	...	1,61,015	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	...	83,840	32,906	51,544	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	1,13,082	...	...	1,45,041	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science . . . . . { for Males . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35,30,790	31,44,726	57,75,590	34,12,438	28,71,043	1,40,818	15,12,810
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, (GENERAL :</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	65,11,380	49,54,941	91,04,257	42,53,105	52,54,007	36,02,304	17,74,891
Middle English Schools . . . . .	11,98,466	10,77,604	23,35,861	6,45,052	12,87,511	14,16,565	8,08,012
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	65,767	14,63,477	38,83,243	14,86,189	3,95,433
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	9,58,263	11,65,886	9,78,081	7,94,806	4,40,760	6,31,142	82,110
Middle English Schools . . . . .	3,09,612	3,11,001	2,87,901	3,24,842	1,40,068	4,10,288	1,26,576
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	...	...	63,198	3,02,846	3,36,770	93,640	42,561
TOTAL	89,77,661	75,10,232	1,24,34,655	77,85,027	1,13,60,393	70,40,105	32,29,568
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys . . . . .</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	1,42,33,224	1,63,56,585	56,59,990	78,40,243	34,90,920	16,18,776	51,06,941
<i>For Girls . . . . .</i>							
High Schools . . . . .	27,67,841	35,27,180	11,01,085	5,81,871	7,34,544	3,88,118	4,70,059
TOTAL	1,70,51,065	1,98,83,715	67,61,075	84,31,114	42,34,464	20,06,894	55,86,000

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- minis- tered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
4,88,901	3,54,484	1,63,106	...	53,765	...	2,30,656	29,001	44,000	<i>Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,084	30,498	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,446	18,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,203	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,23,803	...	22,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
79,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
7,04,255	8,72,728	1,85,346	...	59,705	...	4,12,803	59,400	44,000	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :									
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
6,48,681	7,12,317	4,83,166	1,12,478	3,07,665	46,544	2,87,476	1,77,776	2,07,153	High Schools
10,20,679	2,63,181	96,714	57,880	24,249	...	1,30,843	38,307	68,303	Middle English Schools
8,34,812	1,74,321	2,12,571	3,718	29,374	...	16,531	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
For Girls :									
45,711	44,607	...	...	24,029	12,651	39,443	70,040	77,123	High Schools
86,705	1,11,040	10,295	45,509	44,658	...	...	23,619	59,393	Middle English Schools
70,714	10,622	36,835	7,909	15,188	...	54,454	12,133	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
27,14,302	13,12,097	6,45,881	2,27,490	3,45,163	50,195	5,28,747	3,21,884	5,01,972	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
29,09,144	10,21,936	3,23,310	63,045	1,00,974	84,620	1,74,494	83,074	85,150	
3,51,596	96,215	76,358	5,862	17,959	13,821	51,076	46,826	63,011	For Girls
82,60,740	11,18,151	3,98,666	68,907	1,18,933	98,341	2,25,570	1,20,900	1,48,161	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

## No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES, on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,80,512	2,70,936	8,97,671	3,43,424	8,40,068	6,30,685	3,68,660
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,16,016	2,29,914	70,870	1,40,755	91,672	1,58,505	69,117
Schools of Art { for Males	59,251	1,32,504	1,01,936	67,194	88,883	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,331
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	5,10,007	1,82,755	3,37,758	1,50,860	1,21,493	67,510	1,49,550
{ for Females	53,351	2,241	...	33,890	94,052	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	55,307	4,532	1,40,103	...	83,140	2,77,789	59,463
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	10,66,197	5,18,105	4,91,173	6,56,731	2,33,308	88,325	6,24,182
{ for Females	84,013	59,700	1,16,272	13,440	5,832	...	25,587
Commercial Schools { for Males	84,432	1,35,152	1,07,041	27,178	10,866	0,477	14,159
{ for Females	...	6,420	15,084	...	5,843	541	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	18,687	66,006	9,368	28,020	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	880
Schools for Defectives { for Males	29,477	46,772	69,129	...	5,332	31,320	8,508
{ for Females	12,708	6,028	...	...	...	9,740	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	56,524	1,53,142	8,436	56,282	42,029	40,855	1,20,324
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	70,172	1,26,489	3,676	1,28,339	2,440	252
{ for Females	...	30,312	558	...	222	9,789	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,50,173	1,60,010	12,38,609	2,54,417	57,637	1,38,885	3,16,812
{ for Females	50,378	12,897	9,752	...	10,854	...	2,904
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44,46,993</b>	<b>20,87,088</b>	<b>32,35,269</b>	<b>17,79,867</b>	<b>18,36,370</b>	<b>19,12,862</b>	<b>17,64,278</b>
University . . . . .	8,52,967	7,07,972	30,47,697	21,81,866	11,12,463	16,73,667	2,16,000
Direction . . . . .	1,59,257	1,53,420	2,01,437	2,20,244	1,83,067	2,70,167	1,18,996
Inspection . . . . .	15,16,706	12,86,503	13,65,786	11,03,975	9,17,981	8,59,603	8,25,516(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . . . .	42,91,407	15,10,215	30,64,589	30,95,500	47,58,438	29,75,665	35,07,299
Miscellaneous . . . . .	44,45,581	19,78,816	34,69,965	48,60,075	19,92,497	25,04,020	9,84,583
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,12,65,917</b>	<b>56,36,925</b>	<b>1,11,60,478</b>	<b>1,23,70,720</b>	<b>89,63,493</b>	<b>82,83,122</b>	<b>56,49,308</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>	<b>4,52,72,432</b>	<b>3,82,63,286</b>	<b>3,97,76,068</b>	<b>3,37,79,166</b>	<b>2,87,65,768</b>	<b>1,93,83,804</b>	<b>1,77,42,059</b>

(a) Includes figures for Direction.



EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- mini- stered Areas in India and States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
8,40,639	79,400	20,384	8,309	14,150	2,504	...	4,785	22,790	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
61,110	2,074	8,425	...	...	...	11,880	12,956	14,900	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
58,569	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,778	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
61,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	45,834	...	...	3,850	2,486	16,270	3,287	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,110	3,926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,956	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,703	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,292	...	8	...	...	...	2,484	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,496	55,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,02,493	for Males } Other Schools
...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,44	for Females }
5,75,382	1,86,737	28,817	8,309	18,000	4,990	54,590	25,949	4,26,416	TOTAL
99,994	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,234	...	...	University
1,07,421	50,646	61,205	24,461	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,85,031	2,69,189	70,218	18,088	15,442	17,157	18,546	23,161	8,938	Inspection
24,67,838	5,48,964	2,53,311	67,413	63,833	10,678	1,57,704	61,467	768	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,08,972	5,16,628	3,33,342	69,568	17,770	34,692	1,46,265	2,07,694	37,793	Miscellaneous
41,03,256	13,94,417	6,18,076	1,74,510	97,045	62,427	4,83,746	2,08,182	46,589	TOTAL
1,13,68,933	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,70,216	6,32,906	2,24,653	17,05,540	9,30,384	11,07,138	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## No. 154—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,02,44,183	49,13,555	17,14,202	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,62,72,432
Bombay . . . . .	1,98,57,795	19,70,726	51,58,291	66,71,239	45,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal . . . . .	1,47,94,680	16,41,190	6,34,463	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,70,068
United Provinces . . . . .	1,95,88,185	32,57,302	11,91,591	46,48,706	50,93,382	3,37,79,166
Punjab . . . . .	1,51,17,231	30,78,653	10,52,684	57,52,270	37,65,025	2,87,65,763
Burma . . . . .	95,16,008	25,41,805	9,59,463	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	72,30,582	46,35,871	3,17,046	32,64,740	23,98,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	71,73,692	13,53,695	7,37,953	11,81,873	9,16,820	1,13,63,933
Assam . . . . .	25,20,628	5,03,582	68,484	7,44,055	5,57,401	48,84,150
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	13,56,124	1,23,072	1,54,002	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2,45,392	40,737	32,131	74,050	56,907	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,84,674	35,700	19,300	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,32,006
Coorg . . . . .	1,25,584	43,082	3,724	43,907	8,703	2,24,963
Delhi . . . . .	7,58,221	43,164	1,90,043	2,88,152	4,25,089	17,05,549
Bangalore . . . . .	3,12,466	...	35,674	2,68,049	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	2,07,503	62,192	61,628	3,19,717	5,16,108	11,67,128
TOTAL, 1920-27 . . . . .	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,320	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26 . . . . .	10,88,57,785	1,90,00,320	1,27,38,207	4,92,66,752	3,70,20,469	22,77,02,583
1924-25 . . . . .	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	92,68,450	4,08,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,43,319
1923-24 . . . . .	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,034	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23 . . . . .	9,36,07,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,490	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
TOTALS . . . . .	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,67,83,143	18,37,52,968
1920-21 . . . . .	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20 . . . . .	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,30,450	2,75,53,020	14,88,96,060
1918-19 . . . . .	5,43,25,829	1,27,23,655	46,77,806	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,68,63,073
1917-18 . . . . .	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137

---

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---

## No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	85,80,796	77,00,786	12,07,875	1,42,83,224	27,67,941	19,96,528	24,50,485	3,40,08,515
Bombay . . . . .	31,44,726	60,32,445	14,77,787	1,63,56,585	35,27,130	5,00,850	15,86,838	3,26,26,361
Bengal . . . . .	57,75,596	1,15,05,385	13,29,270	56,59,990	11,01,085	4,68,641	27,06,628	2,86,06,595
United Provinces . . . . .	34,12,438	63,62,534	14,22,493	78,49,243	5,31,371	4,93,179	12,86,688	2,14,08,446
Punjab . . . . .	28,71,043	1,04,24,761	9,35,032	34,90,030	7,34,544	4,40,740	8,95,630	1,98,02,270
Burma . . . . .	1,40,818	65,05,038	11,35,070	10,18,776	3,88,118	6,89,250	6,23,612	1,11,00,682
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	15,12,310	29,78,336	2,51,247	51,06,941	4,79,059	4,37,786	13,26,487	1,20,92,066
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,04,253	25,05,172	2,09,130	29,00,144	3,31,596	4,01,740	1,73,633	72,54,677
Assam . . . . .	3,72,728	11,39,819	1,72,278	10,21,036	96,215	61,480	1,05,277	20,50,733
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,65,345	7,92,751	53,130	3,28,310	75,356	28,809	8	14,58,709
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	1,74,072	53,418	63,045	5,862	8,309	...	3,04,706
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	53,765	2,61,288	83,373	1,00,974	17,959	14,150	3,350	5,35,861
Coorg . . . . .	...	46,544	12,651	84,520	13,821	2,504	2,488	1,02,526
Delhi . . . . .	4,12,893	4,34,350	93,897	1,74,494	51,076	11,880	42,710	12,21,800
Bangalore . . . . .	59,499	2,16,083	1,06,801	84,074	46,826	17,741	8,208	5,37,232
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	44,000	3,65,466	1,36,516	85,160	63,011	37,609	3,83,717	11,20,540
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,265	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26 . . . . .	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25 . . . . .	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24 . . . . .	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23 . . . . .	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,631	57,48,361	83,95,868	13,49,70,797
TOTALS . . . . .	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,445	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,00,663	58,64,100	78,37,404	13,03,56,458
1920-21 . . . . .	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,551	53,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20 . . . . .	1,27,70,771	3,49,18,566	51,21,143	3,47,46,733	58,30,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,20,763
1918-19 . . . . .	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,906	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,40,180
1917-18 . . . . .	1,10,21,031	2,04,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,49,863	43,93,651	30,23,219	47,13,799	8,36,68,551

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings' Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,52,967	16,75,062	42,91,407	44,45,581	1,12,65,917	4,52,72,432	Madras
7,07,972	14,39,922	15,10,215	19,78,816	56,36,925	3,82,63,296	Bombay
30,47,687	15,67,222	80,64,639	84,89,965	1,11,69,473	3,97,76,068	Bengal
21,91,866	13,24,219	39,95,560	48,69,075	1,23,70,720	3,37,79,166	United Provinces
11,12,462	11,00,048	47,58,486	19,92,497	80,63,493	2,87,65,763	Punjab
16,73,667	11,20,770	20,75,685	25,04,020	82,83,122	1,93,83,904	Burma
2,16,000	9,41,511	85,07,299	9,84,588	56,40,898	1,77,43,059	Bihar and Orissa
99,994	5,42,452	24,57,838	10,08,972	41,09,256	1,18,63,933	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,28,835	5,48,954	5,16,628	13,94,417	48,84,150	Assam
...	1,51,498	2,53,811	2,33,342	6,18,076	20,76,785	North-West Frontier Province
...	37,529	67,418	69,569	1,74,510	4,79,216	British Baluchistan
...	15,442	63,833	17,770	97,045	6,82,906	Ajmer-Merwara
...	17,187	10,678	34,692	62,427	2,24,063	Coorg
1,61,234	18,546	1,57,704	1,40,265	4,83,740	17,06,549	Delhi
...	23,981	61,467	2,07,684	2,93,132	3,30,364	Bangalore
...	8,038	758	37,793	46,589	11,67,138	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,00,53,869	1,08,02,057	2,77,25,177	3,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	TOTAL, 1926-27
95,40,609	95,68,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,46,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,391	1,93,51,389	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,36,00,414	18,64,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	3,33,90,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,684	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,948	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
						TOTALS

## No. 156—SOURCES of EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds . . .	2,86,68,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,35,634	2,48,56,578	2,61,05,753	2,78,11,545
Board Funds . . .	1,58,918	1,34,348	1,20,836	1,19,489	97,147	1,02,612
Municipal Funds . . .	55,968	65,554	43,586	25,034	65,082	42,107
Fees . . .	46,05,600	50,55,186	53,19,909	56,18,062	50,27,818	63,00,620
Other sources . . .	5,60,049	4,89,202	3,08,103	4,01,890	6,07,987	5,18,090
TOTAL . . .	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,964	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,58,585	3,41,74,904
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds . . .	2,60,40,433	2,52,42,340	2,70,66,989	2,74,99,739	2,97,70,075	3,19,23,501
Board Funds . . .	1,10,08,520	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721	97,37,861	1,19,01,978
Municipal Funds . . .	61,69,859	67,21,010	59,58,078	60,39,305	75,35,829	83,05,864
Fees . . .	29,43,051	30,84,934	38,00,312	36,14,820	39,72,524	41,88,218
Other sources . . .	4,33,779	3,51,187	3,27,571	3,53,683	5,38,972	6,85,397
TOTAL . . .	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,759	4,49,36,753	4,73,06,355	5,15,40,701	5,70,59,849
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues . . .	1,91,02,780	1,64,80,088	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086	2,03,80,372	2,18,89,951
Local Funds . . .	43,10,416	48,00,847	47,20,135	49,61,504	56,95,557	66,61,908
Municipal Funds . . .	14,15,555	16,23,589	15,58,928	16,01,853	15,27,079	21,68,772
Fees . . .	1,76,39,205	1,77,09,524	2,01,25,547	2,16,47,215	2,32,31,910	2,45,47,710
Endowments . . .	1,77,63,371	1,50,68,971	1,52,18,335	1,71,15,434	1,88,74,933	1,93,80,186
TOTAL . . .	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,456	6,44,48,182	6,94,19,880	7,45,83,422
Unaided:—						
Fees . . .	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508	59,46,921	56,43,406	60,55,822
Other sources . . .	40,62,688	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417	33,55,242
TOTAL . . .	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053	87,00,823	94,11,064
<b>BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, DISSEMINATION, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:</b>						
Government Funds . . .	1,03,67,891	2,88,46,362	2,88,26,471	2,88,68,281	3,34,70,444	3,81,94,330
Board Funds . . .	12,53,993	39,21,281	39,13,926	37,69,286	43,68,514	58,02,552
Municipal Funds . . .	2,65,281	8,53,896	11,16,055	9,41,974	83,02,308	17,59,596
Fees . . .	77,19,434	88,31,142	91,97,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,290	1,11,89,821
All other sources . . .	80,29,368	1,17,44,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,60,441	1,45,26,921	1,39,32,055
TOTAL . . .	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,83,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,08,18,244
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:</b>						
Government Funds . . .	9,02,30,028	8,36,67,116	8,74,76,422	9,98,01,604	10,88,57,785	11,93,32,954
Board Funds . . .	1,68,26,087	1,00,92,304	1,70,28,034	1,80,57,640	1,99,00,220	2,42,69,785
Municipal Funds . . .	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,466	1,27,35,307	1,23,21,320
Fees . . .	3,80,09,048	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,08,182	4,92,66,752	5,21,27,101
All other sources . . .	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,26,97,838	3,47,67,447	3,70,29,499	3,77,96,413
TOTAL . . .	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,46,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572



**No. 157.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES,  
1926-27**

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public manage- ment:</b>							
Managed by Govern- ment . . . . .	55,17,018	38,34,468	61,13,800	44,04,174	45,43,432	22,33,921	33,01,454
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,16,87,087	1,31,66,748	13,50,955	91,94,445	87,67,980	3,06,833	14,78,184
<b>Under private manage- ment:</b>							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,65,14,350	94,92,276	1,59,06,244	71,03,134	55,52,716	85,27,928	60,38,265
Unaided . . . . .	2,58,060	11,42,869	52,35,508	6,16,893	9,38,163	...	6,74,763
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,12,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,69,473	1,23,70,720	89,68,493	82,83,122	56,40,393
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .</b>	<b>4,52,72,432</b>	<b>3,82,63,236</b>	<b>3,07,76,068</b>	<b>3,37,70,166</b>	<b>2,87,65,763</b>	<b>1,93,83,804</b>	<b>1,77,42,069</b>

  

	Central Pro- vinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Adminis- tered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management:</b>									
Managed by Govern- ment . . . . .	23,11,925	11,46,034	2,04,061	1,34,546	2,38,361	86,361	67,112	6,827	885
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . . . . .	37,28,472	10,37,290	6,40,823	29,613	6,978	60,090	2,69,902	44,671	3,07,791
<b>Under private management:</b>									
Aided by Govern- ment or by Board or by Municipal Funds . . . . .	10,90,174	6,06,964	6,00,639	1,40,547	2,37,620	16,075	8,90,655	4,82,634	6,84,161
Unaided . . . . .	1,15,111	1,98,810	13,186	...	53,882	...	4,131	3,100	1,27,682
University, Direc- tion, Inspection, and Miscellane- ous . . . . .	41,06,256	13,94,417	6,18,070	1,74,610	97,045	62,427	4,83,740	2,93,132	46,889
<b>TOTAL EXPENDI- TURE . . . . .</b>	<b>1,13,63,933</b>	<b>43,84,150</b>	<b>20,76,785</b>	<b>4,79,216</b>	<b>6,32,906</b>	<b>2,24,953</b>	<b>17,05,549</b>	<b>8,30,364</b>	<b>11,67,138</b>

## EDUCATION

No. 158.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION  
according to STANDARD OF INSTRUCTION IN BRITISH INDIA,  
1926-27

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,187,281	433,997	304,635	230,362	94,905	42,360	31,170	26,731	17,950	15,182	
Bombay	355,084	185,042	153,457	123,244	101,990	60,908	89,822	29,831	12,151	9,472	
Bengal	1,260,557	319,372	198,793	96,342	58,678	53,452	44,117	32,651	26,671	22,515	
United Provinces	822,959	138,937	100,669	71,017	36,287	31,000	24,602	9,020	7,795	6,307	
Punjab	440,561	178,169	96,132	82,911	53,610	38,330	28,967	22,364	14,161	12,004	
Burma	242,706	71,331	30,505	30,020	14,451	11,232	11,555	2,195	2,050	1,945	
Bihar and Orissa	605,775	182,242	124,908	45,974	32,280	17,683	13,197	7,252	5,438	4,526	
Central Provinces and Berar	157,957	71,906	60,897	50,854	10,473	11,569	8,138	3,972	1,961	1,733	
Assam	146,591	37,764	31,543	22,355	3,053	5,500	3,659	1,855	1,649	1,533	
North-West Frontier Province	30,561	9,001	6,890	5,715	3,354	2,459	1,899	1,507	755	591	
Baluchistan	2,209	738	612	505	403	277	235	174	102	105	
Ajmer-Merwara	590	386	3,582	2,025	1,570	1,240	818	626	457	287	
Coorg	3,012	1,519	1,245	1,006	946	313	275	230	116	87	
Delhi	9,128	3,203	2,424	1,850	1,325	1,173	959	783	650	811	
Bangalore	4,703	1,887	1,405	1,370	1,161	665	514	472	355	285	
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,307	3,319	1,790	1,672	1,510	1,353	1,035	884	504	351	
TOTAL	5,281,964	1,639,053	1,131,026	767,921	437,053	279,656	211,282	140,552	92,002	78,704	

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL
	XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL	
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,773	...	2,400,379	4,346	3,546	2,439	2,015	161	79	12,616	2,412,995
Bombay	7,799	8,186	1,086,975	2,440	2,831	973	1,056	...	188	7,027	1,094,002
Bengal	22,796	...	2,144,944	6,353	9,153	3,012	4,448	651	512	24,134	2,169,078
United Provinces	2,029	2,331	1,254,213	269	370	1,264	1,367	367	638	(b) 5,296	1,259,490
Punjab	...	...	989,108	2,497	3,442	1,061	1,225	157	142	7,524	975,632
Burma	...	...	427,300	499	435	177	139	4	3	1,254	428,554
Bihar and Orissa	4,186	...	1,043,474	1,036	1,061	551	620	115	101	5,474	1,046,948
Central Provinces and Berar	1,301	...	380,848	372	485	201	285	44	23	1,410	388,258
Assam	...	...	263,321	295	333	178	199	6	1	1,012	264,333
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	62,532	133	138	54	83	...	...	408	62,940
Baluchistan	...	...	5,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,455
Ajmer-Merwara	222	150	11,902	38	54	19	14	...	...	125	12,087
Coorg	72	...	8,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,911
Delhi	...	...	22,345	319	422	187	197	32	21	1,148	23,403
Bangalore	132	...	18,048	92	57	38	...	...	...	187	18,235
Administered Areas in Indian States	209	139	16,073	95	116	54	41	...	...	308	16,379
TOTAL	54,609	10,806	10,116,888	18,798	20,033	10,208	11,716	1,537	1,708	(b) 65,911	(c) 10,181,799

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 1,011 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 129 Scholars in Oriental Colleges in the Punjab, and 271 Scholars reading purely classical languages, 542 Scholars in primary schools, 14 female scholars preparing for an industrial course and 29 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam, and 12 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical or in more than one Language)	
Madras . . . . .	(a)1,487	(a)302	847	617	2,941	
Bombay . . . . .	933	341	1,344	237	2,351	
Bengal . . . . .	1,138	239	442	668	2,667	
United Provinces . . . . .	792	203	390	258	2,518	
Punjab . . . . .	417	175	287	217	2,212	
Burma . . . . .	335	62	171	9	145	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	210	54	61	94	1,798	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	(b)170	54	37	16	166	
Assam . . . . .	55	18	26	2	31	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	21	...	5	5	7	
Ajmer-Merwara (c) . . . . .	26	7	17	12	113	
Coorg . . . . .	6	2	2	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	134	60	98	17	297	
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .	5,724	1,517	3,627	2,147	15,246	
TOTALS . . . . .	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,504
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772

(a) Relate to the calendar year 1927.

(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported not working.

(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras . . . . .	Central . . . . .	417	25,037
	Agricultural . . . . .	11,436	612,220
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,601	215,011
2. Bombay . . . . .	Central . . . . .	113	13,634
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,294	300,609
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	684	170,372
3. Bengal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	108	17,739
	Agricultural . . . . .	13,954	379,235
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,333	139,856
4. United Provinces . . . . .	Central . . . . .	72	11,939
	Agricultural . . . . .	5,880	146,054
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	287	17,929
5. Punjab . . . . .	Central . . . . .	117	37,513
	Agricultural . . . . .	14,148	402,585
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	2,273	73,296
6. Burma . . . . .	Central . . . . .	648	13,112
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,364	98,836
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	222	27,453
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Central . . . . .	276	20,189
	Agricultural . . . . .	7,614	206,825
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	368	22,661
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Central . . . . .	82	82,156
	Agricultural . . . . .	3,985	59,459
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	57	9,942
9. Assam . . . . .	Central . . . . .	16	1,231
	Agricultural . . . . .	998	42,478
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	51	9,499
10. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	46
	Agricultural . . . . .	27	681
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	6	167
11. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	Central . . . . .	8	1,662
	Agricultural . . . . .	485	10,185
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	94	8,336
12. Coorg . . . . .	Central . . . . .	13	370
	Agricultural . . . . .	200	9,812
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	13	1,591
13. Delhi . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	443
	Agricultural . . . . .	204	4,250
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	11	174
14. Hyderabad Administered Area . . . . .	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	10	1,891
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1,872	225,071
	Agricultural . . . . .	67,589	2,272,229
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	6,910	698,178
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .		76,371	3,195,478
TOTALS . . . . .	1925-26 . . . . .	69,016	2,877,550
	1924-25 . . . . .	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24 . . . . .	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23 . . . . .	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22 . . . . .	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21 . . . . .	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20 . . . . .	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19 . . . . .	29,800	1,234,930
1917-18 . . . . .		24,393	1,048,290

# CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

333

## POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,39,63,202	50,28,358	—	—	21,44,623	3,34,82,519	1
3,93,99,252	61,99,263	7,54,470	9,68,933	27,87,309	2,36,86,389	
87,68,737	63,20,199	48,45,543	13,72,946	13,52,273	1,68,43,086	
3,16,91,741	34,54,318	—	5,42,030	7,80,145	5,63,76,876	2
2,36,14,980	18,32,121	70,30,686	1,25,552	37,47,008	2,36,15,409	
58,33,405	65,13,980	1,29,39,319	29,86,587	15,58,944	2,39,88,490	
3,57,64,333	46,18,685	—	—	17,69,306	2,85,13,590	3
2,46,11,604	31,32,462	13,75,967	41,273	46,72,236	1,58,99,937	
67,44,642	44,30,956	54,81,010	11,363	10,35,726	1,36,87,448	
53,06,542	23,24,071	—	16,412	12,17,395	40,15,769	4
51,15,457	21,73,129	98,756	—	19,03,242	47,74,641	
5,61,691	5,32,056	3,52,435	—	1,32,616	14,21,823	
5,21,42,351	35,33,764	—	5,94,434	17,60,734	3,29,81,754	5
3,31,33,122	70,92,202	27,16,685	3,74,733	1,02,49,585	2,65,26,599	
35,46,212	14,30,103	25,28,769	2,88,783	3,21,631	63,28,582	
1,68,82,790	20,54,170	—	—	13,02,273	1,68,06,413	6
1,20,03,427	40,24,577	8,78,090	8,62,782	55,89,667	97,21,205	
11,86,635	33,02,376	6,14,036	39,890	4,98,252	50,87,788	
2,14,41,812	21,77,701	—	14,975	10,65,538	80,46,477	7
1,66,94,814	8,81,081	4,12,210	10,743	19,89,390	65,82,772	
12,86,598	6,95,953	6,68,514	15,316	2,29,698	17,00,421	
2,45,77,905	26,03,587	—	2,245	24,94,559	1,03,89,211	8
1,30,97,657	75,323	2,09,552	14,698	25,39,817	62,49,155	
3,43,793	3,28,349	1,76,143	—	48,550	8,48,768	
10,92,529	1,57,113	—	20,000	36,566	5,03,581	9
12,04,732	78,754	1,74,292	—	3,73,367	6,78,745	
5,36,687	2,71,128	3,91,068	—	1,43,331	5,23,263	
60,400	6,200	—	—	—	49,653	10
46,310	3,678	—	—	111	54,329	
1,033	8,919	6,090	—	31	20,020	
17,07,941	2,29,652	—	44,833	2,35,293	12,64,876	11
10,68,875	2,56,753	10,252	—	3,86,920	1,83,978	
1,78,280	1,08,880	1,56,103	—	24,058	3,83,816	
1,62,014	15,510	—	700	997	1,20,205	12
1,66,558	1,39,895	14,711	5,159	1,28,628	2,37,149	
17,907	50,476	4,642	350	9,008	87,795	
11,27,610	37,200	—	—	16,419	4,61,496	13
4,83,815	58,401	172	—	40,376	2,05,142	
7,608	5,137	194	—	725	14,475	
9,689	1,35,252	2,48,551	—	8,990	2,86,852	14
24,54,21,670	2,62,35,269	—	12,35,629	1,28,23,848	19,30,12,420	TOTAL
17,06,31,603	2,59,47,579	1,36,75,843	24,03,873	3,44,07,656	11,84,15,450	
2,90,22,917	2,41,33,764	2,84,12,417	47,65,235	53,63,833	7,12,22,627	
44,50,76,190	7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	38,26,50,497	1926-27
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18

\*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page]

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central . . . . .	24	4,142
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,673	85,538
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	55	14,918
2. Mysore	Central . . . . .	17	2,388
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,415	53,707
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	315	42,843
3. Baroda	Central . . . . .	1	1,172
	Agricultural . . . . .	675	18,783
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	70	5,784
4. Bhopal	Central . . . . .	85	2,592
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,060	17,628
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central . . . . .	(b)	6,113
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,595	49,905
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	44	775
6. Indore	Central . . . . .	5	1,636
	Agricultural . . . . .	290	5,730
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	38	1,768
7. Kashmir	Central . . . . .	12	2,793
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,986	36,476
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	96	1,569
8. Travancore	Central . . . . .	27	2,518
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,250	122,049
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	277	27,759
9. Cochin	Central . . . . .	1	...
	Agricultural . . . . .	106	9,395
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	33	6,276
TOTAL	Central . . . . .	126	23,344
	Agricultural . . . . .	11,351	349,811
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,223	101,687
TOTAL, 1926-27		12,700	474,842
1926-26 . . . . .		11,166	409,610
1924-25 . . . . .		8,714	253,086
1923-24 . . . . .		4,561	169,083
1922-23 . . . . .		4,449	169,491
1921-22 . . . . .		4,303	167,288
1920-21 . . . . .		4,187	158,789
1919-20 . . . . .		3,518	145,072
1918-19 . . . . .		2,639	122,414
1917-18 . . . . .		2,072	108,445
TOTALS (a)			

(a) The figures for 1917-18 relate to Mysore, Baroda

(b) Not available.



POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
44,98,305	10,60,922	—	5,51,536	2,39,234	9,04,413	1
39,03,077	15,73,581	13,163	18,271	15,81,086	6,26,973	
5,58,220	9,95,707	1,32,100	1,59,288	1,34,826	12,21,107	
28,04,513	5,30,020	—	...	2,83,998	6,53,231	2
11,46,997	10,58,362	1,82,194	29,891	5,91,165	12,80,329	
8,05,695	20,86,400	11,91,588	1,46,474	8,81,640	48,14,142	
10,41,120	1,54,573	—	2,32,785	61,934	8,04,425	3
16,72,462	50,698	3,50,248	6,391	5,19,459	14,94,739	
2,70,278	1,38,700	2,52,963	...	43,539	4,71,533	
91,602	73,335	—	4,31,529	1,54,464	5,60,106	4
7,43,252	40,506	428	55,939	2,33,539	5,74,641	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,89,454	5,79,950	—	40,49,318	3,22,314	34,44,793	5
414	4,81,798	88,175	...	5,53,689	19,95,503	
700	16,328	2,359	...	13,408	99,000	
11,32,93	1,50,145	—	2,61,312	1,62,937	3,55,091	6
11,98,607	...	56,032	889	5,76,791	3,85,449	
27,390	70,537	1,86,104	...	28,079	2,34,260	
15,20,958	3,07,496	—	5,55,000	1,12,045	13,90,823	7
17,16,216	11,35,065	14,292	...	6,11,789	11,06,015	
1,00,633	39,024	3,763	...	23,271	1,06,512	
5,13,915	43,730	—	1,65,053	19,436	2,73,295	8
4,23,876	11,88,211	1,15,853	...	1,11,069	16,45,438	
2,31,960	4,34,106	76,258	...	39,783	7,12,923	
4,00,838	30,425	—	25,000	29,617	5,95,155	9
2,42,960	36,666	1,25,485	...	85,131	4,18,400	
2,02,242	1,45,419	72,564	7,875	44,708	4,47,525	
1,21,93,058	29,30,596	—	62,71,534	13,86,039	89,81,362	TOTAL
1,10,47,841	55,64,877	9,45,920	1,11,291	43,63,628	95,27,457	
21,97,118	39,26,221	19,18,204	3,13,637	12,09,202	81,07,002	
2,54,96,037	1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	2,66,15,851	1926-27
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,135	52,09,364	62,38,856	2,32,98,894	1925-26
1,78,42,943	85,87,904	13,79,341	34,80,212	62,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,13,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,039	59,01,789	16,08,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,035	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1910-20, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

## No. 161.—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey . . . . .	620,884,850	625,166,316	626,140,442	621,226,065	606,700,557
Area under forest* . . . . .	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	86,419,111
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	142,782,768	140,798,623	145,769,969	141,604,618	153,178,389
Culturable waste other than fallow . . . . .	111,485,701	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,178,040
Fallow land . . . . .	48,465,017	72,608,244	52,194,792	61,348,523	50,553,524
Net area sown with crops . . . . .	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,826,487	212,250,506	228,163,648
Area irrigated . . . . .	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,780,679
<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>					
Rice . . . . .	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,609,870
Wheat . . . . .	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,493,359
Barley . . . . .	8,605,286	6,464,123	7,618,736	6,236,171	7,356,429
Jowar . . . . .	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,090,318	24,214,263
Bajra . . . . .	12,699,297	11,209,072	14,382,455	12,002,023	15,900,829
Ragi . . . . .	4,265,211	4,004,366	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067
Maize . . . . .	6,485,508	6,003,510	6,656,110	6,205,920	6,334,705
Gram . . . . .	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,493,432	16,054,855
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231
<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b>	<b>207,436,586</b>	<b>177,843,665</b>	<b>199,667,194</b>	<b>186,890,043</b>	<b>204,790,808</b>
<b>Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.) . . . . .</b>	<b>8,330,477</b>	<b>8,095,384</b>	<b>8,484,656</b>	<b>7,610,159</b>	<b>8,194,701</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Sugar . . . . .	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,703,773	2,522,176
Coffee . . . . .	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501	98,611
Tea . . . . .	618,922	688,034	701,443	680,751	713,379
<b>Area under Oilseeds—</b>					
Linseed . . . . .	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,189	2,053,858
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,804	3,591,910	3,707,067
Rape and Mustard . . . . .	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822
Groundnut . . . . .	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,190
Cocunut . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407	638,327
Castor . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	565,742	540,405
Other Oilseeds . . . . .	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739	962,893
<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b>	<b>14,108,377</b>	<b>10,472,675</b>	<b>12,571,304</b>	<b>12,370,392</b>	<b>14,196,571</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Cotton . . . . .	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395
Jute . . . . .	2,700,324	2,172,634	2,709,937	2,472,938	1,505,527
Other fibres . . . . .	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815	688,521
Indigo . . . . .	700,767	286,588	242,816	241,461	323,829
Opium . . . . .	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888
Tobacco . . . . .	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,070,685
Fodder crops . . . . .	8,198,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219
<b>Estimated yield of—</b>					
Rice (Cleaned) . . . . . tons	35,964,050	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000
Wheat . . . . . "	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	7,076,000	9,830,000
Tea . . . . . lbs.	871,296,300	380,459,000	377,056,600	345,339,600	274,264,800
Cottons . . . . . 400 lbs. bales	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000
Jute . . . . . "	8,867,200	6,955,600	8,462,500	5,915,000	3,965,000
Linseed . . . . . " tons	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000
Rape and Mustard . . . . . "	1,153,000	767,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . . "	382,000	273,000	449,000	332,000	518,000
Groundnut . . . . . "	1,056,000	623,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000
Indigo . . . . . "	127,000	43,600	43,800	43,700	67,300
Raw Sugar (Gur) . . . . . tons	3,427,000	2,453,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000
Coffee . . . . . lbs.	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000
Rubber† . . . . . "	—	—	13,616,000	13,739,000	9,056,000

\* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

# AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

387

## OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,106,592	667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,885	Net area by professional survey
85,391,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,987,008	87,029,431	Area under forest *
152,016,021	151,846,617	152,971,449	150,194,444	149,014,275	Not available for cultivation
154,429,158	154,002,297	152,993,943	151,871,622	152,830,607	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,079,678	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,805,848	49,697,603	Fallow land
224,945,489	222,486,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	Net area sown with crops
47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,591	47,666,781	47,784,633	Area irrigated
80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,869	Area under Food-grains—
34,407,679	34,204,647	34,848,067	33,979,077	34,181,145	Rice
7,401,220	7,181,144	6,989,792	6,610,072	6,887,222	Wheat
22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,378	20,616,754	21,120,754	Barley
13,923,669	13,674,670	11,966,420	12,269,881	13,801,088	Jowar
4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,033	3,881,397	3,854,162	Bajra
5,954,653	5,841,698	5,347,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	Ragi
16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	Maize
28,889,277	29,017,771	28,887,793	28,711,664	29,154,122	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
205,027,838	197,000,162	200,827,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,820,483	7,954,130	7,671,850	7,754,194	7,537,298	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	Area under—
97,006	95,996	94,798	95,166	91,184	Sugar
710,244	713,161	716,836	728,857	738,159	Coffee
					Tea
2,872,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	Area under Oilseeds—
3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	3,400,939	3,171,632	Linseed
8,809,186	9,652,041	9,920,035	9,089,948	9,280,073	Sesamum (til or jinji)
2,441,948	2,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	Rape and Mustard
636,650	638,569	608,901	640,844	634,272	Groundnut
481,890	487,959	523,383	579,215	575,741	Coconut
1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
13,013,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,150,819	14,908,649	TOTAL OILSEEDS
13,587,620	15,331,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	Area under—
1,446,427	2,329,232	2,797,931	2,623,408	3,609,490	Cotton
857,845	703,432	829,690	910,027	805,057	Jute
277,132	174,066	107,234	183,618	103,755	Other fibres
147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	Indigo
1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,862	1,055,410	Opium
8,711,645	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
33,703,000	23,108,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,686,000	Estimated yield of—
9,074,000	9,660,000	8,806,000	8,696,000	8,941,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	392,933,200	Wheat lbs.
6,270,000	5,948,000	6,923,000	6,503,000	5,624,000	Tea 400 lbs. bales
5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	Cotton
583,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	407,000	Jute
1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	900,000	985,000	Linseed
482,000	441,000	613,000	421,000	411,000	Rape and Mustard
1,238,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,999,000	2,035,000	Sesamum (til or jinji)
52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200	18,100	Groundnut
3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,234,000	Indigo
25,459,000	10,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,287,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
11,013,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,003,000	Coffee lbs.
					Rubber

+ The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

† The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net export and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1926-27

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,679,810	...	91,679,810	90,577,219
Bombay . . . . .	97,461,736	18,561,280	78,900,456	78,900,456
Bengal . . . . .	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,001,095
Punjab . . . . .	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,258,465
Burma . . . . .	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,413,579	18,334,720	53,078,859	53,078,859
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	83,926,725	19,960,727	63,965,998	64,104,303
Assam . . . . .	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,578,193	140,800	8,437,393	8,568,912
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	363,892	...	358,892	368,892
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>743,922,044</b>	<b>76,171,659</b>	<b>667,750,385</b>	<b>664,616,783</b>

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallow	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultiva- tion	
Madras . . . . .	33,263,040	10,873,729	13,217,569	20,149,100	13,073,781
Bombay . . . . .	31,823,918	11,144,051	7,065,188	19,604,385	9,263,014
Bengal . . . . .	23,387,600	5,075,431	5,808,219	10,268,903	4,583,245
United Provinces . . . . .	34,887,218	3,201,509	10,596,177	10,053,619	9,262,572
Punjab . . . . .	26,736,265	3,491,880	15,370,839	12,566,882	2,092,599
Burma . . . . .	17,557,077	3,740,085	59,861,063	54,333,100	20,158,342
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,798,900	5,886,668	7,073,032	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	24,747,381	3,464,776	14,640,390	4,822,733	16,429,023
Assam . . . . .	6,014,317	1,774,876	15,754,678	5,510,500	3,780,959
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,091,965	683,600	2,760,943	2,674,004	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	349,853	172,085	305,194	862,748	112,387
Coorg . . . . .	137,698	171,642	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	216,975	17,271	62,625	72,021	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>226,012,207</b>	<b>49,697,603</b>	<b>152,530,607</b>	<b>149,014,275</b>	<b>87,029,431</b>

No. 163—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1926-27

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,367,132	3,058,336	269,500	3,072,615	1,569,876	437,165	9,007,492
Bombay	32,864,625	3,253,499	63,410	139,705	540,859	138,646	4,136,179
Bengal	27,469,200	101,252	230,789	425,250	87,660	473,428	1,318,383
United Pro- vinces	(b) 42,285,922	2,484,051	28,181	70,251	5,378,818	2,405,282	10,316,513
Punjab	30,406,941	9,588,768	462,978	17,127	3,484,130	129,340	13,679,343
Burma	18,389,497	639,610	286,727	208,504	15,322	316,458	1,466,621
Bihar and Orissa	30,301,400	942,479	887,954	1,592,024	620,197	1,257,891	5,301,486
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	27,084,901	(a)	389,236	(2)	124,945	39,851	1,004,032
Assam	6,616,777	120	104,145	710	...	356,506	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	2,426,098	368,052	404,112	...	82,817	90,481	985,442
Ajmer- Merwara and Wan- par Pargana	442,381	...	...	35,462	82,140	...	117,602
Coorg	138,623	2,088	...	1,405	...	...	3,493
Delhi	340,697	25,585	...	1,243	19,698	...	46,526
TOTAL	(d) 255,863,399	21,000,831	3,668,982	5,668,265	12,006,462	5,545,093	47,784,038

\* Includes areas sown more than once.

(a) Included under "Private canals."  
(b) Includes 343,159 acres for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page]



## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 163.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1926-27—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	7,461,683	3,777	9	402,981	321,801	4,420
Bombay . . . . .	1,227,860	428,454	18,534	727,665	614,373	27,276
Bengal . . . . .	1,117,746	18,808	2,400	...	...	2,540
United Provinces . . . . .	400,993	3,746,509	2,004,355	37,827	3,119	79,925
Punjab . . . . .	644,658	5,045,806	261,692	180,709	265,659	377,785
Burma . . . . .	1,412,051	2,531	...	407	...	111
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,686,370	265,851	102,490	3,450	605	82,808
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	815,879	50,073	1,509	122	1	104
Assam . . . . .	441,314	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,481	334,070	71,898	14,320	5,775	238,630
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	137	16,894	32,878	1,827	1,948	11,520
Coorg . . . . .	3,408	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	28	19,214	4,450	515	96	148
TOTAL . . . . .	17,183,713	9,926,967	2,590,403	1,459,823	1,213,376	820,012

  

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,215,360	110,736	280,426	181,590	496,670	10,569,473
Bombay . . . . .	276,095	68,505	211,116	354,014	404,597	4,358,488
Bengal . . . . .	88,904	33,385	115,338	2,538	46,680	1,423,328
United Provinces . . . . .	2,363,443	1,156,040	286,069	298,750	348,085	(a) 10,861,645
Punjab . . . . .	1,141,889	861,744	237,950	2,270,617	3,162,917	13,941,458
Burma . . . . .	3,364	2,011	65,917	146	17,780	1,504,327
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	873,578	164,922	146,877	3,061	128,037	5,377,653
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,697	21,672	72,361	250	8,174	1,004,032
Assam . . . . .	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,208	451,571
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	28,522	52,062	23,646	22,099	108,617	936,720
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	22,353	203	7,906	21,714	9,462	126,866
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,493
Delhi . . . . .	2,438	5,797	6,120	1,784	5,940	46,526
TOTAL . . . . .	6,021,713	1,997,676	1,451,225	3,158,563	4,738,202	50,595,573

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 36,909 acres for which details are not available.



No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES  
in 1926-27

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chofium (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . . . .	10,841,686	18,548	3,133	4,692,475	3,079,684	2,272,733	111,419
Bombay . . . . .	3,006,468	1,801,682	85,430	8,035,809	5,736,252	612,870	205,375
Bengal . . . . .	19,713,900	129,300	74,900	4,500	2,400	8,900	77,300
United Provinces . . . . .	7,470,861	6,778,010	3,990,819	2,301,008	1,909,452	167,108	1,682,138
Punjab . . . . .	883,984	9,379,462	767,452	982,746	2,001,820	18,323	975,310
Burma . . . . .	12,476,620	82,628	...	689,878	...	...	216,049
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	14,016,200	1,186,400	1,283,700	94,000	67,000	758,000	1,647,600
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,280,201	3,734,202	13,422	4,158,823	110,088	12,524	141,266
Assam . . . . .	4,685,328	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,514	908,406	157,152	53,251	120,920	...	437,090
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	670	23,404	52,887	72,712	36,907	384	59,556
Coorg . . . . .	83,957	...	...	...	...	3,310	...
Delhi . . . . .	100	49,018	18,318	35,552	46,400	...	1,739
TOTAL . . . . .	78,801,389	24,181,145	6,387,222	21,120,754	13,801,088	3,854,152	5,554,841

  

Province	(gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or junji)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras . . . . .	60,180	6,671,151	27,751,004	7,326	681,890	11,789	2,880,156
Bombay . . . . .	676,887	3,130,316	23,240,598	106,335	227,471	196,997	602,409
Bengal . . . . .	125,900	938,700	21,075,800	135,800	160,400	757,900	600
United Provinces . . . . .	6,011,938	6,165,463	36,456,797	393,456	186,456	150,761	12,984
Punjab . . . . .	4,684,540	1,209,374	21,683,020	25,596	88,788	913,496	...
Burma . . . . .	244,558	401,907	14,111,639	33	1,112,917	4,541	523,118
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,421,600	5,324,300	25,798,800	644,300	212,200	736,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,139,823	4,874,550	19,464,904	1,000,927	457,713	51,450	44,020
Assam . . . . .	...	(a)193,240	4,878,468	11,324	21,418	365,361	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	206,581	93,332	2,108,342	14	3,042	89,561	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	40,541	55,345	342,496	129	19,239	728	...
Coorg . . . . .	43	1,065	88,375	...	43	6	...
Delhi . . . . .	52,221	6,379	209,787	1	25	3,283	...
TOTAL . . . . .	14,664,317	20,154,123	197,219,030	2,325,291	3,171,632	3,280,073	3,863,486

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27  
—contd.

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . .	552,815	385,023	149,112	4,468,111	672,617	114,495	83,705
Bombay . . .	31,397	76,487	314,966	1,555,021	181,251	68,509	2,844
Bengal . . .	11,500	100	31,500	1,066,900	150,500	200,800	51,000
United Provinces . . .	...	9,740	16,204	760,640	93,488	1,618,189	...
Punjab . . .	...	20	7,117	1,036,007	33,713	447,960	...
Burma . . .	10,100	3	7,501	1,658,273	92,828	24,007	21,532
Bihar and Orissa . . .	28,500	44,000	300,700	1,066,000	56,400	289,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	...	54,700	320,604	1,929,414	88,537	23,377	...
Assam . . .	...	5,659	...	403,762	...	40,087	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	...	...	74	92,691	912	52,780	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	...	...	245	20,341	3,855	435	...
Coorg . . .	...	...	1	50	3,458	58	...
Delhi . . .	...	...	130	3,439	1,219	6,706	...
TOTAL . . .	634,272	575,741	1,148,164	14,098,640	1,378,768	2,881,388	169,381

  

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . .	2,203,688	...	184,836	2,388,523	58,639	4,802
Bombay . . .	4,589,288	...	99,798	4,689,080	1,152	404,201
Bengal . . .	59,300	3,124,400	72,800	3,256,500	...	...
United Provinces . . .	795,569	3,432	250,391	1,049,682	12,112	527
Punjab . . .	2,523,718	...	50,362	2,574,080	23,323	3,889
Burma . . .	446,891	...	2,853	419,654	309	1
Bihar and Orissa . . .	80,300	295,600	23,800	405,300	13,100	500
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,864,002	...	113,398	4,977,300	1	71
Assam . . .	45,977	188,068	...	232,035	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	29,595	...	756	30,361	24	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . .	44,191	...	107	44,298	4	...
Coorg . . .	1	...	460	461	...	...
Delhi . . .	3,790	...	597	4,396	1	...
TOTAL . . .	15,687,029	3,600,480	805,057	20,101,576	103,755	478,791

\* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 164—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES in 1926-27  
—concl'd.

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	51,310	54,814	232,155	137,766	454,641
Bombay . . . . .	...	13	36	109,018	28,918	2,800,752
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	138,700	235,200	4,200	98,000
United Provinces . . . . .	58,245	...	6,574	75,244	2,168	1,222,244
Punjab . . . . .	970	...	9,740	62,423	603	4,154,017
Burma . . . . .	...	30	56,130	106,363	63,055	211,558
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	2,100	137,800	...	32,800
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	17,083	4,056	463,389
Assam . . . . .	...	...	420,664	10,025	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	9,916	3	86,773
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	...	...	...	106	...	4,020
Coorg . . . . .	...	39,822	402	9	282	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	970	...	16,340
TOTAL . . . . .	59,315	91,184	738,159	1,056,410	242,028	8,939,854

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	682,856	49,826	107,765	37,367,132	4,104,092	33,263,040
Bombay . . . . .	266,878	6,398	41,151	32,864,825	1,040,907	31,823,918
Bengal . . . . .	698,000	265,200	98,400	27,460,200	4,081,000	23,379,200
United Provinces . . . . .	500,834	85,515	6,569	42,205,922†	7,408,704	34,797,218
Punjab . . . . .	256,629	112,870	3,808	30,406,941	3,670,676	26,736,265
Burma . . . . .	1,267,004	26,200	201,020	16,289,497	732,420	17,557,077
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	645,400	637,500	316,400	30,301,400	5,502,500	24,798,900
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	113,268	2,426	1,079	27,084,901	2,387,520	24,747,381
Assam . . . . .	472,050	•	159,736	6,610,777	603,460	6,014,317
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	14,102	24,618	5,576	2,426,093	334,128	2,091,965
Ajmer-Merwara and Manipur Pargana . . . . .	3,453	16,486	6,798	442,381	92,538	349,843
Coorg . . . . .	5,616	...	...	138,523	825	137,698
Delhi . . . . .	5,810	301	610	249,697	32,722	216,975
TOTAL . . . . .	4,931,596	1,226,940	1,004,512	256,953,289	20,941,082	226,012,207

\* Included under non-food crops  
† Includes 343,159 acres for which details are not available.

## No. 164A--YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1926-27

Provinces.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras . . . .	4,742,000	(a)	(a)	1,211,000	783,000	39,000	8,000	305,000	6,915,000	22,484,000
Bombay . . . .	1,364,000	318,000	11,000	1,473,000	791,000	83,000	107,000	184,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . . .	7,355,000	82,000	28,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	34,000	215,000	...	95,009,000
United Provinces .	2,341,000	2,404,000	1,699,000	524,000	445,000	680,000	1,772,000	1,680,000	...	1,720,000
Punjab . . . .	(a)	2,912,000	288,000	107,000	363,000	346,000	1,198,000	349,000	...	1,975,000
Burma . . . .	5,112,000	(a)	...	79,000	...	37,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	4,785,000	477,000	507,000	17,000	25,000	439,000	561,000	303,000	...	275,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	1,642,000	773,000	3,000	839,000	24,000	101,000	225,000	28,000	...	...
Assam . . . .	1,536,000	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	42,000	...	241,962,000
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	(a)	221,000	50,000	7,000	15,000	171,000	23,000	32,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	8,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	16,000	(d)	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . . .	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(d)	(a)	10,802,000	133,000
Delhi . . . .	(a)	16,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	(d)	11,000	5,000	...	...
TOTAL . . . .	23,926,000	7,251,000	2,550,000	4,317,000	2,455,000	1,919,000	3,979,000	3,173,000	17,517,000	303,551,000

  

Provinces	Lin- seed (tons)	Ses- amum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwt of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Toba- cco (tons)
Madras . . . .	(a)	85,000	(a)	1,207,000	29,000	398,000	...	13,100	2,540,000	113,000
Bombay . . . .	8,000	24,000	19,000	529,000	10,000	748,000	...	200	...	(a)
Bengal . . . .	29,000	27,000	132,000	(a)	...	23,000	10,638,000	...	...	91,000
United Provinces .	181,000	100,000	440,000	(a)	(f) 3,000	257,000	...	1,400	...	47,000
Punjab . . . .	2,000	8,000	147,000	...	(a)	518,000	...	4,500	...	28,000
Burma . . . .	(a)	30,000	(a)	165,000	...	73,000	...	...	9,589,000	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	98,000	25,000	160,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	764,000	1,800	...	60,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	75,000	38,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	977,000	...	(a)	...	(a)
Assam . . . .	(a)	(a)	72,000	...	(a)	15,000	509,000	...	...	(a)
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	5,000	...	(a)	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	15,000	...	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	431,000	...
Delhi . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . .	384,000	339,000	988,000	1,901,000	57,000	3,034,000	12,001,000	20,800	12,524,000	334,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.  
 (a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1926. (c) Below 400 tons. (d) Below 500 tons. (e) Not yet available.  
 (f) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

---

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

---

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
<b>MADRAS (1923-24)</b>						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,662,489	6,42,33,350	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,102,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,378	8,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,314,410
<b>BOMBAY (1925-26)</b>						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,609		
<b>BENGAL (1922-23)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,461,098	36,373,743	+ { 16,184,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,074	4,675,421	6,635,263	+ { 3,053,716	81,34,789 8,47,562*	
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	60,325,736	31,052,088	6,52,72,413	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,883,200	6,001,688	3,735,380	80,67,499	5,244,171
<b>PUNJAB (1926-27)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,269,495	15,107,414	45,161,051	25,980,583	5,21,79,563	20,661,923
<b>BURMA (1926-27)</b>						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	134,865,505	21,207,162	17,557,077	(b) 5,75,91,808	13,212,192
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1923-27)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,570	1,898,711	39,954,855	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,325,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,576 10,68,877*	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BENAR (1926-27)</b>						
Raiyatwari	11,197,477	878,760	10,318,717	7,508,239	2,24,43,005	13,956,554
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,416,520	13,458,883	26,957,043	13,409,857		
Government forests	12,490,300	12,490,300	—	—		
<b>ASSAM (1926-27)</b>						
Raiyatwari	27,523,386	23,749,150	3,775,227	*	98,69,641	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,713,331	1,282,462	430,869	*	11,07,199	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,273	—	3,931,273	*	3,76,489	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,393	1,352,126	7,085,267	1,950,500	27,68,237	2,339,383
<b>AFGHANISTAN (1926-27)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,236	—	797,236	198,885	3,52,058	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	132,145	1,14,734	168,397
<b>MANIPUR (1926-27)</b>						
Raiyatwari	31,346	20,969	10,367	6,828	16,148	4,565
<b>COORG (1922-23)</b>						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c) 3,89,782	163,838
<b>DELHI (1926-27)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,892	4,878	364,014	216,975	4,53,069	488,188

+ Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.



and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Provinces, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 0 — 12 5 — 8 9	5,90,73,888 86,60,043 —	1 15 4 — 10 9 —	2 8 9 — 14 10 —	30,394,080 9,110,536 —	1 15 7 — 11 9 —	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,92,27,088 13,27,786	1 5 8 — 8 9	1 11 4 1 15 11	15,802,854 1,025,227	2 7 9 1 4 9	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,852 60,74,012	— 10 — — 14 8	1 4 8 1 15 10	44,038,698	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4 1 2 2	6,39,59,834 86,67,977	1 4 4 — 15 1	2 — 11 1 8 10	(b) { 32,579,119 2,585,308	(c) { 1 1 6 2 8 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1926-27)
2 8 5	4,89,21,285	1 1 8	1 14 9	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1926-27)
(a) 4 15 8	(a) 3,81,16,041	(a) 1 14 2	(a) 2 5 —	13,312,192	(a) 3 4 0	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 5	1,07,28,164 45,33,160 3,196*	— 4 4 — 11 0	— 8 9 — 11 9	28,640,497	— 8 0	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEEAR (1926-27)
1 0 9	96,84,145 1,11,00,235	— 14 8 — 6 7	1 4 7 — 13 2	11,777,496	1 12 3	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Government Forests
						ASSAM (1926-27)
1 7 10	76,84,782 6,71,139 3,76,489	2 — 7 1 8 11 — 1 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)
1 2 11	25,02,788	— 5 10	1 5 4	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1926-27)
1 7 7 — 10 11	1,98,571 1,14,734	— 4 — — 2 3	1 — — — 13 11	171,177 164,888	1 2 7 — 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANIPUR (1926-27)
3 6 6	16,148	1 0 —	2 5 —	3,947	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1926-27)
— 14 11	4,63,909	1 3 11	2 1 5	488,188	— 14 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figures not available.

‡ Excludes Rs. 17,51,554 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.

(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.

(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

## No. 166—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE

PROVINCE	Area of Province	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	
Madras . . . . .	143,290	19,028	..	328	19,356	13.5	
Bombay . . . . .	123,282	13,737	1,220	..	14,957	12.1	
Bengal . . . . .	76,755	5,277	1,806	3,445	10,528	13.7	
United Provinces . . . . .	106,720	5,168	4	38	5,210	4.8	
Punjab . . . . .	97,281	1,637	4,371	641	6,649	6.8	
Burma (including Federated States and Karenni).	(a)248,207	(b)23,047	..	(b)94,552	(b)123,199	67.4	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	82,936	1,796	1,225	3	3,024	3.6	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	99,947	19,657	..	..	19,657	19.6	
Assam . . . . .	51,825	6,011	..	14,675	20,686	20.9	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	13,183	236	..	10	246	1.8	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	54,228	313	..	472	785	1.4	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,767	140	..	..	140	5.06	
Coorg . . . . .	1,582	519	..	..	519	32.8	
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	3,143	52	..	2,130	2,191	69.7	
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .	1,100,146*	102,218	8,626	116,908	227,147	20.6	
TOTALS	1925-26 . . . . .	1,099,888*	101,953	8,405	117,292	227,650	20.7
	1924-25 . . . . .	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20.8
	1923-24 . . . . .	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	223,850	20.3
	1922-23 . . . . .	1,100,902*	100,022	7,238	115,544	223,704	20.3
	1921-22 . . . . .	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	133,165	249,504	22.7
	1920-21 . . . . .	1,083,266*	103,491	7,516	139,463	250,473	23.1
	1919-20 . . . . .	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23.2
	1918-19 . . . . .	1,080,794*	101,689	8,557	141,272	251,468	23.3
	1917-18 . . . . .	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23.3

\* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 80,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

## and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,639,000	19,28,666	56,23,700	51,25,413	4,98,287	Madras
55,637,000	18,46,186	76,56,420	43,59,516	32,96,904	Bombay
37,566,000	5,52,049	31,23,841	17,34,761	13,89,080	Bengal
33,655,000	16,98,212	58,71,303	32,04,178	26,77,125	United Provinces
31,412,000	27,28,582	89,07,731	27,06,604	12,02,227	Punjab
110,090,700	15,28,158	2,35,94,060	89,41,884	1,46,53,176	Burma (including Federated States and Karenni)
8,494,000	2,61,381	9,43,752	9,84,095	-40,343	Bihar and Orissa
33,228,000	29,87,085	53,21,376	36,48,691	16,72,685	Central Provinces and Berar
19,477,000	8,02,376	31,38,473	14,47,506	16,85,967	Assam
2,952,000	67,488	7,91,166	6,54,810	1,36,356	North-West Frontier Province
413,022	44,358	27,942	32,422	-4,480	Baluchistan
458,521	50,064	66,934	79,728	-12,794	Ajmer-Merwara
427,467	6,006	4,58,145	2,84,770	1,73,375	Coorg
2,544,196	7,342	11,70,863	12,20,097	-49,234	Andamans and Nicobars
362,035,906	1,45,87,903	6,19,04,781	3,55,32,799	2,72,85,182	TOTAL, 1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,18,70,825	3,89,63,202	2,60,86,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,078	2,20,12,904	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,833	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
					TOTAL

(c) Including Rs. 2,74,025 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.

(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,33,858), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,96,566).

(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. -1,28,854), Imperial Forest College (Rs. -6,22,541).

## No. 167—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras . . . . .	19,356	16,703	16,180	87.7	
Bombay . . . . .	14,957	8,002	7,688	58.2	
Bengal . . . . .	10,628	1,300	1,300	24.8	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,210	3,220	3,183	62.3	
Panjab . . . . .	6,040	1,330	1,307	61.2	
Burma (including Federated Shan States) . . . . .	147,807	136	128	0.5	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,024	1,537	1,497	85.6	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	10,067	6,182	5,006	31.4	
Assam . . . . .	20,686	12	11	0.18	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	246	78	75	33.0	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	786	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	140	141	141	100.7	
Coorg . . . . .	510	104	103	31.6	
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	2,191	...	...	...	
Total, 1926-27 . . . . .	351,755	38,814	37,650	36.9	
Totals . . . . .	1926-26 . . . . .	252,280	91,991	40,811	87.5
	1924-25 . . . . .	220,896	44,201	42,847	42.6
	1923-24 . . . . .	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
	1922-23 . . . . .	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
	1921-22 . . . . .	249,504	45,967	42,266	44
	1920-21 . . . . .	250,473	45,779	43,225	44
	1919-20 . . . . .	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
	1918-19 . . . . .	251,468	45,990	43,966	45
	1917-18 . . . . .	251,512	40,951	44,706	46

## of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,540	858	1,309,844	92,405	1,392,309	Madras
2,400	8,480	1,892,474	540,633	2,433,107	Bombay
6,283	128	76,448	5,081	82,427	Bengal
2,186	810	416,056	646,100	1,062,156	United Provinces
570	496	1,198,308	2,307,844	3,446,152	Punjab
23,554	7,855	98,534	480,767	519,301	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
610	1,784	69,208	336,690	405,898	Bihar and Orissa
3,190	12,546	3,897,401	240,240	3,687,641	Central Provinces and Berar
4,101	1,587	14,771	15,755	30,526	Assam
62	166	11,038	12,065	23,103	North-West Frontier Province
204	...	11,172	37,730	48,902	British Baluchistan
138	131	29,309	14,247	43,556	Ajmer-Merwara
510	432	4,415	21,231	25,646	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	Total, 1926-27
46,840	36,169	8,720,610	4,631,931	13,351,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,630	9,844,458	1922-23
46,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,703	31,060	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,809	5,316,511	13,324,320	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
					Totals

## PORT TRUSTS

## No. 168—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Euro-peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	15	7	(b)9	5	11	14	2	3,12,02,183	2,80,79,450	20,38,14,493
Bombay . . .	21	8	13	6	13	14	7	2,33,40,088	2,94,87,170	22,57,77,707
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	37,80,304	33,08,674	1,85,02,901
Karachi . . .	14	5	■	5	9	■	5	66,60,788	62,39,879	4,35,24,000
Rangoon . . .	(c)15	7	(c)8	5	10	10	5	79,68,002	74,93,522	4,74,00,674
Chittagong . . .	■	■	3	4	5	7	2	6,97,612	5,95,470	(d)18,40,758
<b>TOTAL, 1926-27 .</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>■</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7,86,17,037</b>	<b>7,68,09,171</b>	<b>54,08,66,523</b>
1925-26 .	88	30	49	32	56	66	■	8,14,63,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,66,761
1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	62	■	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,610	48,86,19,416
1923-24 .	86	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,133
1922-23 .	83	43	40	31	52	■	■	7,07,42,109	6,80,08,310	43,52,84,464
<b>TOTALS</b> 1921-22 .	<b>81</b>	<b>(a)44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>(a)28</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>(a)64</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6,14,28,828</b>	<b>6,34,20,306</b>	<b>38,71,15,624</b>
1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,10,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18 .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,13,330	4,32,82,870	32,89,08,082

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Excludes 3 additional members, elected by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce from 6th March, 1927.

(c) Excludes 2 vacant.

(d) Includes the 1st instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.



## 353

Year	FROM MADRAS								FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI				
	TO BRITISH COLONIES							Malay	Total	To Mom- bassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settle- ments							
1917-18.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	799	...	1,028
1918-19.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	20	381
1919-20.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	30	231
1920-21.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	802	398	1,184
1921-22.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23.	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	80,497	...	...	...	23	181	304
1923-24.	...	...	...	...	105,650	5,566	33,875	144,981	...	...	3	144	147
					(a)	(a)							
1924-25.	...	...	...	...	91,785	27,242	15,172	134,399	...	...	...	177	177
					(b)	(b)							
1925-26.	...	...	...	...	76,366	...	84,080	159,405	...	...	...	...	516
1926-27.	...	...	...	...	64,605	...	168,700	218,305	...	...	...	...	1,283

(a) Excludes 787 children from Negapatnam.  
(b) Excludes 3,613 children from Negapatnam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,071 infants in 1925-26.  
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.  
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.  
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.  
(f) Excludes emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also, 103 Children returned to the Port to Negapatnam.

Year	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND KARACHI					
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab						
1917-18	...	...	...	III	40	580						
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228						
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	186						
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026						
1921-22	...	...	...	98	97	559						
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b) 39	7	143						
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b) 68	1	46						
1924-25	(c) 137,658	(c) 3	(c) 186	(b) 71	...	44						
1925-26	(d) 168,591	(d) 45	...	(b) 133	5	153						
1926-27	(e) 218,223	...	...	(b) 407	1	279						

  

Year	BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.			CALCUTTA		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	1	...	...	...	...
1920-21	68	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	263	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	89	219	69
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...

(c)	includes 392 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d)	" 160 " " " " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e)	" 17 " " " " " Holland.

No. 171—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	1,817	1,020	1,787	2,248	7,840
„ Bengal . . . . .	7,010	2,400	5,055	5,728	8,776
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	5,962	11,230	11,560	15,061	11,202
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	5	...	2
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,789</b>	<b>15,269</b>	<b>10,011</b>	<b>23,067</b>	<b>27,810</b>
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	23,729	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,872
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,729</b>	<b>54,891</b>	<b>17,635</b>	<b>24,091</b>	<b>33,872</b>
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,518</b>	<b>70,160</b>	<b>36,046</b>	<b>47,148</b>	<b>61,681</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	37,253	31,227	34,723	45,487	88,250
„ Bengal . . . . .	16,582	20,088	31,638	33,222	30,508
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627
„ Madras . . . . .	184	204	1,150	463	326
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,253,072</b>	<b>1,355,941</b>	<b>1,478,904</b>	<b>1,528,707</b>	<b>1,513,720</b>
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma . . . . .	172,427	125,241	169,133	182,821	250,024
„ Bengal . . . . .	125,303	160,230	153,340	146,033	158,386
„ Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	13,710	22,978	27,742	40,204	26,430
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	3,958	5,230	7,150	8,028	9,087
„ Madras . . . . .	65,373	66,788	95,369	154,908	136,214
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>380,897</b>	<b>400,476</b>	<b>451,734</b>	<b>531,989</b>	<b>580,081</b>
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	1,063	2,667	1,640	7,604	8,206
„ Bombay and Sind . . . . .	9,097	10,234	15,145	24,020	31,808
„ Madras . . . . .	173,080	159,374	120,402	107,032	142,065
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>183,240</b>	<b>172,275</b>	<b>140,183</b>	<b>220,346</b>	<b>182,079</b>
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b> . . . . .	<b>564,137</b>	<b>572,751</b>	<b>591,927</b>	<b>751,335</b>	<b>763,070</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b> . . . . .	<b>1,818,109</b>	<b>1,928,692</b>	<b>2,070,921</b>	<b>2,200,042</b>	<b>2,276,790</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b> . . . . .	<b>1,856,627</b>	<b>1,998,851</b>	<b>2,107,607</b>	<b>2,337,190</b>	<b>2,338,481</b>

## NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>
5,503	2,501	4,576	4,524	6,190	To ports out of India— From Burma
7,063	9,069	8,989	7,473	11,193	„ Bengal
9,705	8,526	14,813	16,365	14,124	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	TOTAL
85,470	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	„ Bengal
13	42	9	4	105	„ Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	„ Madras
85,483	42	9	4	105	TOTAL
108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>
30,561	33,810	34,711	31,745	37,397	To ports within the Province— From Burma
48,087	40,360	40,265	41,016	38,095	„ Bengal
1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	„ Bombay and Sind
128	952	14,496	104	37	„ Madras
1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,810	1,225,064	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma
187,045	260,152	270,145	292,328	277,844	„ Bengal
182,438	173,452	183,738	173,409	192,180	„ Bihar and Orissa
20,809	18,092	18,189	26,055	21,348	„ Bombay and Sind
8,239	8,051	9,039	8,816	7,477	„ Madras
152,935	177,602	162,830	162,016	182,200	
552,066	637,009	649,941	663,264	681,953	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India From Burma
6,804	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	„ Bombay and Sind
26,902	22,311	19,106	17,213	16,082	„ Madras
195,814	216,215	248,550	201,711	374,691	
229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	398,106	TOTAL
781,346	881,710	923,003	978,761	1,079,249	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,337,407	2,267,969	2,351,761	2,320,580	2,304,319	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,046	2,335,925	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure		Port of destination		Number of Passengers		
				1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
To Ports out of India—						
Rangoon		Amoy	3,613	3,343	4,005	
"		Yokohama	4	...	...	
"		Shanghai	675	983	...	
"		Kobe	284	249	2,172	
"		Swatow	..	...	16	
TOTAL, BURMA				4,576	4,524	6,190
Calcutta		Hongkong	1,021	738	587	
"		Mauritius	37	11	4	
"		Penang	4,266	3,731	6,251	
"		Shanghai	389	233	385	
"		Singapore	3,150	2,720	4,009	
"		Other ports	135	29	11	
TOTAL, BENGAL				8,988	7,473	11,193
Bombay		Aden	308	337	709	
"		Baira	843	718	587	
"		Dar-es-Salaam	435	612	540	
"		Delagoa Bay	855	816	602	
"		Durban	1,865	2,037	1,743	
"		Jeddah	53	...	9	
"		Mombassa	7,116	8,006	6,398	
"		Mozambique	8	24	169	
"		Mauritius	...	240	170	
"		Port Said	51	18	84	
"		Zanzibar	2,134	2,264	1,718	
"		Other ports	431	242	112	
TOTAL				14,238	15,314	13,216
Karachi		Aden	186	34	178	
"		Mauritius	183	162	47	
"		Other ports	256	855	685	
TOTAL				574	1,051	908
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND				14,812	16,365	14,124
Total, to Ports out of India				28,976	28,362	31,507
To Ports in India—						
Karachi		Calcutta	...	...	5	
"		Colombo	9	4	100	
TOTAL, SIND				9	4	105
Total, to Ports in India				9	4	105
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES				28,985	28,366	31,612

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Akyab . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	4,016	4,221	4,104
Rangoon . . .	Mergui . . . . .	11,512	9,807	18,945
Kyaukpau . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	2,420	979
	Andrew Bay . . . . .	...	2	3
	TOTAL . . . . .	...	2,422	981
Tavoy . . . .	Mergui . . . . .	2,774	2,455	2,073
" . . . .	Moulmein . . . . .	747	527	462
" . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	6,247	6,544	6,799
	TOTAL . . . . .	9,768	9,526	9,334
Victoria Point . . .	Mergui . . . . .	191	227	267
" . . . .	Moulmein . . . . .	590	...	328
	TOTAL . . . . .	787	227	595
Mergui . . . .	Moulmein . . . . .	798	846	276
" . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	5,406	6,278	6,226
" . . . .	Victoria Point . . . . .	1,340	993	1,274
	TOTAL . . . . .	8,520	5,617	7,776
Moulmein . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	15
" . . . .	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	...	3
" . . . .	Mergui . . . . .	...	426	44
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	34,711	31,745	37,397
Calcutta . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	49	326	78
Chittagong . . . .	Barisal . . . . .	843	306	255
" . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	810	143	124
" . . . .	Cox's Bazar . . . . .	12,465	11,547	13,806
" . . . .	Daulatkhan . . . . .	632	675	558
" . . . .	Hatiya . . . . .	2,368	2,088	2,807
" . . . .	Khulna . . . . .	5	12	6
" . . . .	Paterbat . . . . .	153	166	104
" . . . .	Sundip . . . . .	10,135	11,024	10,217
" . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	13,771	14,180	10,040
	TOTAL . . . . .	40,217	40,691	38,017
	TOTAL, BENGAL . . . . .	40,365	41,016	38,095
Bombay . . . .	Achra . . . . .	1,637	2,372	3,111
" . . . .	Adatra . . . . .	20	143	31
" . . . .	Alibag . . . . .	5,275	6,443	5,559
" . . . .	Batkul . . . . .	1,078	1,068	951
" . . . .	Bhavnagar . . . . .	774	1,301	1,275
" . . . .	Borla . . . . .	5,575	4,803	5,652
" . . . .	Cutch-Mandvi . . . . .	24,250	22,901	19,369
" . . . .	Dabhol . . . . .	45,753	45,800	40,974
" . . . .	Devgad . . . . .	21,547	23,008	19,920
" . . . .	Diu . . . . .	3,071	1,723	1,822
" . . . .	Dwarka . . . . .	4,454	4,897	3,371
" . . . .	Fungus . . . . .	23	...	...
" . . . .	Gambira . . . . .	4	...	...
" . . . .	Honawar . . . . .	441	360	326
" . . . .	Hareshwar . . . . .	27,231	22,846	17,720
" . . . .	Harnai . . . . .	39,508	36,658	33,489

[ Continued on next page

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,035	2,653	2,333
"	Jaigad	39,376	37,090	33,013
"	Jafnapur	19,373	18,639	19,684
"	Janjira	25,171	23,240	23,394
"	Kurjwan	18	...	...
"	Karachi	13,840	14,113	13,013
"	Karwar	2,408	2,111	1,935
"	Kumta	954	988	786
"	Malwan	20,581	28,057	25,831
"	Mangrolo	1,683	1,632	1,240
"	Marmagao	5,024	4,941	4,083
"	Mawa	3,575	2,424	2,580
"	Navabunder	1,621	2,064	1,818
"	Okha	...	...	986
"	Panjim (Gon)	28,856	26,514	24,258
"	Porebunder	2,592	2,632	2,064
"	Purgad	3,686	7,380	2,419
"	Ratnagiri	31,594	40,777	26,951
"	Rowadanda	29,168	25,270	22,827
"	Rai	3	...	...
"	Shrivardhan	7,577	6,154	8,258
"	Tadri	614	615	457
"	Tilver	6,369	5,004	7,127
"	Vengurla	24,486	26,359	21,076
"	Veraval	2,629	2,457	1,771
"	Vizadroog	26,399	31,842	21,754
TOTAL		492,691	487,635	429,905
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,984	7,877	5,759
Adatra	Karachi	73	57	...
Alibag	"	8,464	7,553	8,292
Baikul	"	1,031	1,436	1,186
Bhavnagar	"	1,140	1,076	1,680
Boria	"	8,667	9,045	10,709
Chivoli	Dabhol	1,638	1,738	1,416
Chapa	"	...	459	799
Cuteb-Maudvi	Bombay	30,940	29,767	25,110
Dabhol	"	21,984	71,065	63,648
Daegdon	"	(a) 3,479	(a) 2,985	(a) 4,079
Devgad	"	36,179	30,768	28,771
Dongar	Ratnagiri	40	136	28
Diu	Bombay	4,623	3,311	2,054
Dwarka	"	4,776	3,598	2,637
Fungus	Janbhari	2,609	2,864	1,957
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,968	5,946	4,257
Haral	Bombay	58,831	53,778	47,583
Haroshwar or Bankote	"	40,672	28,247	26,240
Honawar	"	514	459	468
Jaffrabad	"	3,488	3,193	2,847
Jaigad	"	50,912	40,288	45,284
Janbhari	Jaigad	5,121	4,410	4,019
Jangira	Bombay	34,236	31,213	26,826
Karbone	Janjira	3,190	2,833	1,841
Karool	Dabhol	1,073	2,365	2,093
Karwar	Bombay	4,768	4,030	2,985
Kelai	"	50	806	975
Kharaspatan	Vizadroog	930	968	650
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 68	(a) 63	(a) 31
Kumta	"	1,455	1,336	1,057
Kurdanda	Jaigad	709	768	571
Kurjwan	"	1,246	925	655
Malwan	Bombay	50,133	52,201	46,811
Mobhar	Jaigad	1,170	1,069	612
Mital	Ratnaviri	195	203	258
Muncho	Vizadroog	467	476	319
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,794	1,673	1,530
Maprol	Alibag	2,007	2,604	3,361
Marmagao	Bombay	8,841	8,418	7,526
Mawa	"	3,023	2,552	2,011
Wagosa Kuzi and	"	29,468	29,228	24,823
Jaftepur	"	...	...	...
Navabunder	"	942	1,918	1,752
Okha	"	...	...	949
Pandari	Janjira	1,069	1,349	1,237

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.



## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

359

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*conold.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,087	3,972	3,631
Panwas	"	47	145	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari	...	33	47
Panjim (Gos)	Bombay	33,147	39,269	40,423
Pomburla	Vizadroog	202	319	160
Porebunder	Bombay	4,766	4,383	3,235
Purngud	"	14,173	11,600	3,434
Eai	Alibag	2,005	1,984	1,740
Bajapur	"	433	1,048	1,428
Batnagiri	Bombay	57,440	56,708	55,087
Hewadanda	"	35,539	32,544	31,615
Ghriwardhan	"	11,050	10,110	10,627
Tadri	"	2,408	1,668	1,738
Tisari	"	13,057	11,288	9,982
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay	(a) 1	...	(a) 40
Varathi	Alibag	465	439	744
Venguria	Bombay	54,914	53,628	54,081
Verawal	"	3,130	2,739	2,445
Vizadroog	"	41,960	38,169	32,065
Wagotna	Batnagiri	1,053	751	531
Vir	Fungus	...	768	723
Karachi	Bombay	12,175	14,966	14,250
"	Cutch-Mandvi	5,838	4,881	4,062
"	Uwarka	2,268	1,937	1,858
"	Jamnagar	4	78	11
"	Mangrol	3	8	26
"	Porebunder	1,477	1,467	868
"	Salaya	41	62	5
"	Verawal	56	46	48
"	Other ports	85	153	272
"	Bombay and other ports	20,062	22,035	20,306
TOTAL		42,897	45,438	41,204
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,338,376	1,268,654	1,140,635
Barava	Calingsapatam	...	4	...
TOTAL		...	4	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	8	...
"	Vizagapatam	16	41	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	2	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	9	4	6
Cuddalore	Negapatam	7,374	...	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	6,345	...	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	672	...	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	2	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	4	2	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	2	2
"	Mangalore	4	...	2
TOTAL		7	2	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	24	10	7
"	Malpe	38	29	11
TOTAL		62	39	18
Calicut	Alleppey	...	...	6
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	2
TOTAL, MADRAS		14,496	104	37
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,427,846	1,341,819	1,225,064

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Rangoon . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	77,516	76,404	76,708
" . . . . .	Barua . . . . .	...	6,459	2,410
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	32,178	35,814	37,304
" . . . . .	Cocanada . . . . .	86,566	80,068	81,460
" . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	38,012	43,836	44,608
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	977	816	1,014
	TOTAL . . . . .	235,240	263,127	243,805
Akyab . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	2,940	2,101	1,808
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	37,817	37,805	31,166
	TOTAL . . . . .	40,756	39,706	32,789
Kyaukpau . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	1,258
Moulmein . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	7
Mergui . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	139	5	5
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	376,145	202,928	377,844
Calcutta . . . . .	Chandbally . . . . .	20,930	15,084	30,290
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	1,663	1,553	1,708
" . . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	84,543	82,716	91,743
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	2,318	2,301	2,430
	TOTAL . . . . .	109,063	101,654	116,231
Chittagong . . . .	Akyab . . . . .	34,383	34,888	34,302
" . . . . .	Kyaukpau . . . . .	126	207	273
" . . . . .	Maungdaw . . . . .	2,950	3,519	3,447
" . . . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	30,639	33,149	37,639
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	63	102	67
	TOTAL . . . . .	74,070	71,865	75,958
	TOTAL, BENGAL . . . . .	189,739	173,409	192,189
Chandbally . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	17,712	25,681	20,933
Port . . . . .	" . . . . .	477	374	420
	TOTAL, BIKAR AND ORISSA . . . . .	18,189	26,055	21,353
Bombay . . . . .	Kandapur . . . . .	365	534	492
" . . . . .	Malpe . . . . .	3,556	3,416	2,946
" . . . . .	Mangalore . . . . .	5,101	4,804	4,090
	TOTAL . . . . .	9,022	8,814	7,468
Karachi . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	5	2	1
" . . . . .	Tuticorin . . . . .	6	...	5
" . . . . .	Cochin . . . . .	6	...	3
	TOTAL . . . . .	17	2	9
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND . . . . .	9,039	8,816	7,477

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Badagara . . .	Bombay . . . . .	...	...	20
Baruva . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	14,013	14,044	18,361
Bimlipatam . . .	" . . . . .	3,082	2,637	5,710
Calingapatam . . .	" . . . . .	8,970	7,191	8,895
Calicut . . .	Bombay . . . . .	135	170	183
" . . .	Karachi . . . . .	1	...	1
	TOTAL . . . . .	136	170	184
Cannanore . . .	Bombay . . . . .	6	6	...
Cocanada . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	22,060	20,374	27,398
Cochin . . .	Bombay . . . . .	13	50	10
" . . .	Other ports . . . . .	1	2	4
	TOTAL . . . . .	14	52	14
Gopalpore . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	18,895	17,103	20,145
Kundapur . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	35	16	...
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	536	629	480
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	25	21	12
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	48	30	26
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	47	73	18
" . . .	Marmagao . . . . .	125	131	77
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	163	144	201
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	16	10	18
	TOTAL . . . . .	995	1,063	936
Madras . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	56,547	50,328	62,121
Malpe . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	23	23	9
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	3,742	4,201	3,780
" . . .	Goa . . . . .	...	225	...
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	17	22	8
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	42	48	19
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	78	114	80
" . . .	Marmagao . . . . .	244	...	138
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	191	426	210
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	17	53	11
	TOTAL . . . . .	4,362	5,111	4,235
Mangalore . . .	Achra . . . . .	4	...	...
" . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	272	266	94
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	6,530	6,183	5,680
" . . .	Goa . . . . .	654	504	415
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	108	97	53
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	144	115	154
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	158	177	166
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	531	425	464
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	41	143	71
	TOTAL . . . . .	8,442	7,880	7,102
Tuticorin . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	1	...	...
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	1	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	2	...	...
Vizagapatam . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	25,316	20,531	27,173
	TOTAL, MADRAS . . . . .	163,836	162,016	184,200
	Total, to Ports in India . . . . .	649,941	663,284	681,053

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 175—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Mergui . . . .	Penang . . . . .	404	430	356
Moulmein . . . .	Penang . . . . .	2,349	1,803	1,216
Rangoon . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	3,510	4,791	4,863
	TOTAL . . . . .	3,510	4,791	4,863
Tavoy . . . . .	Penang . . . . .	85	30	53
Victoria Point . .	Penang . . . . .	58	...	35
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . .	6,306	6,553	6,523
Bombay . . . . .	Bahrain . . . . .	574	499	565
" . . . . .	Bander Abbas . . . . .	298	229	147
" . . . . .	Bushire . . . . .	529	610	511
" . . . . .	Basreh . . . . .	4,143	3,602	3,650
" . . . . .	Charbar . . . . .	13	20	3
" . . . . .	Dubai . . . . .	305	331	196
" . . . . .	Gwador . . . . .	54	70	23
" . . . . .	Hanjam . . . . .	84	43	38
" . . . . .	Jask . . . . .	8	21	5
" . . . . .	Koweit . . . . .	100	243	67
" . . . . .	Linga . . . . .	123	113	70
" . . . . .	Mahomera . . . . .	2,070	1,377	1,452
" . . . . .	Muscat . . . . .	369	259	280
" . . . . .	Passi . . . . .	10	23	1
	TOTAL . . . . .	8,708	7,444	7,008

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

365

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Karachi	Bahrein	720	206	346
"	Bandar Abbas	340	78	89
"	Bushire	259	253	256
"	Busreh	2,597	5,899	4,097
"	Charbur	975	687	292
"	Dubai	267	118	211
"	Gwadar	2,925	1,203	2,388
"	Hanjam	134	16	24
"	Jask	165	7	23
"	Koweit	140	53	39
"	Linga	100	42	31
"	Mahomera	415	290	536
"	Muscat	688	319	332
"	Ormara	21	...	...
"	Pasni	1,189	708	716
	TOTAL	10,401	9,769	9,374
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	10,108	17,213	16,982
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	397	341	305
Dhanushkodi	Tallamanner	157,048	147,606	...
Madras	Singapore	23,705	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	40,466	77,253
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	29,517	69,740	93,464
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	680	584	777
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	...	146,553
Tuticorin	"	36,394	41,957	56,336
Cochin	"	5	7	4
Calicut	"	4	1	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	248,550	291,711	371,601
	Total, to Ports out of India	273,962	315	398,196

No. 176.\*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	186	38	224	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	263	2	265	...	...	...
Bombay City . . . . .	154	...	154	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	...	2,131	2,131	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	5,777	25	5,802	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	1,048	125	1,173	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	879	3,004	3,073	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	58	5	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	841	7	851	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	120	...	120	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	1,401	...	1,401	...	...	...
British Baluchistan . . . . .	15	265	280	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	15	...	15	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	17	17	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11,460	5,709	17,169	...	...	...
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
Ceylon . . . . .	11	...	11	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11	...	11	...	...	...
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	288	4	292	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	28	...	28	...	...	...
Cochin . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	12	...	12	...	...	...
Kashmir . . . . .	7	21	28	...	...	...
Bewa State . . . . .	11	...	11	...	...	...
Indore . . . . .	41	...	41	...	...	...
Dewas . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jaora . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Bhopal . . . . .	66	...	66	...	...	...
Faridkot . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jind . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cambay . . . . .	14	13	27	...	...	...
Kutch-Bhuj . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Kathlawar . . . . .	98	...	98	...	...	...
Malwa . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar . . . . .	10	...	10	...	...	...
Chitral . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kurram Agency . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

\* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.



No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karschi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karschi	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Rajputana States	165	26	191	...	...	...
Benares	1	...	1	...	...	...
Rampur	40	6	46	...	...	...
Patiala	39	20	59	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	8	263	266	...	...	...
Phulkian States	4	...	4	...	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	61	61	...	...	...
Kaporthala	...	36	36	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	24	24	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	65	65	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>1,403</b>	...	...	...
<b>FOREIGN TERRITORIES</b>						
Malay (British)	236	...	236	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	22	...	22	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	156	13	169	...	...	...
Syria	1	...	1	...	...	...
China	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	967	123	1,090	...	...	...
Persia	...	448	448	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	52	...	52	...	...	...
Arabia	345	254	599	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	7	128	135	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	1	...	1	...	...	...
Egypt	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bokhara	38	...	38	...	...	...
Afghanistan	248	1,706	1,954	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	5	...	...	...
Trans-Frontier Pathans	...	2	2	...	...	...
French Settlement	13	...	13	...	...	...
France	...	1	1	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,096</b>	<b>2,675</b>	<b>4,771</b>	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1926</b>	<b>14,501*</b>	<b>8,954**</b>	<b>23,344</b>	<b>9,290†</b>	<b>12,907†</b>	<b>22,067†</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1925	1,566	782	2,374	699	1,911
	1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083
	1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,875
	1922	8,575	3,075	12,550	5,533	5,877
	1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,801	4,553
	1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802
	1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574
	1918	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...
1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	...

\* Includes 83 babies in arms, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.  
 \*\* Includes 30 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.  
 † Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,  
and

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Population in which births and deaths were registered . . .	388,406,222	388,406,222	388,482,205	388,481,679	241,413,728
Number of births—					
Male . . . . .	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,285	4,087,843
Female . . . . .	4,631,093	4,060,508	3,404,207	3,768,837	3,736,933
Total . . . . .	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,846,232	7,774,776
Ratio of births per mille . . . . .	39.33	35.35	30.24	32.08	32.20
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births . . . . .	107.00	107.60	108.20	107.70	108.05
Number of deaths—					
Male . . . . .	4,045,172	7,005,068	4,465,083	3,852,028	3,884,818
Female . . . . .	3,768,090	7,200,143	4,089,000	3,503,026	3,500,298
Total . . . . .	7,803,832	14,805,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male . . . . .	16.96	31.89	18.73	16.15	16.09
Female . . . . .	15.76	30.57	17.16	14.60	14.50
Total . . . . .	32.72	62.46	35.87	30.84	30.59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths . . . . .	107.60	104.30	109.20	109.00	110.99
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns . . . . .	37.09	56.76	38.51	34.65	33.33
(b) in rural districts . . . . .	32.32	62.98	35.63	30.49	30.32
(c) according to class : . . . . .					
Christians . . . . .	20.15	37.55	18.41	19.65	16.61
Hindus . . . . .	33.27	64.61	36.40	30.96	30.67
Muhammadans . . . . .	31.88	56.12	33.59	29.56	29.54
Buddhists . . . . .	25.56	40.00	30.81	26.56	21.58
Others . . . . .	40.10	102.31	56.40	45.35	52.54
(d) according to cause : . . . . .					
Cholera . . . . .	1.12	2.35	2.43	.55	1.87
Small-pox . . . . .	.26	.39	.57	.42	.17
Plague . . . . .	1.83	1.85	.31	.41	.20
Fevers . . . . .	19.10	46.69	22.98	20.68	19.72
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . . . .	1.10	1.16	1.22	.92	.95
Respiratory diseases . . . . .	1.33	1.81	1.47	1.40	1.38
Injuries . . . . .	.42	.41	.42	.39	.38
(e) according to season : . . . . .					
Spring and summer—					
February . . . . .	2.17	2.36	2.09	2.43	2.23
March . . . . .	2.48	2.65	2.79	2.92	2.59
April . . . . .	2.63	3.34	2.71	2.65	2.40
May . . . . .	2.55	3.40	2.70	2.77	2.56
June . . . . .	2.33	2.09	2.71	2.52	2.32
July . . . . .	2.41	2.85	2.66	2.04	2.16
Autumn and winter—					
August . . . . .	2.45	2.54	2.74	2.24	2.72
September . . . . .	2.53	3.03	2.72	2.43	2.05
October . . . . .	3.21	3.94	2.78	2.50	2.85
November . . . . .	3.56	15.92	3.05	2.09	2.87
December . . . . .	3.74	9.32	3.43	2.88	2.62
January . . . . .	2.60	3.42	4.59	2.08	2.68

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	—
241,419,723	241,489,026	241,469,036	241,469,026	241,471,883	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
3,993,896 3,996,063	4,395,789 4,070,289	4,320,999 3,996,434	4,220,919 3,904,489	4,352,525 4,043,164	Number of births— Male Female
7,689,950	8,466,085	8,317,408	8,125,408	8,395,679	Total
31'85	35'06	34'44	33'65	34'77	Ratio of births per mille
108'09	108'0	108'1	108'1	107'7	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,967,690 2,782,402	3,161,078 2,974,953	3,003,330 3,275,966	3,140,197 2,837,731	3,375,368 3,085,244	Number of deaths— Male Female
5,800,092	6,086,981	6,279,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	Total
12'70 11'32	13'10 11'00	14'62 13'57	13'01 11'71	13'08 12'78	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
24'03	25'00	28'40	24'72	26'76	Total
112'27	109'08	109'09	111'05	109'40	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
27'41 23'00	29'27 24'53	31'66 28'18	29'21 24'27	32'52 26'19	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in town (b) in rural districts (c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
16'09 24'08 23'23 22'18 36'53	18'84 24'03 25'80 20'03 36'26	20'80 28'00 30'35 21'77 37'56	18'64 24'72 24'09 18'68 33'38	21'29 26'02 28'20 20'86 38'40	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
'50 '17 '32 15'25 '74	'30 '18 '65 15'35 '77	1'22 0'23 1'50 16'00 0'95	0'48 0'36 0'49 15'06 0'86	0'37 0'43 0'81 15'57 1'06	(e) according to season : Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1'20 '36	1'23 '37	1'38 0'38	1'35 0'39	1'57 0'39	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
1'74 1'80 1'88 2'10 1'84 1'79	1'79 1'97 2'00 2'03 1'95 1'77	1'98 2'34 2'08 2'50 2'43 2'13	1'88 2'13 2'07 2'06 1'86 1'73	1'92 2'25 2'28 2'40 2'18 1'95	
1'60 1'69 2'31 2'28 2'34 2'16	1'86 2'06 2'48 2'32 2'60 2'22	2'20 2'41 2'36 2'50 2'65 2'31	1'66 2'04 2'14 2'23 2'49 2'23	2'12 2'23 2'59 2'44 2'38 2'22	

No. 178.—NUMBER AND RATIO TO POPULATION OF DEATHS IN TOWNS AND  
RURAL CIRCLES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1917	532,612	517,033	1,049,645	25.5	31.4	28.2	27.1	25.4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43.1	42.9	43.0	43.2	42.9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	20.6	31.7	27.2	25.0	26.5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21.1	27.1	21.8	22.4	21.3
	1921	418,090	408,201	826,291	10.5	24.9	20.2	20.7	19.0
	1922	436,743	422,498	859,241	20.3	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	468,748	450,070	918,818	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,956	495,067	1,006,023	23.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	23.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	518,366	1,048,539	25.0	29.3	25.0	26.2	24.0
Bombay	1917	405,040	392,457	797,497	40.00	44.70	40.76	39.84	41.76
	1918	547,472	577,202	1,124,674	92.20	66.00	88.00	88.18	88.38
	1919	336,548	301,622	638,170	29.61	47.66	32.53	32.08	32.00
	1920	205,038	206,268	411,306	26.81	35.20	28.05	28.06	28.88
	1921	238,885	234,455	473,340	23.30	34.84	29.00	26.26	26.72
	1922	238,803	214,778	453,581	22.49	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.60
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.89	25.70	26.11
	1924	275,426	254,160	529,586	26.79	31.09	27.03	27.41	27.88
	1925	286,231	217,332	503,563	22.84	27.04	23.06	23.51	23.84
	1926	282,110	265,164	547,274	27.01	31.22	28.56	28.07	28.08
Bengal	1917	622,500	565,000	1,187,500	26.63	21.26	26.19	26.73	25.62
	1918	812,838	814,403	1,627,241	38.6	30.8	38.1	30.2	30.9
	1919	860,050	780,161	1,640,211	36.4	33.8	36.2	37.0	35.4
	1920	775,642	705,770	1,481,412	32.8	31.4	32.7	33.3	32.0
	1921	736,638	607,832	1,344,470	30.5	25.8	30.1	30.6	29.7
	1922	624,200	548,947	1,173,147	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.0	24.4
	1923	620,632	566,169	1,186,801	26.6	21.4	25.5	26.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	585,841	1,233,244	26.1	22.4	25.0	26.0	24.7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25.0	23.0	25.5	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,602	547,505	1,151,107	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
United Provinces	1917	934,723	841,173	1,775,896	37.27	46.37	35.01	38.17	37.62
	1918	2,008,883	1,840,879	3,850,762	82.44	80.08	82.37	82.04	82.73
	1919	1,017,386	934,327	1,951,713	41.60	42.32	41.00	41.50	41.70
	1920	913,899	828,930	1,742,829	36.78	43.03	37.23	37.37	37.08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39.05	46.97	39.67	40.08	39.06
	1922	610,038	524,847	1,134,885	24.45	32.08	25.01	25.64	24.31
	1923	566,807	403,467	1,000,274	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.83	22.86
	1924	681,710	602,163	1,283,873	27.60	38.10	28.20	28.08	27.80
	1925	603,493	520,765	1,124,258	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,661	1,138,894	23.08	40.70	25.10	25.65	24.40
Punjab	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37.43	42.77	37.01	35.7	40.6
	1918	707,343	708,217	1,415,560	82.08	70.30	80.06	75.2	88.0
	1919	291,260	256,804	548,064	27.78	33.06	28.34	27.5	29.4
	1920	208,447	253,626	462,073	28.12	32.75	28.55	28.1	29.1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29.76	33.46	30.13	29.7	30.6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21.74	24.97	23.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	328,845	300,017	628,862	30.77	32.50	30.0	29.4	29.9
	1924	457,758	433,208	890,966	43.83	30.82	43.4	40.9	40.5
	1925	324,123	290,720	614,843	29.70	32.30	29.07	28.9	31.2
	1926	302,382	357,010	659,392	36.20	38.63	36.62	35.0	35.3
Burma	1917	131,117	117,434	248,551	23.85	30.81	25.80	26.00	24.40
	1918	107,273	101,633	208,906	37.82	53.36	30.59	30.25	30.94
	1919	161,907	143,404	305,311	28.05	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90
	1920	136,832	122,454	259,286	24.66	40.39	26.44	27.22	25.62
	1921	122,440	108,564	231,004	10.06	35.55	21.45	22.10	20.67
	1922	127,440	111,000	238,440	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.00	21.32
	1923	110,505	100,378	210,883	19.02	35.45	20.67	21.55	20.16
	1924	122,851	110,215	233,066	19.50	37.51	21.54	22.17	20.88
	1925	106,984	95,940	202,924	16.77	31.22	18.76	19.20	18.18
	1926	118,043	107,516	225,559	18.78	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
Eihar and Orissa	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35.2	34.2	35.2	36.9	33.5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57.1	44.8	56.7	59.3	54.1
	1919	719,871	653,786	1,373,657	40.2	33.3	40.0	42.6	37.4
	1920	556,411	511,721	1,068,132	30.8	33.1	30.9	32.0	29.0
	1921	587,293	529,220	1,116,513	32.8	31.7	32.8	34.8	30.7
	1922	430,277	394,207	824,484	24.1	22.6	24.1	25.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.6
	1924	515,090	473,773	988,863	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	432,623	388,107	820,730	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	1926	467,088	416,673	883,761	26.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.2

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and  
RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Provinces	NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	202,788	230,046	501,834	35.48	41.71	38.06	37.01	34.22
	1918	721,321	706,629	1,427,950	105.13	77.60	102.60	104.07	101.15
	1919	316,798	285,012	601,810	43.17	43.00	43.24	45.70	40.80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40.02	40.91	40.11	42.36	37.87
	1921	319,585	302,437	622,022	43.62	48.69	44.01	43.02	42.01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57
	1923	224,405	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.20	30.53	32.15	28.90
	1924	239,401	213,991	453,392	32.08	37.29	32.59	34.44	30.74
1925	201,387	177,065	378,452	28.82	31.89	27.27	28.97	25.56	
1926	249,027	227,728	476,755	33.07	37.72	34.33	35.05	32.71	
Assam	1917	86,986	76,930	163,916	27.19	21.95	27.09	27.70	24.42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46.37	33.08	46.10	46.49	45.69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	20.07	24.06	28.08	30.50	27.34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26.53	23.85	26.48	26.98	25.08
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26.92	23.49	26.35	27.07	26.60
	1923	80,392	75,040	155,432	23.54	23.36	23.54	24.08	23.66
	1924	90,088	88,039	178,127	27.32	26.67	27.30	27.65	25.92
1925	82,780	71,662	154,442	22.50	23.63	22.52	23.10	21.88	
1926	83,108	74,613	157,721	23.03	22.60	23.03	23.21	22.62	
North-West Frontier Province	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	20.60	32.65	29.05	30.3	30.7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71.91	54.80	70.30	67.0	73.0
	1919	31,203	27,090	58,293	27.80	35.87	28.68	28.0	39.2
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22.09	29.87	23.37	24.7	21.9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31.56	31.78	31.59	32.5	30.5
	1922	25,300	20,017	45,317	21.23	25.55	21.70	22.3	21.0
	1923	27,416	23,207	50,623	23.51	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4
	1924	34,056	32,150	66,206	30.73	33.45	31.0	29.8	32.3
1925	23,248	19,079	42,327	19.29	24.55	19.81	20.4	19.2	
1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21.37	25.11	21.8	22.0	21.5	
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	25,782	25,941	51,723	102.69	103.63	102.06	93.85	100.87
	1918	28,540	20,004	48,544	127.38	82.66	114.78	107.25	123.32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	30.71	28.67	28.66	28.60
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20.93	38.04	25.71	26.20	25.16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24.95	35.25	28.41	27.79	26.16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18.61	29.13	22.10	21.42	28.11
	1923	6,353	5,838	12,191	21.78	23.22	25.03	25.42	25.67
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21.03	32.61	24.06	24.12	21.10
1925	6,182	5,467	11,649	22.18	26.10	23.60	22.90	24.22	
1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	30.21	36.50	31.68	30.44	33.17	
Coorg	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28.62	32.96	28.87	27.96	30.00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42.07	42.18	42.65	40.09	45.10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.35	34.08	38.90
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44.18	73.04	45.86	43.60	48.69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27.70	43.66	23.56	27.97	26.27
	1922	2,944	3,724	6,668	33.53	52.84	34.60	32.80	36.64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28.24	45.92	29.14	27.68	30.91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39.64	65.83	41.00	39.02	43.50
1925	2,705	2,284	4,989	29.39	55.76	30.62	30.89	30.73	
1926	3,082	2,537	5,619	31.70	77.48	34.17	34.21	34.13	
Delhi	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28.12	36.42	32.68	29.54	36.65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117.42	73.88	95.47	80.22	110.16
	1919	8,457	8,044	16,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	38.14	40.96
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33.07	37.66	35.84	32.93	38.81
	1921	6,005	7,540	13,545	26.80	35.67	31.24	27.27	35.74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21.60	28.43	24.91	21.83	20.14
	1923	9,686	9,384	19,070	34.63	40.91	37.60	33.12	44.44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42.88	27.46	33.67	29.30	39.42
1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	38.90	20.88	29.66	26.38	34.15	
1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47.03	40.13	42.66	37.26	50.54	
Total	1917	4,045,172	3,768,600	7,813,772	32.32	37.00	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1918	7,005,658	7,200,143	14,205,801	62.08	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1919	4,405,088	4,069,000	8,474,088	35.93	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30.49	34.65	30.84	31.61	30.04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,206	7,385,022	30.22	33.33	30.50	31.35	29.79
	1922	3,087,000	2,762,402	5,849,402	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.35
	1923	3,181,078	3,574,953	6,756,031	24.88	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.40
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28.18	31.66	28.49	29.07	27.90
1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24.27	29.31	24.72	25.34	24.08	
1926	3,876,366	3,085,244	6,961,610	28.10	32.62	28.76	27.23	29.25	



No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Provinces		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1917	35,152,061	4,863,074	40,005,735	661,581	633,407	104.4	+6.2	82.4
	1918	35,151,400	4,864,236	40,005,735	591,200	563,925	104.6	-14.1	28.9
	1919	35,151,400	4,864,236	40,005,735	523,644	497,069	105.2	-1.7	25.5
	1920	35,151,400	4,864,236	40,005,735	582,063	554,272	105.2	+6.6	28.4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	508,982	541,402	104.7	+6.8	27.0
	1922	35,820,718	5,172,078	41,002,696	620,240	602,476	104.4	+8.0	30.0
	1923	35,830,718	5,172,078	41,002,696	608,043	605,705	104.1	+10.6	33.1
	1924	35,830,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,848,911	5,163,785	41,002,696	705,800	677,168	104.2	+9.3	33.7
	1926	35,854,478	5,163,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,210	103.6	+10.5	36.1
Bombay	1917	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	863,400	330,363	108.05	-5.03	35.73
	1918	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	206,678	103.72	-56.44	31.61
	1919	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,105	261,265	109.10	-4.03	27.90
	1920	10,407,702	3,179,621	19,587,383	300,468	283,712	109.08	+1.03	30.28
	1921	15,437,218	3,723,306	19,160,514	325,761	268,880	109.09	+6.59	35.59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102.95	+8.78	32.39
	1923	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,800	327,020	108.62	+9.85	35.68
	1924	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,000	108.22	+7.07	35.60
	1925	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.58
	1926	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,614	308,823	341,312	108.06	+8.50	37.05
Bengal	1917	42,421,900	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9.72	35.91
	1918	42,421,900	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	-5.2	32.9
	1919	42,421,900	2,907,251	45,329,247	640,307	598,005	107	-8.7	27.5
	1920	42,421,900	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,686	657,247	106	-2.7	30.0
	1921	43,431,787	3,000,506	46,432,293	674,791	626,210	107	-2.1	28.0
	1922	43,431,787	3,000,506	46,432,293	694,469	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,431,787	3,007,781	46,432,293	723,508	669,908	108	+4.4	29.0
	1924	43,434,513	3,007,781	46,432,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,303	717,330	659,767	108	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,303	683,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
United Provinces	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108.36	+8.17	46.08
	1918	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	877,044	890,800	109.08	-42.48	39.80
	1919	43,700,781	3,030,758	46,800,539	795,870	720,627	110.44	-9.30	32.30
	1920	43,708,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,004	792,098	110.10	-1.08	35.65
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	810,854	740,748	110.68	-5.18	34.39
	1922	42,829,342	3,006,445	45,835,787	769,516	690,272	111.48	+7.16	37.14
	1923	42,372,404	3,003,203	45,375,787	804,154	771,296	112.04	+12.07	38.04
	1924	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,880	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	690,014	112.30	+7.95	32.73
	1926	42,364,703	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	781,183	112.28	+9.10	34.20
Panjab	1917	17,670,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	450,273	417,640	110.0	+7.4	45.3
	1918	17,660,045	1,708,101	19,337,146	404,555	360,003	112.1	-41.4	39.6
	1919	17,660,045	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112.9	+12.0	40.3
	1920	17,633,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111.1	+14.3	42.9
	1921	18,478,134	2,080,473	20,517,606	443,694	402,008	111.4	+11.4	41.5
	1922	18,432,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,084	380,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,930	112.0	-3.3	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	383,034	111.0	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,428,007	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,425	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
Birma	1917	8,721,081	1,103,329	9,824,390	168,217	172,919	106	+11	36.25
	1918	8,705,033	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,420	157,852	105	-7	33.01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,032	9,824,390	150,618	140,064	105	-1	29.80
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,032	9,824,390	170,167	161,645	105	+7	33.78
	1921	9,568,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,669	105	+8	29.95
	1922	9,569,654	1,217,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+9	29.60
	1923	9,605,807	1,217,011	10,822,818	164,081	155,325	106	+6	27.40
	1924	9,606,599	1,220,019	10,822,818	152,861	143,724	105	+7	25.38
	1925	9,606,890	1,224,019	10,822,818	141,302	133,343	106	+7	27.60
	1926	9,675,398	1,247,220	10,822,818	152,400	146,004	104	+7	27.60
Bihar and Orissa	1917	39,302,087	1,187,759	34,380,846	715,711	676,446	105	+5.2	36.6
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	685,836	628,211	105	-10.2	40.4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,846	640,648	510,225	105	-9.6	37.5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,035	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1.3	30.4
	1921	32,830,082	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,708	570,988	106	+1.8	32.2
	1922	32,830,082	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,052	573,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,830,082	1,171,537	34,002,189	648,010	612,781	105	+12.0	35.0
	1924	32,830,082	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,160	1,175,089	34,002,189	621,818	590,432	105	+11.9	35.6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,207	104	+11.5	37.2



No. 179—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104.95	+12.07	49.13
	1918	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104.65	-69.35	43.24
	1919	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,086	232,867	105.08	-8.93	34.31
	1920	12,038,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,741	104.26	-7.44	39.17
	1921	12,589,239	1,332,581	13,912,760	270,658	256,525	105.47	-6.11	37.00
	1922	12,567,767	1,354,093	13,912,760	255,003	245,914	104.93	+6.43	35.80
	1923	12,567,767	1,354,093	13,912,760	325,251	304,611	105.05	+15.10	45.93
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104.87	+11.59	44.18
Assam	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,795	105.09	+16.63	43.90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105.01	+11.70	46.03
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	67,668	92,673	106	+4.26	31.35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,887	105	-11.12	34.98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	-19.57	30.52
	1920	6,931,000	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,465	107	+2.55	31.53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	116,395	97,758	108	+3.15	29.63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1.63	28.43
North-West Frontier Province	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,587	106	+5.28	28.32
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,748	107	+3.73	31.04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,000	95,252	107	+0.56	29.06
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,167	102,266	106	+7.80	30.32
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	123.5	+3.2	32.1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122.2	-39.7	30.6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,562	25,519	126.2	+0.5	28.6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128.7	+6.4	29.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,426	25,771	125.8	-4.3	27.3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,330	22,258	127.3	+2.0	23.7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,430	26,055	126.4	+3.0	27.6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129.9	-4.0	27.0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,134	130.1	+7.1	26.9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,957	130.5	+8.4	30.2
	1917	361,001	140,304	501,305	9,835	8,620	114.10	-66.15	36.81
	1918	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,185	6,029	119.17	-88.43	20.35
Coorg	1919	361,001	140,304	501,305	8,021	7,042	113.90	+1.37	30.04
	1920	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,443	6,454	114.79	+2.06	27.77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114.62	-2.72	31.13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113.73	+8.09	30.33
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113.52	+6.95	32.56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,164	7,531	118.87	+8.36	33.33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115.07	+8.60	33.18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118.54	-19.17	31.36
Delhi	1917	164,995	8,841	174,776	2,786	2,552	109.17	+1.64	30.61
	1918	164,995	8,841	174,776	2,705	2,457	108.77	-12.17	29.67
	1919	164,995	8,841	174,776	2,399	2,272	102.95	-0.01	26.35
	1920	164,995	8,841	174,776	2,145	2,022	106.08	-22.04	23.81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,114	104.83	-1.13	27.42
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112.54	-8.52	26.07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108.49	-3.53	25.62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106.54	-19.35	21.20
Total	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105.38	-11.94	18.98
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106.99	-11.42	22.75
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,893	10,589	107	+20.07	52.75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	-45.55	47.92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,693	9,093	110	+5.80	45.90
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11.82	47.39
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,690	9,717	108	+9.30	40.55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,734	9,920	107	+16.28	41.20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,038	9,764	111	+4.17	42.07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8.86	42.43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,422	10,002	108	+7.90	41.60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1.86	40.99
	1917	218,501,221	10,995,061	228,496,222	4,848,286	4,531,063	107.0	+0.61	39.33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,655	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,000,598	107.6	-27.10	35.35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,277	108.2	-5.63	30.24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,305	238,481,519	4,077,295	3,786,937	107.67	+2.13	32.98
	1921	219,391,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,087,343	3,790,473	108.05	+1.61	32.20
	1922	219,315,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108.09	+7.82	31.95
	1923	219,337,367	21,636,664	241,460,026	4,305,780	4,070,296	108.0	+10.06	35.06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,695	241,468,826	4,320,099	3,996,434	108.1	+6.95	34.44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,439	108.1	+8.93	33.65
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,362,525	4,043,154	107.7	+8.01	34.77

## No. 180.—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES AND STATIONS

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>MADRAS—</b>											
Madras . . . . .	516,937	38.9	61.2	53.1	41.8	38.6	43.1	38.0	41.9	47.9	45.3
Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,423	32.6	41.7	38.3	31.1	27.7	29.9	28.6	48.7	29.3	35.2
Madura . . . . .	138,800	36.5	35.7	37.8	37.0	35.3	36.1	31.9	35.0	36.5	30.9
Salem . . . . .	52,244	56.2	54.5	38.0	35.1	58.4	34.8	45.0	58.4	60.5	44.1
Chelent . . . . .	83,334	32.2	42.8	50.4	32.9	34.4	38.8	35.1	32.7	26.9	35.5
Bellary . . . . .	39,342	77.6	68.2	36.0	20.0	20.4	26.0	20.7	34.3	27.3	30.9
Negapatnam . . . . .	54,016	31.4	37.1	33.2	31.2	30.5	30.7	32.0	27.1	29.4	33.5
Tanjore . . . . .	59,913	34.6	50.5	37.3	34.8	35.2	34.0	26.2	30.2	31.0	33.1
Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	31.4	40.4	31.2	32.0	35.2	27.5	28.2	25.7	30.3	30.1
Ootacamund . . . . .	19,407	30.6	60.8	42.8	30.4	20.6	28.1	2.6	40.4		27.0
<b>BOMBAY—</b>											
Bombay . . . . .	1,148,816	33.83	50.44	70.52	47.10	46.25	32.13	32.74	33.44	27.55	27.56
Poona . . . . .	133,122 25,408	50.74 17.70	82.50 20.09	50.20 15.83	47.73 16.38	47.61 17.69	42.84 13.69	38.51 14.71	45.50 17.77	34.49 11.05	43.47 11.14
Ahmedabad . . . . .	270,599 1,745	73.43 39.05	72.51 78.35	49.03 23.43	50.11 18.65	40.10 14.39	33.75 9.17	37.31 20.06	30.88 22.34	37.44 21.77	51.98 24.64
Surat . . . . .	117,424	53.84	47.18	31.05	33.70	28.82	31.00	31.02	32.45	34.22	48.46
Karachi . . . . .	199,014 6,525	48.30 24.81	78.83 51.80	51.47 54.58	40.70 9.99	34.24 24.83	32.31 11.05	31.94 6.44	30.32 12.67	27.66 10.42	38.80 15.60
Sholapur . . . . .	119,347	80.48	140.23	71.00	58.09	41.87	31.23	37.43	39.17	35.73	34.96
Hyderabad . . . . .	72,025 3,760	55.84 24.81	65.10 38.59	20.23 6.80	30.31 10.88	33.03 10.37	23.46 6.92	25.14 11.44	35.89 7.98	27.80 2.65	39.84 7.17
Hubli . . . . .	69,140	34.30	04.00	46.76	28.22	19.50	22.77	49.50	22.00	10.35	22.14
Ahmednagar . . . . .	33,138 10,087	59.30 30.98	71.85 61.06	30.10 29.03	30.71 33.04	28.87 28.10	18.35 20.19	16.42 14.04	18.89 10.40	19.67 17.10	17.08 18.36
<b>BENGAL—</b>											
Calcutta . . . . .	1,077,264	23.83	35.0	42.2	39.4	33.5	20.1	28.4	20.6	32.7	34.7
Dacca . . . . .	119,450	22.56	31.4	36.0	32.7	20.2	28.8	28.5	20.0	27.3	27.1
Howrah . . . . .	195,801	23.18	40.5	55.1	48.5	35.3	20.8	28.8	30.3	33.7	37.1
Darjeeling . . . . .	22,258	13.68	27.1	19.3	24.8	35.5	19.3	18.3	19.4	18.7	17.8
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—</b>											
Lucknow . . . . .	217,187 23,399	46.51 12.13	73.90 20.52	41.66 8.04	40.86 6.98	47.40 6.92	39.28 6.07	40.08 4.10	43.54 5.34	36.75 5.17	42.00 5.80
Benares . . . . .	195,373 3,074	48.34 17.02	81.31 30.99	60.45 16.51	61.03 20.07	66.81 17.24	48.88 11.71	53.83 15.94	52.16 10.73	46.10 12.36	57.68 20.82
Cawnpore . . . . .	195,085 11,615	46.48 16.00	99.91 32.59	63.60 12.59	60.34 12.00	48.58 12.40	44.43 7.83	49.73 8.52	48.64 15.89	43.08 4.30	53.48 11.62
Allahabad . . . . .	145,605 21,351	40.51 30.17	80.99 56.00	40.48 31.05	38.63 23.80	39.79 23.70	28.03 15.69	35.00 13.06	31.24 14.24	27.59 9.83	31.97 14.00
Agra . . . . .	163,750 21,782	50.27 18.17	128.95 79.30	45.93 37.65	43.00 31.75	51.08 28.42	35.91 19.88	38.20 20.61	41.97 22.22	30.05 18.36	53.89 16.85
Bareilly . . . . .	119,175 10,284	46.49 22.19	48.93 30.82	31.18 18.09	28.37 15.24	28.78 18.38	17.32 14.00	17.31 12.35	20.62 14.30	18.77 11.47	19.67 14.08
Meerut . . . . .	77,711 44,808	37.79 30.22	61.28 58.78	33.7 28.21	38.42 31.82	33.78 23.90	21.73 16.73	26.80 19.40	28.51 19.8.4	24.11 18.73	20.98 24.83
Mirzapur . . . . .	54,904	40.98	56.63	31.70	34.55	40.35	26.29	28.17	31.11	22.53	28.57

No. 180—DEATHS—Ratio per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—  
*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>UNITED PROVINCES—contd.</b>											
Fyzabad { City . . . . .	51,342	36.45	60.23	40.63	36.00	37.02	26.76	40.38	24.63	31.79	24.80
{ Cantonment . . . . .	5,278	10.00	30.69	8.27	8.07	14.97	6.03	6.44	7.58	9.32	8.34
Shajahanpur { City . . . . .	69,782	51.17	61.06	27.09	34.32	30.27	26.78	28.71	34.83	35.11	33.48
{ Cantonment . . . . .	3,834	59.19	79.58	32.88	26.31	31.56	17.47	15.30	31.99	39.47	34.17
Farrukhabad { City . . . . .	48,331	52.09	86.42	41.50	41.27	65.70	53.71	41.84	55.45	41.81	47.07
{ Cantonment . . . . .	3,236	56.28	101.50	44.24	37.73	45.43	25.65	20.27	14.52	17.61	13.29
Moradabad . . . . .	82,071	40.40	69.32	45.18	69.04	61.05	32.13	33.70	37.38	37.33	53.86
Gorakhpur . . . . .	50,498	48.26	59.78	41.99	34.41	35.29	15.83	29.80	37.05	39.51	32.40
Saharanpur . . . . .	62,261	54.36	80.56	44.01	55.21	50.30	35.50	43.19	52.49	45.29	56.13
Aligarh . . . . .	60,963	59.69	114.05	41.96	58.28	42.43	34.08	37.84	40.71	48.23	50.78
Muttra . . . . .	48,724	47.74	103.13	55.49	47.82	60.73	44.04	40.90	41.17	41.27	48.68
{ City . . . . .	4,116	24.93	58.69	25.07	27.78	9.97	18.46	15.79	18.22	11.90	8.50
Jhansi . . . . .	54,395	39.75	68.98	45.73	34.74	43.71	31.26	33.17	35.03	29.44	37.79
{ Cantonment . . . . .	12,047	11.61	22.97	10.27	8.52	7.22	7.39	6.47	8.88	9.63	10.38
(a) . . . . .			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie . . . . .	8,207	8.34	12.93	10.34	15.10	10.97	12.62	13.50	10.89	7.18	7.50
<b>PUNJAB—</b>											
Lahore . . . . .	257,295	44.40	62.41	34.03	34.05	32.54	26.35	34.11	45.06	30.20	33.68
Amritsar . . . . .	157,031	66.58	71.99	36.22	34.47	37.65	29.78	36.64	43.51	39.80	53.79
Ambála . . . . .	28,581	40.36	61.41	28.26	29.03	28.20	19.60	28.13	22.81	28.03	50.77
Multan . . . . .	89,162	52.67	75.77	35.67	41.34	60.32	23.77	28.18	37.08	34.43	54.05
Rawalpindi . . . . .	55,211	44.23	51.56	40.44	40.26	60.58	27.19	44.38	40.02	31.40	28.69
Jalandhar . . . . .	50,085	29.21	58.80	27.89	28.04	28.98	25.83	31.40	29.66	27.25	36.70
Sialkot . . . . .	58,018	44.80	51.71	34.69	35.42	30.42	29.88	44.18	41.63	35.51	47.47
Ferozpur . . . . .	29,895	27.80	52.68	26.91	20.38	22.33	17.41	23.27	25.06	29.43	18.96
Simla . . . . .	26,149	25.62	47.69	28.41	44.80	30.13	18.63	16.79	18.09	19.04	10.35
Mcree . . . . .	2,397	18.37	33.80	24.25	19.84	12.51	17.10	14.60	10.85	14.18	14.60
<b>BURMA—</b>											
Mandalay . . . . .	148,917	50.73	72.64	63.21	52.34	43.27	45.41	47.78	57.10	39.35	45.03
Rangoon . . . . .	345,605	33.70	52.55	53.03	41.80	36.28	39.04	34.85	33.13	35.81	35.40
Moulmein . . . . .	61,801	35.69	42.18	38.74	36.53	32.90	33.60	32.20	29.38	27.06	30.06
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA—</b>											
Patna . . . . .	119,976	30.8	32.8	23.8	26.0	36.6	22.5	23.1	23.9	21.7	26.8
Gaya . . . . .	67,562	53.7	69.0	52.6	58.3	49.9	34.3	43.0	43.7	37.0	50.6
Darbhanga . . . . .	53,790	42.6	59.3	27.6	48.8	49.5	42.1	49.3	42.7	33.0	32.5
Rhagelpur . . . . .	68,578	38.4	35.1	31.2	23.9	22.7	17.4	19.9	24.1	19.6	15.7
Chupra . . . . .	42,415	35.1	49.5	33.7	30.2	38.9	18.4	25.5	29.4	21.1	21.1
Monghyr . . . . .	46,825	37.0	45.0	36.2	29.1	28.1	23.4	24.9	20.8	22.7	25.6
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES—</b>											
Nagpur . . . . .	145,193	33.62	74.82	60.88	47.11	57.10	37.08	36.06	43.84	42.47	46.28
Jubbulpore { City . . . . .	86,796	50.28	31.77	58.31	61.64	90.96	30.80	39.95	43.41	32.95	37.02
{ Cantonment . . . . .	21,997	19.18	52.21	33.87	20.61	38.32	14.64	26.05	25.43	15.91	21.45
<b>NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—</b>											
Peshawar { City . . . . .	79,427	36.21	55.65	35.08	34.56	33.56	33.67	31.75	33.00	27.52	28.63
{ Cantonment . . . . .											
<b>DELHI—</b>											
Delhi . . . . .	246,987	36.46	74.08	40.40	37.50	37.53	28.43	42.89	30.54	29.37	43.5

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1917 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924 to 1926) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

# No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	133,835	117,859	202.30	185.20	77,026	77,463	37.0	35.7
	1918	140,043	126,077	236.88	223.15	110,461	110,336	53.0	51.1
	1919	108,037	93,026	198.63	186.02	77,378	70,433	37.1	35.2
	1920	98,015	85,365	168.13	154.12	59,721	60,280	28.7	27.9
	1921	96,186	82,149	169.65	161.71	58,955	59,160	30.3	29.4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175.08	167.30	61,658	60,486	31.7	30.5
	1923	126,204	109,705	182.10	164.80	67,661	66,651	34.8	33.7
	1924	137,391	119,032	189.15	169.80	78,411	77,437	40.3	37.8
Bombay	1917	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	73,546	78,644	40.9	38.3
	1918	149,753	130,789	198.77	170.94	85,806	85,809	44.1	41.9
	1919	79,984	71,649	220.06	213.01	67,02	67,589	64.86	63.40
	1920	94,553	83,124	203.15	200.18	123,692	119,745	116.80	112.32
	1921	58,959	51,898	206.70	196.73	58,368	58,173	56.43	55.32
	1922	50,286	43,440	191.42	174.26	47,123	46,061	45.60	45.20
	1923	60,281	51,023	184.90	170.71	42,986	42,102	43.86	42.62
	1924	57,130	47,841	178.53	161.01	40,342	40,214	45.69	43.48
Bengal	1917	59,228	40,084	168.80	161.03	45,788	45,105	51.73	48.88
	1918	70,430	59,950	198.77	182.96	53,070	52,691	59.96	56.90
	1919	58,083	49,651	202.28	175.00	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.60
	1920	75,021	63,192	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.95	64.89
	1921	102,215	188,200	192.65	175.99	82,482	97,301	34.05	30.61
	1922	181,547	158,102	235.37	220.25	116,550	110,867	48.1	42.8
	1923	140,000	134,080	231.45	224.86	110,485	106,690	45.6	41.2
	1924	140,424	132,056	212.67	201.84	95,835	93,744	39.0	36.2
United Provinces	1917	129,447	125,525	211.4	200.5	89,778	87,918	40.4	36.9
	1918	120,447	110,004	194.81	180.00	75,457	71,225	38.0	35.0
	1919	136,453	118,241	187.2	176.5	78,002	76,935	35.5	32.8
	1920	136,046	116,291	191.4	176.4	75,968	72,038	34.2	30.2
	1921	139,213	116,809	186.7	176.4	79,553	77,368	35.9	32.5
	1922	134,523	116,061	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,024	36.5	32.6
	1923	247,104	218,363	220.22	210.87	182,300	170,456	58.84	56.33
	1924	301,286	265,567	308.31	268.16	274,539	264,865	133.78	127.40
Punjab	1917	201,368	182,720	253.02	253.50	174,237	172,920	84.91	83.18
	1918	134,722	171,815	223.28	219.91	173,437	167,073	84.62	80.65
	1919	107,223	171,008	210.56	212.07	167,493	161,784	82.77	77.11
	1920	140,928	122,384	189.04	177.30	97,700	88,966	48.28	42.40
	1921	160,567	126,427	174.24	163.62	88,408	80,869	43.69	38.31
	1922	166,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,793	116,431	63.61	55.02
	1923	140,521	119,608	197.30	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.76
	1924	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,799	58.62	49.95
Burma	1917	111,603	103,782	247.35	248.00	85,270	86,970	85.48	92.68
	1918	105,668	95,410	261.2	264.4	93,400	89,870	93.72	90.02
	1919	78,200	68,732	189.34	188.04	48,957	46,872	49.12	50.30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186.32	178.65	52,327	47,484	52.34	50.41
	1921	87,524	75,452	195.51	187.27	54,217	50,25	52.33	51.03
	1922	72,230	62,240	169.68	163.58	40,093	37,721	39.57	38.02
	1923	92,005	81,223	198.43	194.59	60,093	58,923	58.87	56.39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,068	68,290	68.21	66.85
Bihar and Orissa	1917	82,177	72,136	189.38	185.90	46,313	43,663	44.70	44.31
	1918	98,128	80,716	206.30	200.28	55,143	52,110	58.22	52.53
	1919	41,885	34,573	225.61	199.03	14,699	14,419	...	...
	1920	47,084	40,882	282.9	258.9	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1921	34,414	29,284	228.40	204.71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1922	33,674	28,261	197.60	174.88	14,472	14,580	...	...
	1923	30,351	24,075	183.97	159.53	15,045	14,665	26.57	26.57
	1924	32,004	27,161	190.07	174.01	14,580	14,512	29.17	26.20
	1917	35,046	26,753	195.31	172.24	13,910	13,707	20.04	24.72
	1918	31,903	26,820	208.44	189.61	16,719	16,720	20.41	28.35
	1919	28,086	23,820	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,873	24.47	24.23
	1920	32,172	27,958	210.98	191.41	15,238	15,394	28.51	27.76
	1921	133,119	118,020	186.00	174.58	106,633	106,321	63.7	58.5
	1922	158,166	141,076	237.55	224.67	152,281	147,935	91.0	81.4
	1923	117,108	108,341	216.60	212.84	104,471	100,887	62.4	55.5
	1924	100,454	88,313	175.80	162.84	78,560	75,066	46.9	41.6
	1917	102,142	85,222	168.22	149.39	97,263	93,702	67.7	59.8
	1918	92,202	74,493	150.50	128.71	70,937	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1919	100,496	83,946	155.56	136.99	77,186	73,551	51.8	46.9
	1920	104,770	87,714	167.92	148.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.5
	1921	91,297	75,515	186.9	153.8	79,287	73,715	55.2	47.0
	1922	102,480	84,784	188.28	186.68	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.3

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.



No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	30,314	29,047	11.5	10.8	18,979	17,616	7.8	7.9
	1918	50,245	53,298	21.3	21.7	40,066	42,047	16.7	18.7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13.0	12.5	21,653	20,610	9.0	9.2
	1920	24,747	23,910	9.1	8.9	15,180	14,254	6.2	6.4
	1921	23,423	22,022	8.9	8.2	14,981	14,244	5.9	6.1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8.5	7.0	14,618	14,243	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,679	22,380	8.3	8.0	13,939	13,347	5.5	5.7
	1924	27,799	28,797	10.2	9.6	16,598	15,267	6.6	6.5
	1925	26,447	25,031	9.7	9.1	15,060	13,978	6.0	6.0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9.5	8.9	14,443	13,231	5.7	5.6
Bombay	1917	27,036	28,751	21.01	23.88	19,434	20,739	17.25	23.22
	1918	56,187	62,212	43.05	51.67	42,066	43,680	37.25	54.40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16.96	17.59	12,123	11,051	10.73	12.37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13.21	13.95	9,949	9,711	8.61	10.87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8.73	9.30	7,807	7,331	6.43	7.46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7.55	8.06	7,298	6,373	5.96	7.00
	1923	13,087	14,552	9.53	10.55	9,674	9,718	7.90	10.02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9.08	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.83	8.16
	1925	10,785	11,032	7.40	8.00	7,231	7,167	5.91	7.39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8.42	8.96	7,099	7,189	5.72	7.41
Bengal	1917	49,767	30,362	13.64	11.36	26,474	19,397	9.58	8.96
	1918	72,069	60,077	20.3	17.4	45,027	34,454	16.3	15.9
	1919	74,635	62,192	20.9	18.0	45,890	33,099	16.4	15.3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18.3	15.9	38,479	28,079	13.9	13.0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17.0	14.5	38,017	27,480	12.6	11.9
	1922	52,060	42,062	14.0	11.7	32,865	23,780	10.9	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,504	14.7	12.4	34,880	23,070	11.4	10.3
	1924	52,920	43,028	14.2	11.7	36,212	24,418	12.0	10.5
	1925	51,094	42,255	13.7	11.7	31,773	22,610	10.8	9.7
	1926	47,472	39,637	12.8	11.0	28,918	21,099	9.6	9.4
United Provinces	1917	52,605	47,543	15.80	16.04	31,041	27,937	10.35	12.16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38.21	38.47	96,917	82,240	32.29	35.79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21.04	20.97	45,164	36,589	15.06	15.02
	1920	61,805	54,983	18.88	18.55	35,095	27,736	11.70	12.07
	1921	66,090	57,245	19.00	18.83	37,988	28,391	13.00	13.00
	1922	31,331	26,941	9.35	8.86	20,804	16,841	7.18	7.66
	1923	20,724	27,331	8.87	8.99	21,685	18,730	7.48	8.52
	1924	33,331	32,734	11.44	10.77	26,630	23,371	9.10	10.16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8.80	8.60	22,161	19,214	7.64	8.74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9.33	9.05	23,158	20,512	7.99	9.34
Punjab	1917	22,903	22,318	15.45	17.72	11,688	11,483	8.85	12.33
	1918	55,032	54,910	37.13	43.59	60,133	51,023	37.94	54.77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12.31	13.22	11,723	10,924	8.87	11.73
	1920	16,440	14,421	11.09	11.45	10,472	9,403	7.93	10.00
	1921	17,711	15,495	10.66	10.70	12,773	11,018	9.22	10.69
	1922	12,346	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,028	8,527	6.51	8.20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,850	10.24	14.28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20.01	24.26	23,405	33,018	21.29	31.60
	1925	19,774	18,397	11.90	12.64	17,083	16,568	12.32	15.74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15.34	17.34	23,047	22,293	16.64	21.44
Burma	1917	6,460	6,191	10.18	9.59	4,388	3,698	7.38	6.71
	1918	11,613	12,493	18.61	19.36	7,924	8,473	13.17	15.39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15.03	14.41	6,394	5,081	10.76	10.86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12.19	11.80	5,320	4,992	8.96	9.06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9.14	9.63	4,328	3,863	6.71	6.36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.58	4,653	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	6,852	5,893	8.80	8.75	4,190	3,751	6.46	6.15
	1924	6,384	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,520	4,061	6.90	6.66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.68	5.31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9.05	8.91	3,910	3,508	5.88	5.75
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,962	46,420	20.5	17.7	32,025	24,005	15.3	13.6
	1918	88,183	76,000	32.9	29.0	56,798	44,427	37.1	25.1
	1919	60,637	50,524	22.6	19.3	38,530	27,054	19.4	15.6
	1920	44,574	37,024	16.6	14.4	28,543	21,284	13.6	12.0
	1921	53,123	44,597	19.4	16.8	30,095	21,961	14.2	12.0
	1922	39,788	28,482	12.3	10.7	20,965	16,712	9.6	8.5
	1923	35,000	27,944	11.6	10.5	20,465	15,283	9.4	8.1
	1924	46,583	38,828	14.0	12.7	24,098	17,754	11.1	9.7
	1925	27,204	23,223	9.9	8.7	16,894	12,486	7.7	6.8
	1926	30,506	26,275	11.1	9.6	18,257	14,038	8.4	7.6

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	17,820	21,935	10.2	12.6	36,703	46,957	11.5	12.9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27.6	34.7	106,205	136,143	33.3	37.5
	1919	21,062	27,780	12.0	14.8	49,140	69,267	15.1	16.2
	1920	14,036	18,420	8.5	10.6	33,131	43,277	10.4	11.9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8.2	10.7	29,823	38,433	9.2	10.2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8.4	10.9	30,477	39,318	9.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	18,086	7.8	11.0	29,689	40,345	9.2	10.8
	1924	15,750	20,093	9.1	12.2	33,325	44,188	10.3	11.7
	1925	14,570	18,837	8.5	11.4	34,013	43,578	10.6	11.6
	1926	14,176	10,370	8.2	11.8	32,087	45,543	10.2	12.0
Bombay	1917	15,035	17,360	18.33	23.06	39,004	42,751	20.54	23.78
	1918	43,233	53,537	50.69	71.18	142,869	173,807	74.80	98.54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13.46	16.02	35,546	34,950	18.08	19.40
	1920	9,340	10,211	10.96	13.56	29,391	30,521	15.44	16.94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10.26	12.55	23,604	23,836	13.26	14.80
	1922	6,000	7,180	8.11	10.88	18,808	19,918	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9.89	18.69	20,784	23,181	11.67	13.99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8.70	12.65	19,684	22,281	10.71	13.44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8.24	11.75	17,125	19,578	9.61	11.42
	1926	6,095	8,109	8.11	12.46	16,817	21,720	9.44	13.12
Bengal	1917	20,055	33,800	12.60	15.15	55,596	70,468	13.88	16.95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25.3	27.8	110,485	128,032	27.6	30.8
	1919	47,090	57,810	23.8	25.0	103,403	119,752	25.8	28.8
	1920	30,704	47,027	19.7	21.5	85,527	101,029	21.4	24.5
	1921	37,700	48,552	17.5	26.0	80,088	95,454	19.1	21.0
	1922	32,204	38,931	14.9	18.7	66,263	77,632	15.8	17.8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15.2	16.0	65,023	75,918	15.5	17.4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16.6	17.5	70,445	80,060	16.8	18.4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14.2	16.1	63,700	73,277	15.1	16.8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13.0	15.0	59,743	73,850	14.3	17.0
United Provinces	1917	20,828	25,014	12.75	14.78	71,550	68,980	16.57	16.76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50.05	57.18	287,573	295,480	60.58	71.78
	1919	41,015	40,473	10.50	23.02	101,365	105,650	23.47	25.07
	1920	20,430	28,280	13.00	16.72	76,849	78,804	17.70	19.14
	1921	28,850	26,576	14.15	16.51	72,947	75,204	18.24	19.85
	1922	17,355	10,524	8.61	10.27	45,046	49,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,924	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,057	10.53	11.03
	1924	21,250	20,081	10.43	12.85	52,921	56,103	13.25	14.80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8.08	11.04	40,530	47,817	11.63	12.63
	1926	18,500	18,600	9.10	11.56	46,259	47,687	11.32	12.58
Punjab	1917	9,440	9,562	9.51	13.16	17,786	20,915	9.43	13.22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53.80	73.66	109,435	114,940	58.03	72.00
	1919	10,282	9,623	10.34	13.24	20,319	20,400	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9.47	12.16	19,910	19,385	10.56	12.25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11.23	13.50	23,154	22,501	12.03	14.97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7.00	10.03	14,114	15,063	7.88	10.03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11.98	16.61	20,734	22,445	11.68	14.04
	1924	24,736	25,702	25.82	35.06	86,837	37,415	20.58	24.90
	1925	15,063	15,403	16.32	20.96	23,949	23,692	13.38	15.77
	1926	22,202	21,094	23.13	20.52	82,305	32,125	18.05	21.38
Burma	1917	4,377	4,622	11.00	5.89	10,533	10,219	13.10	...
	1918	9,038	11,548	31.96	24.70	22,192	24,446	26.75	...
	1919	7,032	7,453	17.52	15.94	18,158	16,617	22.19	...
	1920	6,472	0,171	14.30	18.20	13,813	13,138	16.83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9.81	8.78	11,075	10,766	11.27	11.68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10.42	9.18	11,720	10,020	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,990	10,446	11.11	11.27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9.58	8.80	11,359	10,757	11.51	11.64
	1925	4,269	4,163	7.90	7.35	9,777	9,383	9.61	10.13
	1926	4,622	4,480	8.51	7.93	10,441	10,492	10.69	11.52
Bihar and Orissa	1917	20,709	18,324	15.2	13.9	40,755	51,542	16.4	16.5
	1918	45,470	41,773	33.5	31.7	115,318	119,511	42.0	38.2
	1919	20,686	25,972	21.8	19.7	71,568	69,011	26.5	22.3
	1920	21,660	18,612	15.9	14.1	54,546	62,034	20.2	16.0
	1921	23,559	19,441	15.7	14.3	53,687	62,326	20.6	17.6
	1922	16,877	13,067	11.4	10.3	36,195	37,888	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10.7	10.8	36,850	32,065	14.1	12.8
	1924	18,371	16,037	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,865	16.3	14.8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9.8	9.7	34,754	35,232	13.8	11.8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10.7	10.9	37,360	37,778	14.2	12.7



# VITAL STATISTICS

377

No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Provinces		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	38,088	30,765	14.4	13.3	41,482	33,196	10.9	16.0
	1918	33,837	28,160	35.6	33.8	77,304	64,518	37.0	31.1
	1919	40,224	48,400	18.7	17.6	48,324	80,160	23.1	18.9
	1920	36,291	34,981	13.4	12.7	26,344	20,284	17.4	14.1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10.7	10.8	33,178	27,075	16.2	13.2
	1922	32,436	32,878	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,533	18.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.6	33,876	27,481	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,406	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,824	29,687	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,048	30,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,989	18.5	14.6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12.7	12.6	37,524	29,644	18.6	14.5
Bombay	1917	38,324	35,410	24.53	25.85	34,931	27,536	32.62	20.01
	1918	124,980	129,670	80.00	94.63	55,156	71,585	37.00	77.52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21.91	20.74	20,490	19,427	27.70	20.47
	1920	29,960	26,118	19.20	19.06	26,473	18,407	24.67	19.30
	1921	26,081	21,116	15.27	15.05	23,044	15,271	22.45	16.93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13.47	14.20	20,056	13,434	19.67	14.60
	1923	23,901	21,000	14.49	15.57	21,928	15,288	20.81	19.89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.67	15.70	20,880	14,381	20.87	18.94
	1925	20,320	17,741	12.37	13.00	18,401	12,842	18.01	14.24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12.45	14.45	20,061	14,070	19.67	15.60
Bengal	1917	59,220	50,355	17.45	18.50	49,744	37,393	22.75	20.80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31.2	30.7	80,104	54,086	36.6	30.6
	1919	101,640	81,890	30.0	29.0	77,121	55,321	35.3	30.8
	1920	87,866	72,484	25.9	26.6	60,363	50,545	31.7	28.1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22.7	23.2	60,600	48,521	28.8	26.6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,444	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,022	36,737	22.9	20.1
	1924	68,004	53,870	19.3	18.7	55,055	37,497	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,503	50,188	17.6	17.4	51,427	35,148	22.2	19.2
	1926	60,707	51,210	17.0	17.8	50,062	36,059	21.7	19.7
United Provinces	1917	71,441	61,249	20.20	18.01	74,550	58,534	29.11	24.39
	1918	247,852	238,562	70.07	71.89	214,680	177,800	81.59	74.13
	1919	94,714	80,101	26.78	27.08	90,503	73,867	34.41	30.36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22.36	21.06	76,504	61,703	29.00	25.71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23.04	23.03	84,451	65,006	33.08	28.27
	1922	60,826	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,570	41,751	21.89	17.09
	1923	45,045	40,118	13.00	13.00	47,970	36,063	18.70	15.64
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.80	16.34	54,820	44,064	21.47	18.99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14.38	13.74	53,178	38,304	20.44	16.51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13.71	13.48	47,089	35,443	18.69	15.27
Punjab	1917	18,635	20,085	12.68	16.77	20,817	17,797	19.63	19.00
	1918	91,878	95,268	63.50	70.57	75,781	70,734	71.09	79.11
	1919	19,566	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,204	18,860	14.03	15.76	20,824	15,824	19.35	17.85
	1921	22,367	21,120	15.33	17.68	23,140	18,807	21.67	20.60
	1922	14,363	14,067	9.83	11.73	15,808	13,023	14.75	14.72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13.57	17.20	21,225	18,445	20.06	21.08
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	29.56	33,972	33,042	34.00	38.02
	1925	21,380	20,260	14.04	16.05	25,065	21,420	33.60	24.21
	1926	20,431	28,187	30.15	28.50	30,380	26,763	28.60	30.27
Burma	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13.76	9,928	7,601	23.76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30.86	17,034	14,250	37.80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21.48	14,931	10,833	34.09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17.21	11,978	9,003	27.92	...
	1921	11,963	9,685	14.80	14.30	10,668	7,067	19.79	16.02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.67	10,945	7,987	19.29	15.96
	1923	10,968	9,069	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.46
	1924	11,138	9,409	13.83	14.40	10,026	7,248	17.69	14.50
	1925	9,917	8,268	12.81	12.85	8,664	6,486	15.20	12.88
	1926	10,568	9,104	13.11	13.94	9,491	6,868	16.06	13.74
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,372	51,170	21.0	19.8	48,098	30,806	26.0	23.5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47.5	43.6	89,684	77,871	55.7	40.1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32.4	26.9	68,034	51,066	42.3	30.7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24.7	21.0	62,180	41,720	32.4	24.7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23.9	19.8	51,450	39,832	29.8	22.7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17.1	13.9	36,958	28,044	21.4	16.3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16.8	14.0	35,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,738	41,563	19.0	15.9	41,638	33,300	24.1	19.0
	1925	38,631	33,887	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,333	26.3	16.5
	1926	39,682	35,568	16.1	13.6	35,739	28,583	20.7	16.3

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	43,827	36,697	82.6	27.1	94,440	100,010	82.8	79.1
	1918	66,164	59,014	40.2	43.5	111,452	120,014	97.7	94.9
	1919	47,888	40,611	35.6	29.9	97,035	102,446	86.6	81.0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28.8	23.8	86,467	90,238	75.8	71.4
	1921	35,953	30,554	25.9	21.9	81,320	85,948	66.7	66.3
	1922	36,031	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,888	64.9	68.3
	1923	37,588	31,758	27.0	22.8	81,404	86,549	67.0	66.7
	1924	40,633	34,582	29.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28.7	24.6	90,128	95,635	74.1	73.8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4
Bombay	1917	32,521	26,281	53.17	46.55	51,911	54,382	118.84	114.08
	1918	81,936	52,559	101.26	99.00	76,300	82,236	174.67	172.50
	1919	27,370	19,187	44.76	33.90	46,167	44,946	105.69	94.66
	1920	24,002	17,041	40.71	31.24	41,628	41,348	95.80	86.40
	1921	22,345	15,311	36.80	27.52	38,110	37,505	85.35	78.16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31.56	23.57	35,908	36,661	78.45	74.14
	1923	20,097	14,442	32.55	25.90	36,171	36,106	79.11	75.07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33.68	25.55	40,901	40,784	89.46	84.79
	1925	18,360	12,916	29.94	23.22	35,064	34,835	76.69	72.43
	1926	20,271	14,580	32.92	26.12	43,766	44,441	95.76	92.40
Bengal	1917	42,977	36,459	35.37	31.84	68,979	69,180	68.87	56.68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50.6	42.7	88,053	73,679	87.9	69.4
	1919	60,569	50,386	40.9	44.0	90,069	78,823	89.9	74.2
	1920	56,088	46,467	46.6	40.6	87,308	77,018	87.2	72.5
	1921	54,320	44,200	43.8	39.7	81,996	72,404	84.6	74.8
	1922	44,865	34,864	36.1	31.3	68,987	57,740	71.1	59.6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35.2	30.5	67,699	55,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36.3	30.0	70,514	55,625	72.7	57.4
	1925	42,957	31,999	34.1	28.7	68,031	57,226	71.1	59.1
	1926	42,379	33,400	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,158	72.6	62.1
United Provinces	1917	73,760	60,888	40.05	40.35	101,129	94,180	85.52	78.41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108.14	98.09	182,935	179,897	154.71	133.20
	1919	86,706	69,433	54.20	46.78	111,455	102,429	94.24	79.84
	1920	76,877	64,760	48.62	43.64	110,073	100,906	93.09	78.85
	1921	80,114	71,491	55.97	49.29	128,766	112,600	107.31	86.14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37.58	31.85	85,886	73,029	71.51	58.58
	1923	50,178	38,934	31.62	26.84	74,175	64,340	61.80	50.98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35.39	32.04	83,183	75,084	69.30	59.67
	1925	53,698	41,530	33.69	28.64	80,740	68,963	67.27	54.56
	1926	48,953	37,783	30.76	26.05	70,398	60,160	66.10	54.79
Punjab	1917	22,593	17,213	31.64	31.60	56,131	44,794	84.73	67.77
	1918	66,650	58,908	93.71	108.14	95,818	84,072	144.64	164.73
	1919	20,114	14,940	...	...	44,048	37,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29.64	26.72	46,406	34,678	70.05	67.75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31.58	29.28	57,482	43,001	73.37	74.80
	1922	15,756	11,574	21.00	20.30	39,502	30,346	50.41	52.68
	1923	20,041	17,373	28.03	26.45	47,801	40,015	61.08	68.65
	1924	24,999	20,178	46.85	51.17	63,090	52,940	80.52	90.84
	1925	24,474	19,047	32.76	33.31	48,269	39,584	61.59	67.62
	1926	29,738	24,943	39.80	42.20	61,540	49,047	65.78	73.65
Burma	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20.27	19,269	19,483	67.72	64.04
	1918	12,386	11,383	...	35.22	23,309	24,256	82.13	79.61
	1919	11,580	9,556	...	28.08	22,670	22,363	79.68	73.59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23.56	19,807	19,800	69.61	69.60
	1921	9,155	7,466	26.48	21.77	18,045	18,283	50.83	59.78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27.82	21.43	19,312	18,203	61.97	58.62
	1923	8,511	7,081	24.50	20.55	18,143	17,644	57.93	56.45
	1924	8,566	7,184	25.61	20.85	17,882	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1925	7,720	6,280	22.26	18.24	16,073	16,283	53.28	52.10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25.09	19.54	17,873	16,968	57.06	54.27
Bihar and Orissa	1917	40,140	45,391	48.5	42.7	77,038	90,101	90.4	82.4
	1918	74,105	70,782	78.0	66.1	105,778	122,739	136.6	112.3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63.8	53.2	88,058	99,170	114.8	90.7
	1920	46,892	43,927	48.7	41.2	77,283	77,002	86.8	70.4
	1921	40,958	42,268	48.7	42.4	77,269	77,269	93.8	75.9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,529	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,987	35.6	31.3	51,498	56,039	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	36,455	39.8	35.8	66,706	64,488	75.6	68.3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35.3	30.8	61,982	57,045	68.5	56.0
	1926	34,180	31,548	35.4	30.9	49,437	54,584	65.0	53.6

# VITAL STATISTICS

379

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1917	82,385	60,671	240.18	212.87	45,453	43,073	55.90	49.80
	1918	128,901	111,391	418.85	378.79	110,677	107,738	143.60	124.85
	1919	76,781	65,090	313.79	283.88	61,971	67,716	70.22	68.94
	1920	73,402	62,058	263.28	233.35	45,543	42,194	50.01	48.87
	1921	79,411	67,956	295.40	264.81	63,760	58,680	64.53	60.36
	1922	62,444	51,466	244.88	211.78	43,419	38,227	64.37	52.15
	1923	76,101	63,753	234.98	206.91	42,033	38,560	62.32	52.63
	1924	79,620	64,793	253.08	216.98	47,980	42,473	71.11	67.96
Assam	1917	68,622	58,239	353.68	289.66	43,065	38,802	65.18	63.06
	1918	80,074	73,180	271.54	234.38	50,757	40,907	84.15	68.00
	1919	10,430	10,484	198.94	179.03	12,418	11,902	34.81	31.75
	1920	24,507	21,336	226.22	207.17	20,712	20,440	58.06	54.55
	1921	23,823	20,476	250.01	228.91	22,108	22,010	62.14	58.71
	1922	19,948	16,347	202.79	171.38	11,067	10,085	31.02	26.90
	1923	21,174	16,864	200.90	172.51	11,926	11,345	38.15	30.09
	1924	21,288	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,209	12,810	36.72	33.37
North-West Frontier Province	1917	19,307	16,089	190.13	168.19	11,421	10,836	31.80	28.78
	1918	21,636	17,671	196.50	172.15	18,366	12,425	37.21	33.00
	1919	19,009	15,738	187.7	158.19	10,804	9,929	30.08	26.37
	1920	21,029	17,403	192.90	170.17	12,384	11,575	34.35	30.74
	1917	7,071	5,063	195.25	193.06	5,395	5,224	45.8	44.1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242.95	223.01	7,610	7,331	64.7	61.9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175.50	175.67	3,950	3,700	33.6	31.3
	1920	5,667	4,200	165.17	157.79	4,078	3,462	34.7	29.2
Ajmer- Merwara	1921	6,206	5,055	194.15	196.15	6,220	5,785	54.1	49.0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152.62	150.01	4,096	3,801	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,058	3,701	153.55	144.85	3,657	3,205	31.8	28.0
	1924	5,262	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,389	4,067	40.8	30.5
	1925	4,585	3,443	186.3	196.2	3,606	3,080	31.3	25.9
	1926	5,300	4,150	145.07	148.55	4,617	4,240	40.1	35.1
Bijmer- Merwara	1917	4,398	4,306	262.15	209.78	5,987	6,400	224.28	243.23
	1918	2,611	2,376	349.60	394.10	3,016	2,787	112.05	105.02
	1919	1,944	1,703	243.38	241.83	1,378	1,226	51.32	46.50
	1920	1,928	1,686	269.04	244.60	1,367	869	35.48	32.65
	1921	2,118	1,835	267.23	255.43	1,301	1,236	62.77	58.60
	1922	1,672	1,455	200.60	207.35	801	841	41.54	40.01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245.13	220.52	1,501	1,398	55.65	49.85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228.09	225.96	1,308	1,218	118.29	103.66
Coorg	1925	1,906	1,612	215.60	197.65	1,380	1,272	49.20	45.35
	1926	2,190	1,918	269.91	260.84	1,790	1,683	68.89	60.16
Delhi	1917	609	612	250.00	239.81	277	261	36.09	33.02
	1918	608	682	258.04	274.23	429	371	55.00	46.93
	1919	647	629	276.01	276.85	452	430	58.89	55.16
	1920	566	515	255.01	260.33	406	485	60.72	61.55
	1921	512	499	232.01	237.44	200	304	35.52	36.17
	1922	602	502	206.14	270.00	430	454	32.55	34.02
	1923	472	440	210.12	218.58	264	267	32.94	31.77
	1924	508	598	313.60	349.50	465	465	50.86	55.32
Total	1925	493	446	332.16	299.19	308	297	37.73	35.34
	1926	557	499	269.06	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.80
Delhi	1917	2,607	2,336	228.82	220.61	1,371	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327.26	307.92	3,241	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,498	2,231	249.37	245.35	2,014	3,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217.65	206.24	1,222	1,189	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	226.01	208.00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,603	190.48	170.51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,080	220.22	204.54	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,082	1,777	183.39	170.06	1,206	1,136	...	...
Total	1925	2,148	1,867	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,748	2,583	261.81	257.19	2,533	2,446	...	...
Total	1917	1,027,786	801,706	211.51	198.41	688,240	679,223	58.81	53.98
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	278.73	259.60	1,043,634	1,009,345	89.84	79.19
	1919	854,988	703,811	238.08	220.44	683,941	667,788	68.94	52.43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201.31	168.06	584,808	563,750	50.54	44.39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205.16	190.14	610,573	587,816	54.11	49.81
	1922	731,622	614,768	183.16	166.38	465,385	435,500	41.22	36.74
	1923	802,601	683,776	183.50	167.90	493,235	471,282	43.63	39.75
	1924	850,000	719,122	196.72	179.94	594,453	562,025	53.67	47.44
Total	1925	764,855	652,128	181.21	167.02	512,684	493,022	46.42	40.79
	1926	858,498	728,508	197.24	180.21	589,400	556,482	52.35	46.80

No 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Provinces		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	14,208	18,988	15.27	15.02	8,117	7,711	11.81	13.85
	1918	46,760	47,000	49.04	50.48	52,300	51,956	47.13	55.32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25.33	21.06	12,040	9,641	17.52	16.00
	1920	16,073	14,011	17.81	16.02	9,865	8,334	14.36	14.43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21.28	18.20	12,245	9,504	13.81	12.70
	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,301	7.21	7.19
	1923	12,109	11,638	10.97	10.51	6,994	6,345	7.89	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10.03	10.38	7,460	6,680	8.41	8.84
Assam	1925	9,349	8,591	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,588	6.17	6.51
	1926	10,468	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,720	8.80	7.62
North-West Frontier Province	1917	7,122	6,020	14.49	12.48	3,768	2,662	11.29	10.06
	1918	12,723	11,352	26.88	23.54	7,712	6,127	23.12	23.15
	1919	15,130	15,395	30.78	27.78	8,672	6,780	25.69	25.62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14.84	12.84	4,626	3,527	13.86	13.32
	1921	8,025	6,989	13.81	12.25	4,989	3,844	11.51	11.21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14.46	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,770	5,459	11.67	9.50	3,889	2,837	8.97	8.27
	1924	8,208	7,094	14.13	12.45	4,928	3,635	11.36	10.80
Ajmer-Merwara	1925	5,872	4,902	10.11	8.77	3,046	2,711	8.41	7.01
	1926	6,031	5,098	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79
Coorg	1917	2,319	2,142	13.2	13.9	1,270	1,222	9.7	13.0
	1918	5,194	5,024	20.6	20.6	4,464	4,105	34.1	44.8
	1919	2,478	2,077	14.1	13.6	1,030	1,034	14.7	17.9
	1920	1,901	1,672	11.4	10.2	1,287	951	9.8	10.1
	1921	3,067	2,511	16.4	15.0	2,042	1,483	14.8	15.1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	8.7	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,216	2,270	19.1	23.0
Delhi	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
	1926	1,810	1,670	9.8	9.1	1,030	883	7.5	9.0
Total	1917	2,114	2,141	70.77	80.18	1,156	1,110	53.10	69.73
	1918	1,801	1,793	60.20	66.08	1,433	1,451	65.82	91.15
	1919	808	839	13.82	12.60	131	161	3.31	10.11
	1920	308	260	10.31	9.74	107	108	0.06	10.55
	1921	337	261	9.37	8.05	222	202	6.50	5.01
	1922	471	194	4.76	5.06	172	160	5.04	5.95
	1923	243	174	4.75	5.35	146	152	4.28	6.08
	1924	284	246	7.00	7.53	183	187	6.36	7.41
Total	1925	302	275	8.39	8.46	199	214	5.83	5.48
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.56	236	207	6.81	8.20
Total	1917	126	104	18.26	10.92	100	67	9.78	7.49
	1918	146	145	15.36	15.23	134	159	13.10	17.62
	1919	127	136	13.80	14.20	94	91	9.19	10.00
	1920	108	204	20.83	21.48	140	141	13.69	15.63
	1921	109	123	11.72	12.07	86	55	9.03	8.39
	1922	129	150	13.87	15.81	92	91	9.68	10.37
	1923	117	118	12.56	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.67
	1924	162	168	17.42	17.50	100	89	11.45	10.34
Total	1925	121	116	13.01	12.12	99	58	10.40	6.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.76	85	72	8.68	8.36
Total	1917	289	260	...	...	154	180	...	...
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	360	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	368	...	...	241	230	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	589	...	...	538	535	...	...
Total	1925	440	402	...	...	230	208	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
Total	1917	208,715	244,276	15.51	14.75	168,024	137,842	10.87	11.59
	1918	523,215	504,581	30.87	30.50	386,354	360,301	26.52	30.02
	1919	388,281	392,454	10.30	17.78	204,340	164,816	14.00	13.96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15.36	14.76	159,281	128,814	10.00	10.01
	1921	278,580	241,694	15.25	13.81	166,724	129,785	10.34	10.34
	1922	192,089	168,468	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,488	7.09	8.01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10.86	10.29	131,709	111,209	8.54	8.83
	1924	236,530	212,475	12.03	12.13	161,006	138,113	10.48	10.08
Total	1925	187,815	167,405	10.27	9.56	124,575	104,742	8.10	8.28
	1926	194,242	178,132	10.84	10.18	129,981	112,627	8.45	8.97



No. 181—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1917	6,207	6,407	13.19	14.06	16,891	18,585	14.07	13.86
	1918	32,843	38,190	09.30	02.07	97,505	123,113	01.21	01.80
	1919	9,287	8,306	19.74	18.11	23,530	24,088	19.60	18.39
	1920	9,005	9,072	20.54	19.04	25,132	25,885	20.93	19.30
	1921	9,192	9,001	18.71	20.15	21,989	24,518	21.86	21.61
	1922	5,354	5,425	10.00	12.00	12,372	13,808	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,720	5,898	11.68	13.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12.57	14.88	13,090	15,487	13.01	13.76
	1925	4,702	5,156	9.75	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11.49	15.03	11,888	15,370	11.76	13.67
Assam	1917	2,019	3,758	12.50	15.33	7,523	10,239	14.20	18.18
	1918	0,680	8,647	26.34	35.28	18,764	23,501	31.84	39.06
	1919	7,237	8,952	31.20	36.52	18,205	22,493	34.58	41.71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17.43	18.86	9,446	11,760	17.94	20.68
	1921	4,434	5,278	15.91	18.07	9,568	12,374	16.73	20.15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13.28	17.16	8,678	12,234	15.03	19.92
	1923	3,386	4,115	11.87	14.09	7,867	10,487	13.61	17.09
	1924	4,007	5,660	14.59	19.37	9,547	13,266	16.54	21.59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.07	7,446	10,255	13.94	16.70
	1926	3,003	4,268	10.77	14.00	6,644	10,390	11.51	16.93
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,203	1,070	14.3	15.8	2,230	2,271	14.3	14.1
	1918	5,911	5,080	05.4	74.7	10,230	11,538	65.8	71.8
	1919	1,810	1,870	22.4	24.5	2,006	2,993	18.7	18.6
	1920	1,310	1,933	16.1	13.7	2,187	2,059	14.1	12.8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19.9	20.2	3,079	2,837	16.6	16.8
	1922	1,044	983	11.3	14.4	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.0
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,683	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,537	1,606	10.7	32.0	3,177	3,808	17.1	22.0
	1925	926	701	10.0	11.4	1,615	1,950	10.8	11.5
	1926	871	850	9.5	12.7	1,807	2,041	10.2	12.0
Ajmer- Merwara	1917	850	905	37.27	54.08	2,324	3,436	41.22	49.19
	1918	1,550	2,034	67.76	110.01	5,366	6,395	96.17	127.97
	1919	173	240	7.53	13.04	665	710	10.02	14.82
	1920	186	220	8.06	12.46	569	633	10.00	12.79
	1921	200	238	8.09	13.91	544	580	12.20	16.06
	1922	173	247	7.61	14.44	405	498	9.08	13.45
	1923	176	225	7.05	13.15	417	426	9.35	11.79
	1924	174	223	7.58	13.03	366	489	8.21	13.68
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.00	352	439	7.80	12.15
	1926	212	270	9.21	16.31	464	641	10.40	17.73
Coorg	1917	169	112	10.77	13.71	387	420	17.02	25.60
	1918	253	232	24.00	28.49	912	848	35.72	50.96
	1919	138	120	13.03	14.60	476	445	20.94	26.74
	1920	267	215	25.38	26.32	770	687	33.87	41.22
	1921	135	117	16.21	17.81	347	352	18.90	22.81
	1922	141	144	10.92	21.76	410	414	22.10	26.93
	1923	130	135	10.09	20.51	365	350	19.25	23.26
	1924	107	186	23.65	26.31	480	504	25.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	447	390	23.88	25.27
	1926	164	150	22.00	22.83	492	451	25.95	27.63
Delhi	1917	140	230	...	...	371	562	...	...
	1918	1,346	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	353	...	...	550	827	...	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	280	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	950	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	417	...	...	704	869	...	...
Total	1917	182,907	143,204	12.79	14.65	310,752	346,350	14.30	16.76
	1918	404,780	436,691	38.06	44.57	1,024,955	1,161,226	47.22	56.19
	1919	180,201	198,874	18.30	20.44	444,731	479,712	20.80	23.34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14.19	15.83	351,852	381,756	16.31	18.59
	1921	143,146	140,589	13.60	15.36	330,554	360,065	16.16	17.15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10.46	12.23	250,085	276,087	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,169	126,171	10.60	12.91	250,708	284,353	12.23	13.52
	1924	140,363	152,068	13.30	15.68	329,983	379,317	14.37	16.08
	1925	113,394	125,439	10.77	12.88	260,197	278,184	12.28	13.25
	1926	118,361	136,915	11.32	14.06	256,846	300,048	12.54	14.25

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1917	19,019	17,624	18'22	17'17	19,214	13,667	26'03	20'24
	1918	25,612	25,364	27'42	27'01	25,648	21,225	32'26	27'87
	1919	26,619	22,806	24'26	22'31	24,172	16,087	28'87	25'16
	1920	20,698	25,456	27'04	24'80	25,693	19,944	35'09	27'81
	1921	20,210	23,012	25'23	22'41	23,587	17,385	31'43	25'02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15'64	13'51	15,464	10,392	20'69	15'82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14'48	13'04	14,608	10,302	19'40	14'83
	1924	15,474	14,806	14'89	13'93	14,869	10,911	19'84	15'70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11'63	10'31	12,146	8,428	16'21	12'13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13'33	12'72	13,893	10,461	18'54	15'06
Assam	1917	9,686	8,848	19'20	23'15	8,346	5,365	27'43	23'98
	1918	19,902	17,817	30'35	44'00	14,552	9,343	47'93	41'67
	1919	21,731	19,641	43'30	46'41	16,050	10,706	54'35	47'75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23'73	24'43	10,272	6,046	28'83	26'90
	1921	10,980	10,199	19'74	22'73	9,203	6,110	26'74	23'65
	1922	10,562	10,017	18'99	23'32	9,276	6,095	25'77	23'40
	1923	8,473	8,169	17'03	18'18	8,194	5,337	22'77	20'19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19'42	22'00	9,235	5,895	25'66	22'72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15'87	17'74	8,032	4,927	22'32	18'90
	1926	8,141	7,610	14'64	16'08	7,330	4,780	20'37	18'23
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,789	2,733	18'7	20'8	2,791	2,436	27'7	26'0
	1918	10,891	11,240	60'8	83'5	7,876	7,383	78'2	86'6
	1919	3,168	3,178	21'2	23'6	2,976	2,463	20'6	27'2
	1920	2,630	2,324	17'0	17'3	2,319	1,744	28'0	19'3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22'4	22'6	3,227	2,424	31'0	28'6
	1922	2,640	2,881	17'6	17'2	2,442	1,975	23'5	19'9
	1923	2,933	2,785	19'6	20'1	3,566	2,200	24'7	23'9
	1924	3,098	4,113	24'6	29'7	3,172	3,323	30'5	35'2
	1925	2,206	3,109	14'7	15'2	2,124	1,720	20'4	18'3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14'0	14'9	1,932	1,616	18'0	17'1
Ajmer- Merwara	1917	2,373	2,226	54'79	61'92	2,055	1,751	75'00	73'36
	1918	4,876	5,032	112'00	139'70	3,386	2,714	125'06	109'06
	1919	727	655	16'70	18'23	724	480	20'74	19'20
	1920	706	618	11'28	17'10	697	428	25'74	17'12
	1921	694	509	15'41	15'85	608	440	19'35	17'08
	1922	538	440	11'90	12'26	531	357	16'90	14'35
	1923	478	437	10'61	12'17	426	324	19'66	13'02
	1924	460	392	10'22	10'90	594	331	16'07	13'80
	1925	375	378	8'32	10'63	385	285	13'25	11'45
	1926	608	559	13'22	15'56	678	470	21'68	18'88
Coorg	1917	887	276	22'46	25'76	284	156	27'71	23'30
	1918	676	486	30'23	45'35	390	233	33'05	34'60
	1919	464	387	28'67	33'32	382	216	27'27	23'27
	1920	724	572	42'02	53'38	540	387	53'63	57'51
	1921	390	252	24'48	24'02	243	170	20'28	28'50
	1922	436	324	24'40	32'34	271	206	20'40	28'25
	1923	357	329	21'90	31'30	303	212	22'75	24'21
	1924	545	404	33'43	38'51	407	269	44'00	43'42
	1925	441	283	27'05	27'98	235	193	35'12	31'15
	1926	495	342	30'37	32'60	332	231	35'88	37'28
Delhi	1917	362	419	...	...	399	320	...	...
	1918	1,721	3,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	570	...	...	693	457	...	...
	1920	522	605	...	...	595	479	...	...
	1921	540	542	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	570	...	...
	1924	583	663	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	601	578	...	...
Total	1917	326,639	396,705	19'28	17'38	314,639	245,555	24'89	22'56
	1918	937,147	902,778	55'40	62'94	783,010	604,655	69'07	55'63
	1919	461,083	396,903	26'78	23'39	393,073	297,015	31'28	27'43
	1920	373,615	359,800	22'21	19'47	333,563	254,500	26'55	23'63
	1921	350,987	311,935	19'44	19'02	330,069	249,697	26'28	22'02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15'04	14'56	250,690	180,591	20'44	16'81
	1923	266,032	238,341	14'66	14'51	249,836	180,256	19'85	16'76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16'99	16'80	284,530	221,151	22'65	19'80
	1925	263,405	231,243	14'69	14'09	262,103	187,302	20'27	16'63
	1926	269,066	246,860	14'94	15'05	260,162	195,784	20'88	17'27



# VITAL STATISTICS

383

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1917	18,261	14,389	43.33	33.84	32,043	33,011	97.39	80.84
	1918	45,350	37,788	107.68	88.67	59,836	62,814	180.34	140.80
	1919	30,903	17,200	49.64	40.45	37,794	41,003	114.87	97.76
	1920	21,546	17,981	51.04	42.29	36,896	40,840	110.62	95.01
	1921	20,766	18,088	47.67	43.44	30,239	43,721	105.67	95.89
	1922	14,146	11,881	32.82	27.95	27,800	29,672	75.11	65.08
	1923	13,060	10,553	29.06	24.83	26,391	26,672	68.36	58.28
	1924	13,762	11,130	31.59	29.21	28,810	30,005	77.68	66.01
Assam	1925	11,307	9,052	25.96	21.30	23,609	24,005	63.47	53.96
	1926	18,045	11,192	20.88	26.12	26,376	32,701	79.11	71.72
	1917	6,921	4,836	41.26	35.30	8,903	6,820	73.89	59.54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62.26	49.50	11,901	8,701	98.76	75.10
	1919	12,240	7,990	79.01	68.48	13,976	10,953	116.98	95.55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46.39	36.81	9,810	6,854	77.20	59.70
	1921	7,272	4,994	38.37	33.29	9,055	6,848	65.58	57.07
	1922	7,484	5,138	37.63	34.22	9,796	7,826	71.35	60.25
North-West Frontier Province	1923	6,376	4,362	34.68	29.08	9,100	7,469	66.29	58.15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35.86	33.06	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.98
	1925	6,541	4,094	32.80	27.23	9,373	6,598	68.28	56.85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30.62	27.88	9,082	6,690	60.15	59.63
	1917	2,780	2,143	41.9	40.6	4,783	3,662	75.7	74.9
	1918	0,149	5,340	94.1	101.5	7,731	6,311	122.4	130.1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40.5	39.0	3,613	2,749	57.2	56.2
	1920	2,007	1,630	30.7	30.2	3,205	2,285	51.7	45.7
Ajmer- Merwara	1921	3,004	2,147	45.5	38.5	4,951	3,587	70.4	64.3
	1922	2,165	1,615	32.0	29.0	3,662	2,600	52.1	40.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.0	3,441	2,584	48.8	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	43.1	4,196	3,309	58.6	50.3
	1925	1,905	1,486	28.9	25.7	3,321	2,320	47.2	41.6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29.8	26.2	3,636	2,428	60.3	48.6
	1917	2,073	1,716	115.01	107.10	1,447	2,671	251.44	399.96
	1918	2,405	2,162	133.43	134.68	2,201	2,860	326.16	212.02
Coorg	1919	685	480	36.80	30.58	872	739	60.60	66.30
	1920	628	387	34.84	24.15	800	752	82.20	67.56
	1921	602	410	38.48	28.63	866	780	79.80	67.77
	1922	490	343	30.06	23.87	783	708	72.15	61.05
	1923	439	323	30.24	22.40	805	604	74.18	57.69
	1924	581	342	33.90	23.79	781	631	67.86	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.86	678	551	62.01	47.87
	1926	643	414	39.26	28.90	1,076	1,004	99.15	86.30
Delhi	1917	168	136	35.53	34.06	183	181	67.45	61.25
	1918	210	149	44.67	37.32	210	200	77.41	67.88
	1919	288	200	58.76	50.09	235	241	87.62	52.67
	1920	328	252	69.04	63.11	254	266	93.62	100.17
	1921	206	163	44.22	39.23	176	143	58.16	45.08
	1922	227	202	43.72	51.80	197	178	65.01	67.10
	1923	189	175	40.87	44.87	184	172	60.81	55.27
	1924	295	262	63.92	67.19	278	293	91.87	94.15
Total	1925	229	180	40.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.16
	1926	249	176	53.80	45.13	215	209	71.06	67.16
	1917	410	263	...	...	677	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,286	...	...	1,263	1,498	...	...
	1919	567	421	...	...	1,100	963	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	993	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	769	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	800	...	...	1,112	1,008	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,630	1,516	...	...
	1917	309,838	252,503	82.31	58.76	613,123	511,115	85.85	77.31
	1918	679,443	600,694	41.42	60.31	766,347	750,737	127.31	114.96
	1919	351,209	287,724	45.68	38.26	608,672	569,063	92.81	81.86
	1920	307,200	253,402	43.88	33.75	519,210	491,360	89.99	74.59
	1921	313,895	255,675	41.13	36.87	532,545	508,565	84.40	79.77
	1922	246,405	194,332	32.18	27.25	421,228	352,900	66.91	60.04
	1923	238,843	198,137	31.28	27.06	410,898	394,070	66.10	67.20
	1924	270,111	222,188	35.38	31.14	465,560	442,188	73.89	61.61
	1925	241,545	193,695	31.04	27.15	420,424	404,631	68.18	65.49
	1926	247,745	201,422	32.44	28.25	440,110	430,428	71.38	65.49

## No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total.
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Madras	1917	40,005,735	58,939	34,953	24,708	321,002	73,304	51,340	8,829	475,175	1,040,545	
	1918		122,263	53,753	12,859	806,088	79,341	63,199	8,405	480,598	1,722,003	
	1919		93,283	41,732	6,658	403,400	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829	
	1920		31,139	13,697	14,652	324,098	56,402	46,987	7,937	379,109	878,981	
	1921		27,004	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,423	826,891	
	1922	16,502	22,801	9,193	319,698	51,805	43,106	8,182	392,899	869,236		
	1923	5,109	24,434	12,110	318,173	30,323	55,951	9,765	422,910	908,835		
	1924	51,971	18,810	3,932	322,383	74,041	44,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043		
1925	44,815	20,479	2,014	318,409	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558			
1926	24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,768	85,002	11,770	433,947	1,043,579			
Bombay	1917	19,587,383	17,003	3,095	162,874	298,910	36,321	90,897	7,050	181,877	798,406	
	1918		8,834	8,003	70,478	1,284,013	32,068	119,890	7,701	184,787	1,724,674	
	1919		51,551	6,332	9,620	274,769	88,317	98,033	7,806	180,166	637,170	
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	203,092	30,895	96,486	7,721	141,092	501,306	
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	29,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,360	
	1922	2,768	1,170	8,379	197,898	21,118	32,082	7,810	130,793	452,581		
	1923	9,221	2,811	33,741	190,231	32,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	400,244		
	1924	8,238	11,152	9,314	214,503	28,920	91,103	7,374	150,008	520,578		
1925	57	5,044	12,801	183,764	20,943	83,047	7,754	140,063	453,583			
1926	73	3,922	9,806	222,406	34,168	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264			
Bengal	1917	45,320,247	45,021	7,010	163	882,708	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509	
	1918		82,370	8,676	289	1,367,906	29,150	20,001	18,854	201,276	1,737,331	
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,220,287	28,874	22,117	10,128	179,352	1,841,111	
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,321	24,340	22,069	19,541	181,246	1,481,612	
	1921		80,547	8,167	50	1,070,368	25,268	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,400,030	
	1922	51,712	7,894	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,245		
	1923	41,483	4,236	98	909,705	21,510	26,955	18,742	163,383	1,185,791		
	1924	48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,040	10,772	167,620	1,203,241		
1925	34,376	17,489	...	874,228	21,896	27,325	10,950	193,413	1,186,475			
1926	59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	80,589	10,870	108,223	1,151,167			
United Provinces	1917	46,830,556	21,440	2,011	120,084	1,266,519	32,308	28,920	26,753	277,355	1,774,896	
	1918		110,740	2,908	174,805	3,217,078	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,407	3,859,762	
	1919		10,903	17,240	1,576,632	1,442,376	16,873	33,198	23,143	190,087	1,951,093	
	1920		6,952	9,354	24,872	1,381,920	17,301	30,317	23,368	190,057	1,742,895	
	1921		140,097	1,439	24,009	909,298	10,654	26,301	20,448	143,315	1,785,445	
	1922	2,330	242	23,291	909,298	10,654	26,301	20,448	143,315	1,785,445		
	1923	2,591	747	74,187	780,040	10,878	26,108	21,760	149,465	1,134,890		
	1924	67,000	2,724	66,210	947,807	11,980	27,412	20,092	149,738	1,080,300		
1925	7,853	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	11,900	129,125	1,283,673			
1926	9,196	12,020	57,297	887,939	12,120	30,260	31,070	131,413	1,138,884			
Punjab	1917	10,397,146	1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	16,571	54,392	7,154	133,023	733,109	
	1918		267	9,082	95,615	1,287,027	10,368	52,793	6,191	110,394	1,595,580	
	1919		8,591	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,630	37,813	0,800	54,083	548,070	
	1920		138	9,310	0,137	371,433	9,185	52,770	0,400	96,802	552,073	
	1921		10,215	4,575	2,558	428,193	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237	
	1922	123	1,608	7,780	308,654	7,013	40,004	0,183	93,467	452,997		
	1923	11	2,140	50,086	420,508	11,612	35,434	4,905	105,776	634,801		
	1924	3,351	4,046	251,201	452,187	11,817	54,488	8,498	107,394	801,086		
1925	3,049	7,038	87,830	401,775	9,475	54,376	6,449	95,160	614,863			
1926	97	17,605	108,287	436,150	11,181	57,426	6,614	112,146	740,393			
Burma	1917	9,824,306	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,498	9,333	4,014	138,586	243,001	
	1918		4,269	760	8,940	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,053	156,096	368,095	
	1919		13,200	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,899	133,926	305,431	
	1920		3,996	2,853	5,483	100,402	9,865	11,899	4,539	121,960	259,776	
	1921		3,791	987	4,403	52,741	9,728	11,466	4,195	118,784	231,044	
	1922	5,047	1,439	7,352	82,894	8,040	11,946	3,974	117,983	230,448		
	1923	1,488	2,846	7,606	78,029	6,685	10,854	4,203	118,572	226,883		
	1924	8,098	3,501	5,401	75,268	8,585	11,998	4,018	118,107	233,166		
1925	1,933	3,853	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,650	4,900	102,710	203,933			
1926	6,182	2,330	2,906	72,700	10,428	11,638	4,225	115,951	235,459			
Bihar and Orissa	1917	34,480,846	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,331	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551	
	1918		205,584	6,001	53,532	1,382,835	36,317	10,044	16,162	245,149	1,960,213	
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,570,687	
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,695	8,091	15,067	181,065	1,067,132	
	1921		90,088	7,836	16,504	769,371	28,625	7,842	12,007	183,050	1,136,483	
	1922	26,806	2,500	16,060	578,055	18,037	5,620	12,676	101,145	820,874		
	1923	8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,493	851,768		
	1924	77,480	6,832	10,792	680,835	28,575	6,806	12,414	188,020	989,768		
1925	17,336	14,362	6,783	557,224	25,310	6,618	12,300	185,562	805,729			
1926	22,268	34,573	8,381	594,414	24,022	7,084	12,061	176,168	874,361			

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.5	0.9	0.6	8.0	1.8	1.3	0.2	11.9	26.3	1917	Madras
3.0	1.5	0.3	22.4	2.0	1.6	0.2	13.0	43.0	1918	
2.3	1.0	0.1	10.1	1.0	1.2	0.2	10.4	27.2	1919	
0.8	0.3	0.4	8.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	9.4	31.8	1920	
0.7	0.2	0.3	7.7	1.3	1.1	0.2	8.7	30.3	1921	
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	31.0	1922	
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.6	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.87	0.16	3.31	15.26	1.85	4.63	0.39	9.29	40.76	1917	Bombay
0.45	0.41	4.06	65.55	1.64	6.11	0.40	9.43	68.05	1918	
2.63	0.32	0.49	14.03	1.96	5.04	0.40	7.67	32.54	1919	
0.10	0.13	0.71	13.58	1.63	4.93	0.39	7.23	28.65	1920	
0.18	0.09	0.24	11.80	1.40	4.87	0.41	7.01	26.00	1921	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.32	23.61	1922	
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.80	1923	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.29	0.68	9.59	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.08	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.55	1926	
0.96	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	Bengal
1.8	0.2	0.01	30.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.6	38.1	1918	
2.8	0.8	0.01	27.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	4.0	36.2	1919	
1.2	0.8	0.01	25.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	4.0	32.7	1920	
1.7	0.2	0.001	23.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	3.6	30.1	1921	
1.1	0.5	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	8.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.02	0.57	5.08	37.91	1917	United Provinces
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.69	0.57	5.58	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.28	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.15	0.18	0.53	30.82	0.34	0.71	0.19	4.06	37.23	1920	
3.30	0.03	0.53	30.01	0.38	0.67	0.51	4.13	39.57	1921	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.58	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	
0.06	0.02	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.48	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.89	0.26	0.60	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.13	0.26	1.26	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	35.10	1926	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	Panjab
0.91	0.16	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	
0.44	0.70	0.57	18.88	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.01	0.48	0.32	19.21	0.47	2.73	0.34	5.00	28.55	1920	
0.94	0.22	0.13	20.82	0.68	2.72	0.32	4.61	30.18	1921	
0.01	0.08	0.88	14.95	0.34	1.95	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	30.94	1923	
0.76	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.06	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.58	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	29.07	1925	
0.09	0.86	5.28	21.26	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	36.52	1926	
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.99	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917	Burma
0.43	0.06	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.59	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.00	1919	
0.35	0.29	0.56	10.25	1.00	1.16	0.44	12.41	26.44	1920	
0.35	0.09	0.41	7.63	0.90	1.06	0.39	10.58	21.46	1921	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.80	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.95	22.23	1922	
0.14	0.26	0.70	7.27	0.63	1.00	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.61	21.54	1924	
0.12	0.35	0.88	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.40	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.96	1.08	0.39	10.71	20.92	1926	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.50	7.10	58.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
0.70	0.60	0.50	22.00	0.80	0.20	0.40	5.20	30.90	1920	
2.80	0.20	0.40	22.60	0.80	0.20	0.30	5.30	32.80	1921	
0.70	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.10	1922	
0.2	0.09	0.80	17.60	0.50	0.10	0.30	5.10	25.00	1923	
2.3	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	26.4	1926	

Continued on next page

## VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 152.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	13,916,808	691	462	38,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,894	
	1918		3,351	2,180	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,880	1,427,850	
	1919		62,080	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,680	7,502	124,404	601,720	
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,863	6,940	111,723	558,128	
	1921		58,331	1,737	5,467	827,930	43,456	41,065	7,880	126,246	612,332	
	1922	64	407	6,140	237,104	25,618	36,383	6,044	95,008	407,827		
	1923	1,000	275	15,867	233,675	24,321	35,023	6,680	107,639	434,789		
	1924	9,704	978	11,081	240,044	32,723	37,136	6,596	114,221	453,362		
	1925	124	3,145	5,323	204,667	21,024	31,710	6,837	108,622	379,852		
1926	4,556	3,644	6,436	262,609	38,668	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655			
Assam	1917	6,051,507	10,953	4,110	—	95,618	12,057	5,887	1,907	33,807	163,925	
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,802	12,560	38,833	2,021	49,202	279,084	
	1919		33,080	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	38,312	2,114	42,583	308,133	
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,091	32,765	175,408	
	1921		12,820	2,774	—	107,625	11,542	9,738	1,923	85,086	181,513	
	1922	16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,374	32,618	184,067		
	1923	8,728	8,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,880	1,883	30,172	161,332		
	1924	19,152	1,647	—	113,198	11,150	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127		
	1925	6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,061	30,607	154,351		
1926	10,275	4,810	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787			
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,041,077	—	87	8	50,591	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,102	
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	148,606	
	1919		4,400	1,304	3	44,091	347	1,235	536	6,437	58,802	
	1920		2	2,051	733	36,667	224	1,226	608	6,126	47,695	
	1921		4,285	576	138	53,833	494	1,063	773	5,097	87,458	
	1922	92	104	124	39,084	306	1,331	718	3,769	40,807		
	1923	2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,047	500	4,350	50,718		
	1924	9	212	11,307	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212		
	1925	116	580	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,709	42,322		
1926	—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,482	40,435			
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	501,305	12	1,276	11,415	34,300	1,187	968	241	2,235	51,028	
	1918		7	77	8,719	47,803	587	621	281	4,523	57,553	
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	264	254	3,139	14,375	
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,592	
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	3,866	14,073	
	1922	2	8	2	8,184	256	180	252	2,096	10,980		
	1923	9	11	5	9,812	261	190	130	2,168	12,001		
	1924	32	010	1	8,032	204	261	179	2,136	12,264		
	1925	—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,689		
1926	2	300	6	12,633	142	366	190	2,167	15,692			
Coorg	1917	174,976	32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051	
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,068	7,482	
	1919		157	539	—	4,360	272	44	26	809	6,187	
	1920		9	109	69	0,288	281	267	35	991	8,021	
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,079	
	1922	4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	871	5,663		
	1923	—	18	—	3,982	104	191	11	569	4,775		
	1924	14	60	3	5,603	194	117	17	599	6,726		
	1925	4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	488	5,040		
1926	2	1	11	4,441	206	393	19	579	5,509			
Delhi	1917	416,656	12	88	4	0,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	18,620	
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	308	7,397	136	1,663	88,947	
	1919		68	73	1	10,574	402	4,763	100	1,442	17,501	
	1920		7	19	19	3,347	369	4,505	93	1,457	14,807	
	1921		635	32	1	3,248	483	4,879	79	1,204	15,641	
	1922	6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472		
	1923	12	67	2,706	3,694	424	4,683	101	1,189	18,970		
	1924	121	139	2,439	9,042	371	4,316	137	1,263	16,805		
	1925	50	130	30	5,495	357	4,298	140	1,290	14,840		
1926	18	244	238	12,069	656	5,615	169	2,427	21,456			
Total	1917	238,406,322	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	280,094	310,821	101,163	1,803,329	7,803,832	
	1918	238,432,205	560,802	93,076	440,753	11,134,441	276,643	430,635	98,969	1,890,178	14,865,801	
	1919	238,481,670	578,420	136,077	74,284	5,463,181	301,643	350,133	99,763	1,555,691	8,564,179	
	1920	241,416,723	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,302	218,734	383,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,054	
	1921	241,419,723	460,608	40,446	60,692	4,761,237	220,676	334,108	91,261	1,405,199	7,385,112	
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,830	77,615	3,680,086	177,952	290,633	67,723	1,314,708	6,800,092	
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	239,140	3,706,305	186,455	297,865	90,048	1,410,620	6,036,931	
	1924	241,469,026	268,707	55,380	3,1843	4,007,622	230,222	333,636	91,165	1,505,681	6,879,286	
	1925	241,471,883	115,645	85,986	112,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,657	94,360	1,393,101	6,067,918	
1926	241,471,883	138,151	117,000	190,249	3,768,176	266,298	379,614	93,038	1,521,023	6,400,570		



# VITAL STATISTICS

387

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.08	36.06	1917	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.00	102.80	1918	
4.46	0.52	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	
0.26	0.16	1.03	24.88	2.19	3.08	0.50	8.03	40.11	1920	
4.19	0.13	0.89	23.57	3.13	3.00	0.58	9.07	44.01	1921	
0.05	0.03	0.45	17.05	1.84	2.62	0.50	6.84	29.31	1922	
0.08	0.02	1.14	16.79	1.78	2.52	0.48	7.75	30.53	1923	
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.85	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.50	1924	
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	2.03	3.69	0.50	9.09	34.33	1926	
1.81	0.88	—	15.78	1.98	0.80	0.32	5.69	27.09	1917	Assam
2.32	0.40	0.0093	26.25	2.07	8.06	0.33	6.64	46.10	1918	
5.61	0.23	—	25.52	3.35	7.98	0.34	7.03	50.09	1919	
0.40	0.28	—	18.57	1.84	2.14	0.32	5.41	28.08	1920	
1.87	0.40	—	15.70	1.66	1.42	0.28	5.11	26.48	1921	
2.36	0.38	—	18.35	1.49	1.22	0.27	4.75	26.95	1922	
0.54	0.47	—	15.62	1.38	0.90	0.28	4.40	23.54	1923	
2.80	0.24	—	16.52	1.62	0.98	0.30	4.84	27.30	1924	
0.90	0.10	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.52	1925	
1.49	0.70	—	13.67	1.43	0.77	0.28	4.08	23.03	1926	
0.01	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.04	0.31	3.63	29.05	1917	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
2.16	0.64	0.01	65.74	0.14	0.87	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
0.001	0.50	—	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.54	1919	
2.01	1.90	0.36	17.92	0.11	0.05	0.33	3.00	23.37	1920	
0.04	0.27	0.06	25.21	0.33	0.78	0.36	2.67	31.59	1921	
0.004	0.05	0.05	18.72	0.10	0.62	0.34	1.76	21.70	1922	
0.001	0.04	1.75	18.67	0.00	0.01	0.24	2.04	23.74	1923	
0.004	0.10	5.34	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.29	2.55	31.00	1924	
0.05	0.27	0.10	16.01	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.78	19.81	1925	
—	0.36	0.30	17.90	0.08	0.08	0.34	2.08	21.75	1926	
0.02	2.54	22.77	68.41	2.37	1.91	0.48	4.46	102.86	1917	Ajmer-Merwara
0.01	0.05	7.42	95.34	1.13	1.24	0.50	9.03	114.78	1918	
0.12	0.14	0.00	22.05	0.93	0.66	0.61	4.27	28.67	1919	
0.002	0.65	—	18.77	0.61	0.48	0.61	4.50	25.71	1920	
0.07	1.46	—	19.70	0.69	0.15	0.56	5.70	29.41	1921	
—	0.02	—	10.63	0.52	0.39	0.61	4.23	22.19	1922	
0.02	0.08	0.01	17.78	0.63	0.40	0.30	4.40	25.00	1923	
3.07	1.25	—	18.08	0.41	0.63	0.36	4.32	24.97	1924	
—	2.32	—	16.12	0.29	0.51	0.40	3.77	23.50	1925	
—	0.62	0.01	25.60	0.29	0.54	0.36	4.36	31.08	1926	
0.18	3.33	0.05	20.65	0.43	0.20	0.09	4.02	29.67	1917	Coorg
0.01	0.27	—	14.82	0.45	0.17	0.09	26.85	42.05	1918	
0.30	3.02	—	24.86	1.55	0.25	0.15	4.62	35.36	1919	
0.08	0.62	0.39	35.94	1.61	1.47	0.14	5.66	45.86	1920	
—	0.04	0.01	22.06	0.78	1.00	0.22	4.45	28.56	1921	
0.62	0.01	0.05	28.10	1.15	1.10	0.07	4.10	34.60	1922	
—	0.11	—	23.69	0.63	1.17	0.07	3.47	29.14	1923	
0.15	0.12	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.07	41.06	1924	
0.03	0.16	—	25.13	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.97	30.62	1925	
0.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.26	2.09	0.12	3.53	34.17	1926	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	Delhi
0.607	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.01	0.04	0.04	20.03	0.85	10.81	0.22	3.49	35.54	1920	
1.26	0.04	0.001	16.47	0.96	9.74	0.15	2.58	31.34	1921	
0.01	0.04	0.38	13.43	0.73	7.88	0.21	2.27	24.91	1922	
0.02	0.13	5.53	19.36	0.84	9.36	0.20	2.37	37.90	1923	
0.25	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.57	1924	
0.09	0.26	0.16	16.97	0.71	8.68	0.27	2.59	29.06	1925	
0.03	0.48	0.45	24.11	1.37	11.21	0.35	4.84	42.86	1926	
1.12	0.26	1.83	19.10	1.10	1.33	0.43	7.56	32.72	1917	Total
2.35	0.39	1.85	46.30	1.16	1.81	0.41	7.80	62.46	1918	
2.43	0.67	0.31	22.98	1.23	1.47	0.42	6.52	35.97	1919	
0.55	0.42	0.41	20.68	0.92	1.40	0.39	6.07	30.84	1920	
1.87	0.17	0.29	19.72	0.95	1.38	0.38	5.83	30.59	1921	
0.50	0.17	0.32	15.28	0.74	1.20	0.36	5.45	24.02	1922	
0.30	0.18	0.95	15.35	0.77	1.23	0.37	5.84	25.00	1923	
1.22	0.23	1.50	16.00	0.95	1.38	0.38	6.23	29.49	1924	
0.48	0.36	0.49	15.06	0.86	1.35	0.39	5.73	24.72	1925	
0.57	0.49	0.81	15.57	1.06	1.57	0.39	6.30	28.76	1926	

## No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1917	80,269	73,844	74,883	69,448	75,808	75,440
	1918	132,713	101,281	89,008	81,227	83,311	80,802
	1919	130,804	89,198	80,167	69,133	79,378	86,006
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,466	63,136	65,342	60,066
	1921	73,722	67,099	68,510	61,040	73,365	61,468
	1922	69,008	62,436	63,440	60,687	63,422	67,021
	1923	98,469	74,811	72,381	67,181	67,456	69,824
	1924	87,100	74,268	75,609	71,120	78,648	81,980
	1925	92,900	75,008	76,372	73,811	75,369	76,698
	1926	104,939	80,466	76,614	73,670	82,002	86,547
Bombay	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,071	41,847
	1918	92,437	72,807	64,161	55,308	44,848	41,247
	1919	73,601	61,889	49,625	47,710	51,572	45,623
	1920	62,366	67,442	66,326	63,393	43,098	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,400	46,103	37,160	38,603
	1922	40,872	37,283	37,875	35,772	33,475	32,026
	1923	44,151	39,782	40,405	42,681	40,600	32,689
	1924	44,751	41,622	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,886	37,716	43,075	39,663	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	30,148	40,310	41,037	43,993	40,068
Bengal	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,054	88,804	70,210
	1918	133,672	101,767	100,844	136,113	101,840	88,386
	1919	118,814	127,042	180,288	154,157	122,701	95,029
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,623	90,672
	1921	156,679	124,001	151,833	120,180	116,102	77,560
	1922	124,066	86,632	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,616
	1923	124,834	86,883	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,731	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	86,801	101,025	86,672	81,024	83,056
	1926	110,510	95,002	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,225
United Provinces	1917	110,072	110,023	140,670	184,775	181,162	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	188,834	231,665	250,829	224,099
	1919	348,045	186,933	134,000	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,780	114,804	138,886	140,140	173,265	179,845
	1921	140,030	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,060	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	69,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,283	125,973	110,938	126,439
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,635
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
Punjab	1917	47,430	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,604	73,094	75,426	50,622
	1919	52,466	38,926	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,198	41,703	43,688	45,096	61,480	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,042	47,063	53,293	49,652
	1922	36,949	29,124	30,048	31,200	30,562	39,062
	1923	39,047	32,677	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,630
	1924	63,862	61,636	58,478	130,890	115,072	72,420
	1925	57,696	48,063	57,150	54,767	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,330	60,768
Burma	1917	19,952	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,408
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,615	26,181	23,881	23,670	20,959	22,818
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,008	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,906	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,159	17,234	16,046	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	18,063	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,066	16,669	17,314	19,000	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,678	16,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,667	17,019	19,130
Bihar and Orissa	1917	93,631	98,955	88,063	99,637	98,748	101,493
	1918	109,053	93,265	95,684	139,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,681	105,187	109,066	104,903	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,630	120,709	98,270	101,108	91,083
	1921	79,084	71,076	104,373	100,708	94,801	86,060
	1922	64,208	63,881	59,885	62,600	80,204	64,870
	1923	67,900	54,429	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,482
	1924	70,658	58,025	71,871	69,122	86,492	84,012
	1925	61,676	52,875	68,672	70,644	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,843	76,684	77,667	84,381	80,426



# VITAL STATISTICS

389

## IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
89,885	88,550	88,584	100,800	108,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917
95,430	90,514	102,846	330,146	380,614	194,626	1,728,003	1918
103,123	98,417	78,915	70,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919
88,377	73,483	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
86,813	76,933	70,389	63,203	68,400	74,286	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	850,236	1922
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,887	908,825	1923
89,069	91,389	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924
78,490	92,480	80,048	85,160	87,095	117,887	1,000,558	1925
90,073	98,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,529	1926
49,745	57,089	68,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	798,406	1917
49,910	61,031	110,130	734,394	310,738	91,540	1,724,674	1918
59,673	61,118	48,615	48,880	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	48,892	561,296	1920
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921
33,424	37,601	39,883	41,140	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,485	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
46,974	49,081	47,631	47,651	47,349	48,856	529,576	1924
35,701	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	458,553	1925
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,089	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
82,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330,427	1,737,331	1918
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,985	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,828	100,535	97,410	112,159	168,979	174,804	1,481,612	1920
71,870	80,112	89,777	116,823	151,887	135,887	1,403,030	1921
80,443	81,838	71,768	124,018	112,165	121,138	1,178,346	1922
77,152	72,305	81,709	112,454	113,365	183,093	1,185,791	1923
77,400	77,828	96,698	83,788	101,924	139,093	1,208,244	1924
74,198	80,908	80,973	101,635	130,379	140,982	1,158,473	1925
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,107	1926
133,220	131,606	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917
172,587	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,043,747	816,428	3,866,762	1918
115,002	117,246	128,015	150,685	170,144	164,930	1,851,062	1919
118,829	109,830	167,544	180,369	147,431	157,086	1,742,835	1920
122,767	168,705	194,568	208,034	180,545	169,347	1,795,445	1921
77,760	78,129	84,783	105,180	107,825	97,611	1,134,630	1922
76,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	98,670	94,115	1,080,304	1923
102,006	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,063	120,209	1,283,872	1924
75,684	77,685	92,885	92,403	91,864	92,846	1,124,248	1925
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,867	101,871	1,138,884	1926
39,321	39,878	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917
40,101	38,576	37,266	209,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,795	38,847	47,209	55,016	65,160	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,369	40,055	41,871	46,642	552,073	1920
88,081	41,074	69,081	68,243	66,831	45,968	618,237	1921
32,339	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	452,807	1922
38,408	36,280	51,587	82,340	74,606	74,769	634,802	1923
50,460	39,521	51,890	66,693	71,492	70,893	891,026	1924
32,980	39,739	64,283	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
44,575	40,002	53,589	79,020	76,210	65,435	740,302	1926
23,330	24,582	22,577	23,180	23,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,629	34,531	55,574	72,093	58,527	388,906	1918
28,903	28,706	24,645	22,231	22,856	26,128	305,461	1919
23,834	29,667	21,269	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,089	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921
21,271	21,568	21,403	20,809	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922
19,418	20,871	17,890	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,392	21,405	20,254	17,096	17,656	20,663	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925
23,319	20,989	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	125,302	1,214,551	1917
139,985	108,092	114,795	174,192	328,887	347,438	1,986,213	1918
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,667	1919
65,580	85,320	83,596	81,750	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920
101,088	135,577	97,509	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921
65,308	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922
65,479	72,726	75,675	63,032	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
76,670	66,805	101,930	80,037	83,733	83,900	980,793	1924
60,526	67,053	60,465	67,473	71,159	74,737	805,729	1925
65,271	85,421	80,399	71,140	67,973	68,712	874,261	1926

[Continued on next page]

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	36,411	33,042	39,318
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,074	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,013	40,355	60,794	53,612
	1920	42,840	39,810	52,098	57,289	58,798	39,092
	1921	39,070	35,944	42,368	45,795	55,867	55,543
	1922	33,837	30,400	35,166	36,431	38,005	30,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,610	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,288	34,184	30,498	39,073
	1925	31,325	29,290	29,750	32,723	37,729	27,593
	1926	30,475	26,653	36,805	34,161	38,901	45,190
Assam	1917	14,120	11,022	11,504	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,879
	1919	35,212	22,783	26,070	28,052	25,045	26,171
	1920	19,170	14,750	15,405	16,140	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,443	12,625	14,043	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,094	13,266	15,808	16,069
	1923	15,621	11,468	11,835	12,953	13,469	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	16,777	16,708	17,960
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,920	11,840	16,312	16,372
North-West Frontier Province	1917	6,889	5,498	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,076
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,081	4,068	3,897
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,556
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,603	4,521
	1921	5,793	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,873	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,360
	1925	5,484	4,406	4,188	3,091	3,540	3,231
	1926	4,896	3,785	3,327	3,130	3,005	3,028
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,001	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,248	844
	1920	1,088	1,161	1,257	1,632	1,354	899
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,029	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	990	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,002
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,404	1,372	1,642	1,980
Coorg	1917	486	401	430	491	632	558
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	490	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	304	336	347	340	485
	1922	409	314	414	410	502	779
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	378	693
	1926	342	311	356	363	515	693
Delhi	1917	892	734	1,088	1,069	1,060	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,940	2,546	1,532
	1919	1,416	1,063	1,168	1,894	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,375
	1921	1,029	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	635	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,298	3,059	3,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,090	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,002	1,540	1,475	1,758	2,022
TOTAL	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	637,098	609,046	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	796,683	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,001	711,881	664,874	645,663	844,202	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,233	604,542	631,861	690,075	601,469
	1921	635,205	537,251	625,141	601,849	619,264	559,230
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,584	444,150
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	491,879	491,242	470,658
	1924	559,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,866	557,389
	1925	538,639	453,689	513,792	509,780	498,045	448,007
	1926	536,028	462,556	541,408	559,417	579,761	537,175
Average of the last five years		537,939	440,259	508,947	528,753	536,198	495,597

# VITAL STATISTICS

391

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
81,866	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,107	54,739	501,884	1917
36,880	45,738	49,358	273,842	908,424	168,946	1,427,850	1918
46,521	63,162	50,711	55,107	47,362	46,759	601,720	1919
31,388	42,539	51,038	62,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920
46,900	70,282	55,653	55,965	50,893	40,341	612,322	1921
24,898	32,655	35,274	39,968	38,063	36,200	407,827	1922
24,924	32,760	39,467	48,127	30,718	34,068	424,789	1923
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,854	42,286	33,537	453,362	1924
27,923	31,443	35,194	36,244	32,725	36,408	379,352	1925
33,777	39,332	50,022	56,643	46,818	37,648	477,055	1926
15,071	13,206	12,247	12,369	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,990	279,034	1918
26,200	26,474	22,132	22,544	22,030	22,010	308,133	1919
12,577	12,681	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920
13,824	13,305	18,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,518	1921
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922
14,075	12,727	12,167	13,554	14,550	16,253	161,332	1923
16,364	13,923	15,197	16,571	18,578	18,487	187,127	1924
13,194	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925
13,821	12,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926
3,888	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917
3,330	3,822	3,966	21,188	70,484	12,960	143,606	1918
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920
5,104	5,185	7,088	8,456	7,404	6,133	67,458	1921
3,681	3,024	3,467	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,397	1922
2,654	3,650	3,294	4,880	6,220	8,601	50,713	1923
4,328	3,007	8,102	4,279	5,106	6,841	64,212	1924
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925
5,169	3,001	2,770	5,220	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926
2,380	3,528	5,883	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,023	1917
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918
610	1,099	1,461	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919
802	911	748	760	882	1,468	12,802	1920
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	909	14,073	1921
749	706	882	848	840	908	10,989	1922
695	785	1,190	994	1,022	952	12,601	1923
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924
803	1,003	782	718	876	987	11,639	1925
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,390	1,096	15,602	1926
451	306	330	208	262	328	5,051	1917
303	344	365	704	2,444	893	7,462	1918
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919
600	674	468	413	331	423	6,024	1920
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921
762	498	466	400	380	370	5,668	1922
520	397	399	322	321	458	4,775	1923
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924
580	412	286	344	367	300	5,046	1925
511	587	379	401	440	482	5,569	1926
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,620	1917
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	3,169	58,947	1918
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,878	1,723	17,501	1919
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920
879	1,068	2,110	1,400	1,174	979	15,641	1921
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,240	12,472	1922
946	1,019	1,529	1,054	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,806	1924
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,365	1,304	14,849	1925
1,338	1,203	2,068	2,976	2,627	2,092	21,456	1926
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,137	848,504	893,490	7,893,832	1917
679,721	606,690	722,685	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918
635,162	653,705	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,937	687,643	7,355,654	1920
521,154	650,384	639,440	687,470	694,633	608,972	7,385,112	1921
431,951	466,680	466,323	555,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,022	1922
427,330	449,342	466,271	586,429	559,282	628,207	6,036,931	1923
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,863	602,931	639,997	6,879,286	1924
417,897	448,991	492,898	514,685	638,800	600,335	5,967,913	1925
471,622	511,901	539,395	577,406	588,288	573,521	6,400,610	1926
452,450	479,458	513,540	561,441	667,994	601,381	6,228,967	Average of the last five years

## VITAL STATISTICS

## No. 184.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1896-1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
<b>British Provinces:</b>												
Madras	110,209	24,708	12,869	5,058	14,652	11,876	9,193	12,110	3,022	2,014	2,143	218,343
Bombay	1,075,415	162,874	79,478	9,026	18,867	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,314	12,801	9,866	2,019,723
Bengal†	717,746	163	389	424	66	59	160	98	35	9	—	719,039
United Provinces	2,082,010	129,084	174,805	17,340	24,872	24,000	21,281	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,207	2,712,066
Punjab	2,540,528	8,775	96,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,098	251,281	37,689	108,287	3,119,718
Burma	76,250	6,524	9,840	4,897	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	183,246
Bihar and Orissa‡	211,631	45,486	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,783	8,881	432,750
Central Provinces and Berar	321,410	48,096	11,098	9,219	14,374	5,407	6,140	15,837	11,081	5,223	6,486	454,405
Assam‡	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191
North-West Frontier Province	2,967	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	20,301
Ajmer-Merwara	14,935	11,415	3,710	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	0	30,130
Coorg	199	9	—	—	—	1	8	—	8	—	11	299
Delhi‡	381	4	184	1	—	1	101	2,795	2,435	80	273	6,292
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,762,840</b>	<b>437,036</b>	<b>440,762</b>	<b>74,284</b>	<b>99,368</b>	<b>69,682</b>	<b>77,615</b>	<b>229,149</b>	<b>301,843</b>	<b>117,717</b>	<b>190,240</b>	<b>9,866,535</b>
<b>Indian States:</b>												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	360,924	608	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,180	8,049	2,824	9,671	306,608
Jammu and Kashmir	30,868	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	948	(a) 719	2,454	205	339	33,844
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	207
Bombay States	454,081	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,320	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	544,797
Baluchistan	117	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	147
Burma States	173	76	176	153	—	89	91	133	73	45	61	1,096
United Provinces States	8,905	3,904	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	17,488
Rajputana	136,370	35,538	79,240	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	256,751
Central India	116,779	15,097	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	149,498
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	208,371	11,168	7,607	5,935	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	6,811	286,044
Hyderabad	187,894	54,974	15,120	12,098	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,395	11,078	23,071	408,674
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,495,711</b>	<b>150,388</b>	<b>180,525</b>	<b>24,208</b>	<b>40,891</b>	<b>11,639</b>	<b>24,511</b>	<b>63,833</b>	<b>36,914</b>	<b>32,101</b>	<b>44,253</b>	<b>2,095,244</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>9,258,551</b>	<b>587,424</b>	<b>621,277</b>	<b>98,492</b>	<b>140,259</b>	<b>81,321</b>	<b>102,126</b>	<b>292,982</b>	<b>338,757</b>	<b>139,818</b>	<b>234,502</b>	<b>11,961,779</b>

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

§ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

# VITAL STATISTICS—VACCINATION

393

No. 185.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . . .	(a) 42,317,013	1,493,021	455,041	1,314,747	136,099	727,357	611,569
Bombay . . . .	20,792,785	663,140	117,269	567,669	24,566	433,544	126,078
Bengal . . . .	43,507,765	1,741,801	1,536,780	1,057,667	809,543	274,398	1,109,756
United Provinces . .	45,375,787	1,304,844	145,200	1,219,979	70,621	811,444	344,504
Punjab . . . .	20,650,944	720,328	621,762	657,036	309,963	530,547	112,630
Burma . . . .	13,169,099	515,359	210,377	474,368	61,864	142,762	245,494
Bihar and Orissa . .	34,002,189	1,132,468	218,616	1,125,394	122,934	417,763	661,740
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	13,912,790	501,972	88,718	474,583	40,124	362,180	86,871
Assam . . . .	7,966,984	398,061	268,305	362,218	177,586	73,525	227,335
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	3,256,965	134,619	51,338	127,924	40,681	75,969	30,887
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	405,271	18,079	534	14,275	485	11,726	1,903
Coorg . . . .	169,938	7,246	8,185	6,774	5,197	660	4,597
Delhi . . . .	590,530	13,441	7,623	12,470	3,685	10,860	1,451
TOTAL, 1926-27 . .	246,220,860	8,631,379	3,620,598	8,014,974	1,768,150	3,672,763	3,478,655
Totals . . . .	1925-26 . . . .	246,220,980	8,666,193	3,331,447	8,024,937	1,681,061	3,564,965
	1924-25 . . . .	247,205,320	8,248,474	3,463,838	7,690,300	1,164,504	3,430,522
	1923-24 . . . .	247,056,428	8,183,060	1,662,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,561
	1922-23 . . . .	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,696	6,964,507	778,358	3,407,977
	1921-22 . . . .	247,028,608	7,105,075	1,392,466	6,425,469	739,543	3,375,321
	1920-21 . . . .	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,046,486	1,217,862	3,403,710
	1919-20 . . . .	245,288,108	7,810,020	3,060,637	7,046,912	1,869,506	3,318,549
	1918-19 . . . .	245,802,125	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,530,514	1,085,471	3,315,874
	1917-18 . . . .	245,509,677	8,142,680	1,223,015	7,589,696	717,724	4,133,815

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.



## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 186.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	55	755	20	830	116,794	9,228,190	9,398,974	6,424	5,773
Madras City	8	18	3	29	42,159	830,109	872,268	1,070	2,280
Bombay	45	312	15	372	57,452	2,939,164	2,996,616	4,870	3,189
Bombay City	7	28	1	36	25,976	182,579	208,555	1,757	2,896
Bengal	19	659	105	783	44,286	5,073,008	5,717,379	3,147	3,659
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	41,110	427,442	468,551	2,803	5,052
United Provinces	4	303	45	352	89,201	5,357,038	5,346,329	5,911	3,694
Punjab	39	341	33	553	122,818	7,022,033	7,145,451	6,110	2,329
Burma	77	133	12	222	93,923	2,063,523	2,157,446	5,760	5,054
Bihar and Orissa	30	439	17	486	52,130	4,663,938	4,716,068	3,477	2,848
Central Provinces and Berar	5	182	19	206	23,755	2,084,307	2,108,162	1,806	1,038
Assam	43	140	2	185	11,812	1,547,189	1,559,001	1,011	901
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	1	50	14,226	917,740	931,966	894	459
British Baluchistan	26	...	3	29	11,298	455,601	466,899	561	307
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,833	96,880	98,713	48	180
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,716	212,848	217,564	154	537
Delhi	7	12	4	23	19,006	542,813	561,808	638	805
TOTAL, 1925	401	3,510	264	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	43,841	43,068
1925	380	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	379	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,469	41,018
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	602,462	37,017,927	38,280,389	43,035	36,494
1922	438	2,825	267	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	42,199	37,166
TOTAL, 1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,695,321	37,347,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,720	34,627,628	35,270,554	40,915	40,840
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,315	35,602,003	40,484	42,810
1917	333	2,492	270	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(a) 35,830,490	40,008	29,488

\* Excludes 131 beds for children.

(a) Includes 66,681 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.



HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
18,70,834	18,50,124	1,07,202	2,78,483	41,15,633	23,75,997	17,40,682	41,16,679	Madras
16,29,642	1,20,703	1,112	1,12,657	17,04,314	7,70,170	9,04,764	17,64,934	Madras City
17,00,794	10,89,170	82,027	2,47,050	31,48,041	16,32,540	14,70,362	31,02,902	Bombay
17,36,143	4,00,848	25,030	3,27,597	24,08,618	8,91,809	16,05,803	24,97,612	Bombay City
3,48,680	13,10,927	3,04,124	2,18,070	22,71,701	10,62,963	11,09,550	22,32,519	Bengal
18,95,045	4,09,432	1,96,863	5,05,430	30,07,370	12,71,287	17,40,350	30,20,646	Calcutta
6,35,980	16,78,124	1,90,879	3,68,428	28,73,411	15,26,065	14,40,988	29,69,068	United Provinces
19,23,268	23,27,688	1,66,263	4,19,007	47,37,114	20,08,777	26,44,173	46,52,950	Punjab
81,55,287	12,61,627	1,35,974	3,19,568	48,62,460	10,20,642	27,41,398	46,62,040	Burma
12,87,146	15,66,129	1,06,964	1,48,268	31,08,507	12,19,527	22,13,622	34,24,149	Bihar and Orissa
9,92,989	2,74,518	71,562	4,44,927	14,88,060	5,88,236	8,81,013	14,64,249	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,819	2,47,698	43,095	24,156	7,40,768	3,90,078	3,47,217	7,37,295	Assam
3,10,558	1,62,784	9,224	26,530	5,35,094	2,18,688	2,89,906	5,08,594	North-West Frontier Province
2,97,805	15,116	1,015	10,563	3,24,499	1,70,304	1,58,448	3,28,752	British Baluchistan
26,701	5,705	3,010	1,568	36,984	17,601	18,818	36,420	Ajmer-Merwara
68,128	22,550	3,265	2,620	96,563	56,388	40,180	96,568	Coorg
2,25,863	3,24,329	47,729	114,214	6,12,165	2,62,611	3,11,856	5,74,467	Delhi
1,80,46,595	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,80,042	3,63,70,330	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,81,89,854	TOTAL, 1926
1,56,61,512	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,65,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,89,92,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,92,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,88,94,666	3,16,06,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,08,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,87,04,904	3,00,71,000	1923
1,23,45,163	1,19,30,011	16,66,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,465	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,33,44,241	1,66,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,008	1,01,62,405	1,41,80,063	2,43,12,568	1920
94,22,700	91,28,377	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,50,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841	2,17,41,266	1919
70,51,717	83,64,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,364	1,87,45,212	1918
60,40,246	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917

(b) Includes Rs. 5,692 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.

(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—NUMBER OF STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							Total
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail-ways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Sub-sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras . . . .	15	2	2	3	52	67	...	141
Madras City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . .	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	286
Bombay City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . .	21	2	1	10	67	167	...	279
Calcutta . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces . . . .	47	6	8	3	53	88	...	204
Punjab . . . .	31	2	108	17	61	8	...	227
Burma . . . .	38	1	2	4	29	...	12	85
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	21	...	4	2	58	65	...	147
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	19	2	...	5	31	52	...	108
Assam . . . .	83	2	...	3	18	6	...	63
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan . . . .	1	...	...	1	7	3	...	11
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cooch . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1926 . . . .	261	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,560
1925 . . . .	267	17	128	52	426	604	...	1,514
1924 . . . .	266	17	119	55	430	604	...	1,511
1923 . . . .	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922 . . . .	260	19	122	88	411	730	...	1,625
TOTALS 1921 . . . .	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920 . . . .	274	16	117	85	385	670	...	1,555
1919 . . . .	284	14	117	85	378	606	...	1,574
1918 . . . .	283	13	114	91	368	603	...	1,561
1917 . . . .	282	12	116	85	360	718	...	1,582

# VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

397

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER OF BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Provinces
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,602	691	26,418	833,415	860,828	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,576	1,075	8,474	(b)1,163,462	1,181,936	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,167	796	19,943	(b)1,821,369	1,840,912	Bengal
542	109	3,341	(b)81,619	84,960	Calcutta
1,773	420	16,566	(b)1,081,883	1,078,454	United Provinces
943	163	9,862	(b)1,220,598	1,230,370	Punjab
666	121	10,033	210,160	220,190	Burma
2,057	672	6,579	(b)1,118,048	1,119,624	Bihar and Orissa
586	460	3,700	(b)390,316	403,016	Central Provinces and Berar
581	142	5,037	(b)137,111	142,201	Assam
766	130	9,410	(b)185,810	195,302	North-West Frontier Province
82	23	1,501	116,869	118,369	British Baluchistan
12	4	454	...	454	Ajmer-Merwara
70	21	107	(b)8,512	8,619	Coorg
30	6	377	6,896	6,963	Delhi
13,513	4,888	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	TOTAL 1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,084,674	8,105,155	1925
12,689	5,411	203,297	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,988	5,778	176,404	8,225,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,886	5,654	179,316	7,802,304	7,981,880	1922
13,246	7,462	193,149	7,632,488	7,875,637	1921 TOTALS
12,147	7,114	191,603	7,484,726	7,682,266(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,603	7,858,743	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,265	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	8,286	16,922	19,383	8,850	12,582
Deaths . . . . .	1,312	3,142	5,640	2,346	3,114
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	26,828	43,897	57,931	16,395	53,855
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	123,322	121,060	132,685	117,201	122,202
Deaths . . . . .	2,386	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,562
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	651,520	621,320	643,657	603,123	700,590
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	34,836	33,637	30,580	37,064	35,314
Deaths . . . . .	46	34	40	35	56
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	176,697	166,789	180,853	181,474	171,943
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,001	1,103,642	1,050,776
Deaths . . . . .	1,830	2,537	2,334	2,428	2,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	6,176,909	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,650
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	152,214	129,176	137,005	128,535	131,717
Deaths . . . . .	242	202	186	174	275
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	959,556	859,391	863,530	888,085	876,515
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	3,408	3,581	9,140	6,198	2,703
Deaths . . . . .	342	675	1,501	1,075	396
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	2,331	3,443	7,071	4,912	2,045
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,903	56,738
Deaths . . . . .	321	376	408	323	353
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	219,005	208,023	226,070	236,504	223,453
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	18,230	19,304	20,768	19,288	19,603
Deaths . . . . .	2,007	2,206	2,340	2,430	2,537
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,952
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	13,435	15,270	16,369	14,480	14,399
Deaths . . . . .	453	597	710	836	833
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,291
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	120,443	102,269	120,584	103,528	110,637
Deaths . . . . .	1,025	1,303	983	964	1,124
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	792,977	753,466	753,002	736,337	839,335
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . .	524,117	431,931	75,014	416,887	383,324
Deaths . . . . .	34	50	70	47	195
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . .	3,330,436	3,187,006	3,346,761	3,490,730	3,642,247

NOTE.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-  
(a) Information not

# VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

399

## CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Diseases
7,344 1,372	6,032 1,032	9,436 2,006	9,274 1,486	8,041 1,567	Cholera— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
19,007	14,169	48,975	17,954	23,424	Outdoor— Number treated
111,895 2,908	115,477 2,615	121,462 2,900	132,062 3,029	122,635 2,932	Dysentery— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
703,631	635,415	717,046	677,486	571,706	Outdoor— Number treated
35,717 46	36,300 55	31,670 40	30,455 68	59,756 46	Gonorrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
191,531	162,456	201,778	186,865	193,190	Outdoor— Number treated
1,039,014 2,005	1,033,449 2,617	1,037,376 2,074	1,014,175 2,004	964,556 1,679	Malaria— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
6,875,820	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	7,707,608	Outdoor— Number treated
101,630 117	118,050 139	86,359 106	91,985 115	93,560 155	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
851,488	765,606	768,524	787,495	985,098	Outdoor— Number treated
4,598 708	4,105 654	5,086 761	8,489 1,440	4,555 613	Small-Pox— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,303	3,352	5,638	6,694	8,595	Outdoor— Number treated
59,630 370	51,089 358	49,116 340	53,836 304	72,621 372	Syphilis (primary and secondary)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
250,037	238,354	236,939	239,792	224,496	Outdoor— Number treated
20,348 2,768	22,915 2,896	21,099 3,410	23,739 3,698	28,248 3,742	Tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
52,417	90,104	63,285	71,697	73,952	Outdoor— Number treated
13,908 685	15,655 791	15,994 840	16,543 1,020	17,203 851	Other tubercular diseases— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
33,820	35,611	38,893	42,493	46,272	Outdoor— Number treated
(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	135,495	Animal parasites— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
(a)	(a)	241	235	453	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	1,190,063	Beri-beri— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,939	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
(a)	(a)	108	119	355	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714	Diseases of the nervous system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
110,504 1,168	111,449 1,157	103,953 1,237	93,392 1,064	100,596 1,323	Outdoor— Number treated
580,292	634,348	949,626	960,268	1,076,720	Diseases of the eye— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
359,250 59	470,026 50	410,971 53	394,630 51	394,165 57	Outdoor— Number treated Deaths
3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,200,647	4,541,554	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients available.

[ Continued on next page ]

## VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

DISEASES	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Diseases of the ear—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	246,633	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,690
Deaths . . . . .	17	17	23	19	85
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,066,080	1,848,482	1,942,850	1,903,422	2,145,587
<b>All diseases of the respira-</b>					
<b>tory system except pneu-</b>					
<b>monia and tubercle of the</b>					
<b>lungs—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	348,016	343,440	338,917	322,091	322,922
Deaths . . . . .	962	1,918	1,068	1,772	1,600
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,352,634	2,471,635	2,280,077	2,514,023	2,548,647
<b>Dyspepsia—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	202,968	184,541	166,645	169,523	163,050
Deaths . . . . .	48	82	72	81	84
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,209,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,100,408	1,237,040
<b>Diarrhoea—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	140,709	144,032	141,912	120,295	114,130
Deaths . . . . .	1,887	2,041	2,088	2,281	2,453
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	508,123	618,659	633,266	589,270	676,325
<b>Abscess of the liver—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,209	2,377	1,629	3,845	2,802
Deaths . . . . .	261	285	286	282	274
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,160	3,545	3,629	3,679	3,872
<b>All other diseases of the</b>					
<b>liver—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	39,180	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041
Deaths . . . . .	635	603	760	732	755
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	118,566	113,189	110,314	125,052	124,046
<b>All other diseases of the</b>					
<b>digestive system—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	501,391	499,804	528,876	467,472	478,262
Deaths . . . . .	1,799	1,864	2,048	2,078	2,262
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,602,013	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,889
<b>Ulcers—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	260,093	234,384	265,241	258,523	282,570
Deaths . . . . .	313	371	506	508	511
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,522,522	2,482,511	2,719,939	2,563,423	2,635,885
<b>Other diseases of the skin—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	541,077	537,192	557,413	499,001	493,597
Deaths . . . . .	114	140	126	117	262
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,602,697	4,080,472	4,605,672	4,383,011	4,149,769
<b>Injuries (general and</b>					
<b>local)—</b>					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	214,377	200,258	232,758	217,528	237,959
Deaths . . . . .	3,505	3,624	4,107	4,033	4,882
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,609,748	1,640,185	1,704,104
<b>Labour—</b>					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734
Deaths . . . . .	108	132	148	181	140
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,625	10,004	10,312	11,860	12,370
Deaths . . . . .	709	704	644	785	696



CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	DISEASES
205,525 40	238,853 37	202,418 44	197,989 53	209,506 161	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,248,904	2,090,703	2,491,713	3,671,133	2,897,298	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
320,781 1,614	338,068 1,197	258,139 1,237	313,576 1,183	325,070 1,286	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,714,113	2,740,899	3,783,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	Diarrhea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
153,841 166	162,510 170	131,608 313	146,632 262	141,194 367	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
1,300,034	1,245,702	1,297,390	1,623,695	1,360,198	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
110,890 2,105	151,142 2,325	159,709 2,467	134,141 2,347	128,800 2,594	Other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
610,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,319 182	4,865 219	3,642 240	3,898 266	2,419 267	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195	7,285	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Outdoor— Number treated
81,616 738	41,124 712	32,733 769	35,824 831	36,623 892	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
134,283	145,880	208,060	229,068	176,658	
470,255 1,074	465,228 1,074	294,415 1,048	359,627 1,420	353,308 1,398	
4,547,300	4,290,097	4,060,371	3,269,757	3,513,303	
267,235 443	279,198 485	245,691 469	229,342 397	265,457 587	
2,732,699	2,708,603	2,849,312	2,976,262	3,220,768	
465,230 158	511,111 159	406,215 137	427,086 126	454,226 181	
4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,589	4,974,140	
338,174 4,700	266,675 4,574	234,940 5,017	262,599 4,925	267,187 5,458	
1,799,178	1,905,235	2,113,287	2,194,752	1,822,868	
34,275 116	31,206 119	28,855 98	28,184 139	35,500 327	
11,260 398	12,135 916	10,473 894	10,135 925	13,107 1,075	

## MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

No. 189—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Provinces	HUMAN POISONING									ANIMAL POISONING			
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED							Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic						Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrupt: toxic	
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras	250	109	65	107	11	43	1	3	41	18	23	...	
Bombay	431	214	123	11	5	456	85	16	34	31	70	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,180	306	103	6	57	121	4	6	135	47	119	...	
United and Central Provinces	304	171	141	3	4	54	140	8	84	15	14	2	
Punjab	584	302	375	180	1	391	118	17	43	25	50	2	
Burma	835	138	73	3	...	90	2	7	2	1	...	...	
North-West Frontier Provinces	103	72	133	30	...	22	20	...	16	10	34	...	
TOTAL, 1926	3,381	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4	
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	350	29	
1924	2,717	1,206	930	205	115	972	296	24	368	211	316	4	
1923	2,720	1,351	895	306	148	938	332	80	350	172	317	...	
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	167	846	411	86	379	104	273	1	
TOTALS	1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	409	24	368	178	228	1
1920	2,735	1,238	906	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16	
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	603	246	61	744	420	479	43	
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	230	91	563	245	40	521	287	380	5	
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	100	13	650	353	556	3	

---

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY,  
COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

---

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 190—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.—

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Hindus
			Males	Females	TOTAL						
Madras	338	45	1,055	380	1,385	140	103	89	1,033	160	231
Bombay	583	16	1,600	535	2,136	332	100	104	1,546	88	358
United Provinces	340	8	1,240	312	1,601	166	52	140	1,204	163	266
Punjab	382	31	910	331	1,160	96	126	70	854	72	137
Burma	210	24	1,000	170	1,170	71	43	61	982	30	69
Bihar and Orissa	391	30	1,458	369	1,817	143	36	69	1,435	69	191
Central Provinces and Berar	88	6	381	103	484	40	34	25	397	21	79
Assam	48	11	401	88	489	14	3	38	438	51	30
TOTAL, 1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	496	687	7,088	604	1,357
1925	2,040	170	7,902	2,036	9,928	1,004	442	640	7,780	685	1,287
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	902	610	630	7,708	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,708	1,980	9,778	1,043	604	676	7,656	607	1,207
TOTALS 1921	2,124	170	7,928	1,993	9,919	1,036	487	708	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,465
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,263	1,180	690	874	7,679	984	1,308
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,423	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	973	648	880	7,347	733	1,304

NOTE.—These figures include

• Include criminal lunatics and

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

405

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED			CRIMINAL LUNATICS					Expendi- ture	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muham- madans	Chris- tians	Others	Ad- mit- ted	Re-ad- mitted	Total including number remain- ing from the pre- vious year	Dis- charged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
68	56	22	45	2	186	30	7	3,40,435	51,453	2,97,983	Madras
138	56	46	57	11	242	65	17	6,77,622	1,10,209	5,68,313	Bombay
84	8	...	40	2	271	42	10	2,33,218	27,342	2,05,876	United Provinces
102	11	3	30	3	187	28	5	3,63,082	26,680	3,36,402	Punjab
22	15	128	73	7	518	28	18	3,11,953	30,615	2,81,338	Burma
95	93	12	130	11	701	85	20	18,26,035	62,315	12,63,720	Bihar and Orissa
14	1	...	24	...	135	15	4	97,405	26,058	70,747	Central Provinces and Berar
5	...	7	29	1	238	10	14	1,06,342	10,513	95,829	Assam
588	240	218	440	28	2,490	312	104	34,64,002	3,54,784	31,10,208	102G, Total
547	320	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,384	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	420	21	2,504	266	113	32,25,290	4,06,043	28,18,047	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,905	3,83,660	27,02,246	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	28,43,760	3,66,300	24,77,461	1922
524	251	170	370	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
562	242	170	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,537	3,59,441	22,02,306	1920
615	247	198	362	36	2,322	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	260	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917
Totals											

Criminal lunatics,  
exclude cases under observation.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

## No. 191.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS)

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CONTRACTORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . .	31	1	32	101	13	114	16	8	24	3	11	14	1	...	1	30	2	32	
Bombay . . .	28	2	30	86	9	95	47	49	96	28	7	35	9	...	9	80	6	86	
United Provinces	8	...	8	94	2	96	0	3	3	19	5	24	...	...	...	15	1	16	
Punjab . . .	7	...	7	83	...	83	9	...	9	28	5	31	2	...	2	12	...	12	
Burma . . .	11	...	11	105	3	108	16	4	20	3	3	6	1	...	1	16	...	16	
Bihar and Orissa	22	...	22	81	12	93	13	5	18	1	3	4	1	...	1	28	3	31	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	7	3	10	28	2	30	10	1	11	11	9	23	...	...	...	1	...	1	
Assam . . .	2	...	2	24	3	27	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1926 .	116	0	123	602	44	646	120	70	190	93	43	136	14	...	14	183	12	194	
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	194	10	204	
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	123	5	128	
1923	81	...	81	490	30	520	106	22	128	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131	
1922	109	2	111	519	37	556	111	63	174	89	20	109	31	...	31	153	10	163	
TOTALS	1921	97	7	104	470	42	512	117	42	155	85	26	111	62	...	62	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	568	58	626	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	133	6	139	
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123	
1918	126	2	128	633	57	690	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130	
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	23	126	204	...	204	90	1	91	

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases



# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

407

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADE AND SUPPORT EMPLOYMENT			NO OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
20	...	20	64	41	105	...	...	...	35	...	35	301	75	377	Madras
58	...	58	42	23	65	75	32	107	18	4	22	466	132	598	Bombay
16	...	26	...	...	...	63	48	111	55	3	58	266	62	348	United Provinces
34	...	34	0	4	10	28	5	33	54	38	92	261	52	313	Punjab
14	5	19	9	17	26	8	...	8	15	4	10	198	36	234	Barma
8	1	9	33	53	86	44	28	72	38	17	55	260	122	381	Bihar and Orissa
3	...	3	2	1	3	4	...	4	4	0	0	73	21	94	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	4	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	1	54	4	48	Assam
160	6	166	100	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926, TOTAL
161	7	168	134	81	215	200	73	383	264	66	330	1,767	369	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	300	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	320	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,840	441	2,290	1921
186	22	168	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
170	11	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	401	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918
148	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917

under observation.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 192—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELOCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	183	85	268	107	38	145	200	94	294
Bombay . . . . .	361	301	662	838	94	432	375	151	526
United Provinces . . . . .	405	145	550	164	30	194	120	44	162
Punjab . . . . .	149	48	197	63	21	74	360	60	420
Burma . . . . .	387	80	467	324	22	246	144	25	169
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	266	75	341	146	27	173	397	116	516
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	194	61	255	66	16	112	10	6	16
Assam . . . . .	134	64	198	163	17	180	1	..	1
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	2,039	750	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	466	2,202
1925 . . . . .	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924 . . . . .	2,201	704	2,905	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923 . . . . .	2,863	761	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,462	422	1,674
1922 . . . . .	2,427	853	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
TOTALS . . . . .	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	263	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920 . . . . .	2,668	923	3,691	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919 . . . . .	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	263	1,120
1918 . . . . .	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917 . . . . .	2,786	930	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	930	269	1,208

## 409

IDIOTCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
49	23	72	57	16	73	306	73	439	Madras
78	32	110	68	11	79	360	47	407	Bombay
92	34	126	85	15	100	363	46	429	United Provinces
48	30	87	79	18	97	221	45	266	Punjab
51	13	64	11	2	34	231	28	249	Burma
50	16	66	74	8	82	535	114	649	Bihar and Orissa
36	10	46	20	9	29	26	2	27	Central Provinces and Berar
8	1	9	21	3	24	77	3	80	Assam
400	168	577	430	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1920, Total
410	165	565	402	82	484	1,987	209	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,030	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	303	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,286	295	2,581	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,149	242	2,392	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,006	191	2,199	1917
									TOTALS

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

## No. 193—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1916			1920			1921		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>A.—Heredity—</b>															
1. Insane .	111	13	124	136	46	191	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217
2. Epileptic .	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4
3. Neurotic .	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	1	1	2	21	0	30
4. Marked eccentricity	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism.	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
<b>B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—</b>															
1. Moral deficiency .	22	6	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	11	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect	63	6	69	55	24	79	32	16	47	38	12	50	44	10	54
3. Eccentricity	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	1	...	6	1	3	8
4. Previous attack	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148
<b>C.—Deprivation of special senses—</b>															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing .	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	1	1	2	3
3. Sight .	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	3	...	...	...
<b>D.—Critical periods—</b>															
1. Puberty and adolescence	52	8	60	17	0	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51
2. Climacteric	...	0	0	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13
3. Senility .	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	10	12	22	28	11	39
<b>E.—Child-bearing—</b>															
1. Pregnancy.	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	0	...	4	4
2. Puerperal .	...	14	14	...	98	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	84
3. Lactation .	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>															
1. Sudden .	80	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	20	39	138	75	32	107
2. Prolonged .	247	40	288	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193
<b>G.—Physiological defects and errors—</b>															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	3
2. Privation and starvation	62	16	78	65	13	68	60	26	86	38	19	107	64	20	74
3. Over-exertion (physical)	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81
4. Sexual excess	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	2	6	8	4	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include  
 \* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

# LUNATIC ASYLUMS

411

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
122	83	165	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	1. Insane
17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	16	6	21	2	4	6	2. Epileptic
21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
34	5	39	23	2	25	...	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	1. Moral deficiency
37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	2. Congenital mental defect
4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	3. Eccentricity
156	49	109	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1. Smell or taste
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	2. Hearing
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
66	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	2. Climacteric
45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	...	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	1. Pregnancy
...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	...	5	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
85	39	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	1. Sudden
181	38	219	190	51	241	149	63	212	125	29	154	190	49	230	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	2. Privation and starvation
10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	3. Over-exertion (physical)
9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	4. Sexual excess

\*cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.  
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page]

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS

## No. 193.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>H.—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101
2. Opium and morphia	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15
3. Cocaine	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10
4. Ganja, charas or bhong	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341
5. Fever	58	11	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	3	3	6	...	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19
7. Syphilis, acquired	13	...	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	4	32	70	16	94
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	...	...	2	11	2	14
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	4
3. Sunstroke	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	...	...	2
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	88	19	102	75	16	91
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1
<b>K.—Other bodily afflictions—</b>															
1. Hemopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration	4	2	6	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4. Gastro-intestinal system	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5
5. Renal and vesical system	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	3
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11
<b>L.—No cause assignable.</b>															
<b>M.—No cause ascertained.</b>															
<b>—History defective</b>															
TOTAL	2,390	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,160	612	2,692

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include  
 \* Excludes 46 patients admitted into the



CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
106	1	107	94	6	100	86	0	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	1. Alcohol
7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	2. Opium and morphia
...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	3. Cocaine
234	2	236	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	201	4	205	4. Ganja, chittas or bhang
13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	5. Fever
11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	6	18	6. Tuberculosis
36	1	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9. Plague
74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	1. Injuries
1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
58	8	66	50	14	74	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	33	128	3. Epilepsy
4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	1. Hemopoietic system
1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	5. Renal and vesical system
...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
															L.—No cause assignable
686	106	852	612	107	719	253	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.  
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½') . . . . .	17,870	17,994	17,990	18,195	18,319
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾") . . . . .	14,989	15,078	15,191	15,248	15,271
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . . . . .	3,408	3,544	3,564	3,580	3,676
Total route mileage . . . . .	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,023	37,266
Capital outlay to end of year* . . . . . 000Rs.	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,06,37,77	6,26,30,53	6,47,07,17
Gross earnings . . . . . 000Rs.	77,36,30	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67
Working expenses . . . . .	35,36,87	41,30,17	50,05,65	60,29,04	70,70,05
Net earnings . . . . .	41,99,52	44,98,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay . . . . .	7.75	8.09	6.80	5.06	3.41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings . . . . .	45.72	48.45	56.81	65.54	76.22
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . . Rs.	11,558	12,140	10,480	8,556	5,899
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	4.93	5.44	5.50	5.39	5.35
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	2.25	2.64	3.13	3.73	4.46
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	2.68	2.80	2.37	1.66	1.39
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	833	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125
2nd . . . . .	4,216	5,110	6,430	7,129	8,404
Intermediate class . . . . .	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	13,264
3rd class . . . . .	381,017	404,587	480,306	490,280	590,515
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	36,434	40,456	41,974	48,830	52,376
Total . . . . .	430,209	459,732	520,027	559,246	589,684
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	16.58	15.28	16.04	16.72	20.26
2nd . . . . .	6.78	7.15	7.59	7.84	9.15
Intermediate class . . . . .	4.02	4.17	4.21	4.36	4.73
3rd class . . . . .	2.78	2.85	2.84	2.92	3.04
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.50	1.40	1.54	1.60	1.71
Weight of goods carried . . . . . 000 tons	85,473	91,161	87,630	87,542	90,142
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Railway Staff—	4.08	4.26	4.48	4.62	5.37
Europeans . . . . .	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	8,858
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	10,239	10,450	10,866	11,940	11,831
Indians . . . . .	636,967	667,824	695,209	729,780	735,789
Total . . . . .	654,008	684,976	713,078	749,001	756,478
Europeans . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers . . . . .	238	343	470	582	728
Railway servants . . . . .	403	456	450	467	503
Others . . . . .	1,718	1,764	2,261	1,967	2,074
Total . . . . .	2,359	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,305
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives . . . . .	8,893	8,923	8,900	9,865	9,743
Rail Motors . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	24,537	24,681	24,743	24,951	25,240
Other vehicles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons . . . . .	83,275	83,703	85,820	89,275	90,867
(b) Open wagons . . . . .	40,051	39,913	40,502	40,857	43,995
(c) Other wagons . . . . .	7,944	8,305	8,305	9,040	9,133
(2) Other gauges . . . . .	59,710	59,322	60,074	62,016	68,458
Total goods stock‡ . . . . .	190,980	191,133	194,701	201,194	207,516
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles . . . . . 000	44,407	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559
Goods train miles . . . . .	72,528	74,283	70,091	67,010	63,180
Mixed train miles . . . . .	34,618	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,306
Total (including departmental) . . . . .	157,036	158,588	166,161	167,922	168,712

\* Represents figures of Capital

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(4) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
18,389	18,641	18,783	18,932	19,367	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
15,506	15,650	15,765	15,878	15,932	Broad Gauge (5'4")
3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	Metre Gauge (3' 3 3/4")
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
37,618	38,039	38,370	38,579	39,049	Total route mileage
8,97,46.07	7,17,93.02	7,33,37.38	7,54,31.52	7,88,66.80	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,05,65.19	1,07,79.66	1,14,75.20	1,18,30.21	1,12,35.66	000Rs. Gross earnings
72,96.49	83,44.77	69,30.68	71,09.05	69,70.08	" Working expenses
32,65.70	39,34.89	45,38.52	42,30.16	42,65.58	" Net earnings
4.48	5.48	6.19	5.61	5.41	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
69.00	63.50	60.45	62.60	62.04	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Net earnings per mean mile worked
8,051	10,348	11,780	10,951	10,835	Gross earnings per train mile
6.69	6.73	7.01	6.90	6.58	Working expenses per train mile
4.62	4.31	4.24	4.38	4.08	Net earnings per train mile
2.07	2.48	2.77	2.61	2.50	No. of Passengers—
917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	000 1st class
5,134	10,128	9,778	9,001	10,006	" 2nd "
8,129	11,374	12,300	13,692	14,945	" Intermediate class
502,776	544,622	563,266	574,608	578,409	" 3rd class
55,666	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	" Season and vendors' tickets
572,321	567,323(b)	576,346(b)	590,144(b)	604,372(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Average rate charged per passenger per mile
23.74	23.40	22.00	20.80	19.10	(including season and vendors' tickets) —
11.75	10.50	9.92	9.51	8.60	1st class
5.33	5.13	4.05	4.02	4.59	2nd "
3.52	3.46	3.47	3.47	3.35	Intermediate class
1.74	...	...	...	...	3rd class
93,845	72,815(b)	77,796(b)	79,850(b)	85,833(b)	Season and vendors' tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
6.05	6.15	6.00	6.22	6.12	Average rate charged per ton per mile
6,883	6,565	...	...	...	Railway Staff—
12,120	11,500	...	...	...	Europeans
730,608	702,089	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
749,690	720,754	...	...	...	Indians
...	...	5,507	5,017	5,012	Total
...	...	542,430	542,613	550,053	Europeans
...	...	104,369	106,714	109,499	Statutory Indians
...	...	32,830	15,339	14,079	Hindus
...	...	739,449	745,062	758,055	Muslims
...	...	745,216	750,079	763,097	Anglo-Indians
...	...	...	...	...	Other classes
...	...	...	...	...	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Grand Total
405	372	418	377	347	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
422	417	460	403	300	Passengers
1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	Railway servants
2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	Others
9,748	9,858	9,894	10,011	9,873	Total
136	93	71	58	26	Rolling stock—
...	...	...	2	13	Locomotives
...	...	...	13	33	Rail Motors
19,063	20,068	20,677	20,449	20,590	Steam Coaches
5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992	Electric Motor Coaches
...	...	...	...	...	Coaching vehicles—†
...	...	...	...	...	Passenger carriages
...	...	...	...	...	Other vehicles
...	...	...	...	...	Goods stock—
32,222	95,484	93,065	96,510	96,571	(1) Broad gauge—
44,335	46,430	46,372	47,811	48,787	(a) Covered wagons
11,896	12,541	12,289	12,702	12,917	(b) Open wagons
64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866	74,715	(c) Other wagons
212,958	219,784	228,498	238,689	239,080	(2) Other gauge—
63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541	74,967	Total goods stock†
58,310	57,538	59,965	57,411	57,328	Train Mileage -
30,342	30,221	29,601	30,836	29,717	Coaching train miles
169,011	158,949	163,618	162,359	170,720	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
					Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

different classes.

of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[ Continued on next page ]

No. 194.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
<b>ALL RAILWAYS.</b>							
State lines worked by the State.	13,549	4,14,49,40	...	...	57,14,04	38,46,63	18,68,28
State lines worked by Companies.	14,315	2,82,02,31	...	...	41,47,24	23,02,00	17,54,55
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,18,03	...	...	10,12	7,90	2,13
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,30	...	...	13,41	6,84	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,067	14,13,16	...	...	3,51,27	1,33,72	1,22,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,85,47	...	...	17,30	9,12	8,27
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	1,084	18,64,47	...	...	2,72,05	1,16,16	1,55,80
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,90,62	...	...	48,46	20,95	19,51
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,67	...	...	4,15	3,31	84
District Board lines	271	1,55,15	...	...	30,86	22,25	17,61
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,55,87	...	...	37,70	22,58	15,12
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,153	18,98,57	...	...	2,59,24	1,77,20	82,04
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,800	14,35,92	...	...	2,14,21	1,23,82	90,39
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,89,49	...	...	1,81,44	70,35	1,11,09
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,60	...	...	25,48	14,98	10,50
Miscellaneous	10	2,26,24	...	...	70	40	24
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,55,22	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total of all Railways. 1926-27</b>	<b>39,049</b>	<b>7,58,66,66</b>	<b>604,372†</b>	<b>85,833†</b>	<b>1,12,36,68</b>	<b>69,70,08</b>	<b>42,66,68</b>
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,659	1,13,39,21	71,06,05	42,30,16
1924-25	38,370	7,33,37,98	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,08	68,44,77	39,34,39
1922-23	37,918	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,945	1,05,65,10	72,66,40	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,78,65	22,08,72
1920-21	37,020	6,26,80,63	559,346	87,542	91,98,76	60,39,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,66	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,40,74,45	459,732	91,101	86,38,68	41,90,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,353	5,41,70,90	430,260	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52

\* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

## 417

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CLASS I.</b>							
<b>Assam-Bengal—</b>	<b>8'-3 1/4"</b>	<b>1-7-05</b>	<b>874.11</b>	<b>874.11</b>	<b>874.11</b>	<b>874.11</b>	<b>874.11</b>
Chaparmukh-Silghat . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	30-3-20	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81	50.81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar . . . . .	8'-3 1/4"	1-4-23	..	23.49	23.49	23.49	23.49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	20-3-17	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68	100.68
<b>Total Assam-Bengal</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,025.60</b>	<b>1,049.09</b>	<b>1,049.09</b>	<b>1,049.09</b>	<b>1,049.09</b>
<b>Bengal and North-Western—</b>	<b>3'-3 1/4"</b>	<b>2-4-84</b>	<b>1,247.83</b>	<b>1,240.84</b>	<b>1,250.84</b>	<b>1,275.16</b>	<b>1,269.84</b>
Tirhoot . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	1-11-75	811.37	813.03	814.85	807.88	809.26
<b>Total Bengal and North-Western.</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,059.20</b>	<b>2,062.37</b>	<b>2,065.79</b>	<b>2,083.03</b>	<b>2,079.10</b>
<b>Bengal-Nagpur—</b>	<b>5'-6"</b>	<b>6-4-80</b>	<b>1,921.36</b>	<b>1,908.23</b>	<b>2,013.33</b>	<b>2,059.06</b>	<b>2,200.67</b>
Panposh-Raipur . . . . .	5'-6"	21-1-22	14.05	(b)	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda . . . . .	4'-6"	10-11-08	217.25	217.25	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension . . . . .	2'-6"	18-4-03	312.37	312.37	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj . . . . .	2'-6"	20-1-05	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64	70.64
Nagpur-Chhindwara . . . . .	2'-6"	1-1-11	97.20	97.20	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-4-00	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62	24.62
Purulia-Ranchi . . . . .	2'-6"	15-11-07	116.30	115.30	115.30	115.00	116.54
Raipur-Dhamtari . . . . .	2'-6"	10-9-00	56.94	56.94	56.94	56.94	56.94
Satpura . . . . .	2'-0"	18-4-03	..	..	626.82	627.08	625.15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1-4-16	45.53	46.80	46.80	46.80	46.80
<b>Total Bengal-Nagpur</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,875.26</b>	<b>2,930.35</b>	<b>2,954.45</b>	<b>3,000.44</b>	<b>3,141.36</b>
<b>Bombay, Baroda and Central India—</b>	<b>6'-0"</b>	<b>10-2-60</b>	<b>1,008.24</b>	<b>1,008.24</b>	<b>1,008.25</b>	<b>1,008.16</b>	<b>1,006.11</b>
Nagda Ujjain . . . . .	5'-6"	15-7-90	32.51	32.51	32.51	34.61	34.61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur) . . . . .	5'-6"	5-5-90	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42	21.42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) . . . . .	5'-6"	20-6-01	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36	12.36
Tapti Valley . . . . .	6'-0"	1-12-98	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.72	155.72
<b>Bombay, Baroda and Central India</b>	<b>3'-3 1/4"</b>	<b>14-2-73</b>	<b>1,848.70</b>	<b>1,855.04</b>	<b>1,854.46</b>	<b>1,884.46</b>	<b>1,884.46</b>
Ahmedabad-Parantij . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	1-5-97	88.70	88.70	88.70	88.70	88.70
Dhrangadra . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	1-6-93	40.15	53.71	53.71	53.71	53.71
Gaekwar's Mehsana . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	21-3-87	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25	230.25
Jajpur State . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	10-11-05	139.23	156.18	170.10	170.10	170.10
Palanpur-Deesa . . . . .	3'-3 1/4"	8-11-93	17.28	17.28	17.28	17.28	17.28
Broach-Jambusar . . . . .	2'-6"	23-11-14	20.60	20.60	20.60	20.60	20.60
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani . . . . .	2'-6"	2-2-11	33.49	30.68	30.68	30.68	30.68
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	2'-6"	4-2-13	25.45	25.43	25.43	25.43	25.43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	2'-6"	5-3-13	30.06	28.17	28.17	28.17	28.17
Rajpipla State . . . . .	2'-6"	1-7-07	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24	39.24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road . . . . .	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16.00	16.00
<b>Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,747.58</b>	<b>3,784.62</b>	<b>3,</b>		

[Continued on next page]



No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I—contd.							
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62	708-78
Sara-Siraganj . . . . .	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-98	52-96	52-96	52-96	52-96
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	3'-3½"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-83	954-81	870-84
Cooch Behar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25	31-96
Khulna-Bagerhat . . . . .	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-86	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88
East Indian —	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46	3,794-83
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . . . .	5'-6"	1-8-91	206-40	206-51	208-51	(f)	(f)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) . . . . .	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra . . . . .	5'-6"	1-8-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-01	32-04
South Bihar . . . . .	5'-0"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-19	79-26	79-26
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link . . . . .	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52	82-52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,790-08	3,945-28	3,988-65
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-0"	18-4-53	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,190-08
Agra-Delhi Chord . . . . .	5'-0"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88	(e)	(e)
Baran-Kotah . . . . .	5'-0"	1-7-08	40-20	40-20	40-20	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain . . . . .	5'-0"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain . . . . .	5'-0"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28
Bina-Gaona-Baran . . . . .	5'-0"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Cawnpore-Banda . . . . .	5'-0"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati . . . . .	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Ellichpur-Yestmal . . . . .	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pachora-Jamner . . . . .	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76	34-76
Pachora-Jamner . . . . .	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
Pulgaon-Arvi . . . . .	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Matheran Light . . . . .	2'-0"						
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,373-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-37	3,670-56
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66	617-66
Jodhpur Section . . . . .	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526-23	567-90	(b)	(b)	(b)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section) . . . . .	3'-3½"	18-8-82	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo . . . . .	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light . . . . .	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384-65 (a)	1,426-32 (a)	858-42	866-82	866-82
Madras and Southern	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09
Mahratta . . . . .	5'-6"	1-0-94	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88	9-88
Kolar Gold-fields . . . . .	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Tenali-Repalle . . . . .	5'-6"						
Madras and Southern	3'-3½"	24-3-81	1,518-13	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56
Mahratta . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial) . . . . .	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25	209-98
Bangalore-Harihar . . . . .	3'-3½"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Bezwada-Masulipatam . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Dhone-Kurnool . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-62
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier) . . . . .	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
Kolhapur State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
Sangli State . . . . .	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
West of India Portuguese . . . . .	3'-3½"						
Total Madras and Southern	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-73
Mahratta	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46-94	57-78	57-78	57-78
Kazipet-Belharshah (c) . . . . .	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Bezwada Extension . . . . .	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	..
Karimnagar-Kothagudem . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Hingoli Branch . . . . .	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04	145-04
Secunderabad Gadwal . . . . .	3'-3½"						
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910-23	951-42	962-26	990-38	1,014-90

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.

(c) Formerly called Ballharshah-Warangal.

(d) Figures shown under Ondra and Rohilkhand Railway.

(e) Amalgamated with the main line.

(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.



No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I— <i>concl.</i>							
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20	4,431-79
Amritsar Patti . . .	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-30
Delhi-Ambala & Kaika . . .	5'-6"	1-3-91	(h)	(h)	(h)	205-75	(s)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	1-11-16	(h)	(h)	(h)	2-90	255-94
Jullundur-Mukerian . . .	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon . . .	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran . . .	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal . . .	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandira-Bhaun . . .	5'-6"	1-6-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda . . .	5'-6"	1-11-84	103-04	103-04	103-04	103-60	108-56
Slakot-Narowal . . .	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62	427-63
" " Jullundur	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-60	132-79
" " Doab	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35	153-35
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	6-7-10	..	127-00	127-04	214-50	212-78
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Jacobabad-Kashmor . . .	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93
Kalka-Simla . . .	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Jhob Valley (Khanat-Hindubagh)	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Kohat-Thal . . .	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24
Larkana-Jacobabad . . .	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70	161-70
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	12-8-20	..	..	..	43-00	42-00
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2'-6"	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total North-Western . . .	..	..	5,678-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48	6,339-93
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(s)	(s)
Hardwar-Dohra . . .	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04	32-04	32-04		
Cawnpore-Burhwal link . . .	3'-3 1/2"	24-11-96	82-52	82-52	82-52		
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand . . .	..	..	1,622-80	1,622-52	1,620-56		
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3 1/2"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly . . .	3'-3 1/2"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . .	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94	468-48
Suramangalam-Salem . . .	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-89
South Indian . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-7-61	872-13	870-95	870-93	870-93	889-13
Nilgiri . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karaikkal . . .	3'-3 1/2"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry . . .	3'-3 1/2"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochin . . .	3'-3 1/2"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board . . .	3'-3 1/2"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98
Tinnevely-Trichendur . . .	3'-3 1/2"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British State Section).	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3 1/2"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur . . .	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri . . .	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-33	25-33	25-33	25-33	25-33
Total South Indian . . .	..	..	1,877-39	1,876-21	1,876-19	1,876-19	1,911-93
TOTAL CLASS I . . .	..	..	34,332-09	34,761-65	34,424-57	34,695-82	35,131-95

(s) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

(h) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

NO. 100. 1926-27.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS II.							
Bursi Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-65	117-65	117-65
Bengal Doocars . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-1-93	86-40	35-23	35-23	35-23	35-06
Bengal Doocars Extensions . . . . .	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-46	121-05
Total Bengal Doocars . . . . .	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69	156-11
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3'-2½"	20-12-89	282-81	282-81	282-81	288-99	283-99
Bikaner State . . . . .	3'-3½"	9-12-91	.	.	568-66	603-89	619-15
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions . . . . .	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita . . . . .	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-0"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36	318-50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur . . . . .	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-31	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03	341-17
Gondal . . . . .	3'-3½"	10-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	105-24	106-24
Jetalpur-Rajkot . . . . .	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khijadiya-Dhari . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	230-96	230-96	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwallior Light . . . . .	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67	(d)
Howrah-Anta Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92	65-92
Rajkot-Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3½"	8-4-37	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22	54-22
Okhamandal . . . . .	3'-3½"	16-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-08	37-21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	167-17	157-85
Junagad State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi . . . . .	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77	102-33
Mysore . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10	285-46
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	1,710-34	1,868-06	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31

\* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhol Railway.

(b) Including 2'-0" Gauge Section.

(c) Vide figures in Porbandar State in Class III.

(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concl'd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS III.							
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-18	18-13	18-13	18-18	(j)
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69	38-69
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga	3'-8½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-8½"	5-1-21	20-90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-90	249-96	249-96	251-63	(e)	253-20
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43-87	43-87	43-87	(e)	(e)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(c)	(e)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22		
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-03	37-03		
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17		
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kulasekarnapatnam Light	2'-6"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)	..
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)	..
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-29	41-29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	92-50	(c)	(c)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	26-75	26-75	26-75
Tespore-Balpara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.

(b) Included with the Gaekwar's Paroda State Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Class II.

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

(e) Now called "Mandlay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.

(f) Now called Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.

(g) Vide under Jamnagar and Dwarka.

(h) Vide figures in Portbandar State under Class II.

(i) Formerly called Mysore Light.

(j) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

NO. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,388	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,805	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,094	5,28,45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,23	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	8,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,160	1,37,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,40,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,08,67
	1925-26	32,313	1,38,74	5,347	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,078	2,49,53
East Indian . . . . .	1921-22	48,160	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,23
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,70,95	21,976	12,66,14
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,651	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,80
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,68	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,04
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,56
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,13	3,243	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 5'-6" gauge— <i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,90	1,270	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,223	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,408	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,488	77,55
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,88
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,00	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,00,58	13,364	8,69,98
	1926-27	81,006	5,84,56	15,052	8,80,17
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,483	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,220	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	86,37
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,882	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,06	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	80,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,478	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,423	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	56,25	1,431	83,44
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,20,11
	1923-24	354,607	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,10
	1926-27	376,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,03

(a) Information not available.

\* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.



No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS I—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>3'-8½" Gauge.</b>					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,568	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	1,068	71,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,50	1,591	96,80
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	29,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,68
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,66	3,244	1,8,88
	1926-27	36,001	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,08,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,769	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,45
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,101	3,27,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,60	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,089	1,66,18	5,078	2,8,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,77	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,770	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,010	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,100	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	759	48,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	3,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,908	1,14,62	2,588	2,19,05
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,36	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,13
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	40,07
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,79	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,68	1,016	33,23

\* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2' 6" Gauge figures.

(a) Information not available.



No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS I—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>3'-3½" Gauge—<i>contd.</i></b>					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,00,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,02	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,881	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,505	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,1,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,620	11,27,48	22,706	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,388	11,72,84	23,799	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,42	25,027	15,22,06
<b>2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.</b>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	969	25,68
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,63
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	11
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,728	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,863	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	20	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16

\* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

(a) Information not available.

## RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>conold.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-8"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	353	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
North-Western (Total)	2'-8"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,755	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	397	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,80
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,83
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	58,86
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	82,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	86,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	86,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,028	86,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	87,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	86,46,57	107,684	63,83,25
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,80	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	13,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	102	(a)
		1922-23	2,904	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	355	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	368	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Bikaner State	3'-8½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	850	15,35
		1924-25	1,002	17,59	485	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,50
		1926-27	1,666	16,65	604	19,47
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,86	183	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
Dibru Sadia	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	761	(a)
		1923-24	800	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	438	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,800	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	1,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,788	1,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	486	
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	8
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	306	2
		1925-26	2,752	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	59	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
Jumnagar and Dwarka‡	3'-3½"	1924-25	888	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	8,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,78	233	5,86

\* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.

† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

\*\* Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under class III.

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways,	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>						
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	188	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	186	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	185	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	5,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,26
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,020	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,51	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	16,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,83	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,840	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,30
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,68
		1926-27	26,936	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	198	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	88	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	83	59
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	■
		1925-26	41	22	2	■
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	568	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1928-29 are shown under Class III.

† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Binkura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1.38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1.35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1.36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1.32	39	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3.06	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4.26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4.39	42	1.15
		1926-27	1,362	3.99	40	1.07
Bengal Provincial	2'-0"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1.04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1.15	36	56
		1925-26	616	1.13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1.09	35	51
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	750	2.75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1.78	52	1.18
		1925-26	606	2.16	73	1.13
		1926-27	775	2.84	61	1.30
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1.65	16	26
		1924-25	361	1.63	23	38
		1925-26	396	1.76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1.57	29	42
Champaner Shivrajpur Panl Light.(b)	2'-0"	1921-22	148	(a)	75	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	46
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	23	165	2.81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2.67
		1925-26	120	31	165	2.65
		1926-27	130	32	160	2.79
Dholpur Barl	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1.52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1.52
		1925-26	179	67	138	1.89
		1926-27	172	73	103	1.50
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1.10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1.18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1.19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1.32	27	49

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhavya*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada †	2'-6"	1921-22	183	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4.10	122	4.50
		1924-25	562	3.75	124	4.24
		1925-26	661	3.55	125	3.55
Howrah-Amta Light §	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8.46	50	1.20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	737	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1.80	17	3.0
		1924-25	891	1.65	15	3.3
		1925-26	943	1.47	21	4.8
		1926-27	920	1.88	19	4.2
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	■	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3½"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7.30	112	2.96
Passeore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	160	84	13	3.6
		1924-25	139	72	11	2.8
		1925-26	185	88	13	5.1
		1926-27	184	76	16	5.8
Jorhat (Provincia)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1.06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1.08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1.07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1.18

\* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.



No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>						
Kaliśhat-Falte . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	87	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,83	42	43
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	■	38
Madaya Light (b) . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadīad-Kapadvanj* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23	† 373	† 1,56	† 150	† 1,92
		1923-24	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1924-25	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1925-26	360	1,36	143	2,06
		1926-27				
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.†	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	■	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,093	5,57	111	4,45
Tarpore-Balipara . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	268	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	240	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
Trivellore Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	■	2	1
Udaipur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	3'-3¼"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,03	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
Total Class III . . . . .		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,088	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

† Figures included in Gomdal Railway.

‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,59,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1921-22	35,21,92	2,00,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,00,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	21,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,61,55
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,03,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,09
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,01,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	58,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,06,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
Gurnia	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	21,00,97	(a) 4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,70
		1925-26	24,28,11	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,02,05	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	41,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,38,37	6,40,48
		1926-27	46,26,83	7,00,42
East India	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,78,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,69
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,92
		1924-25	1,04,87,04	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,11	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22†	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23†	5,18,68	1,19,06
		1923-24†	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,48
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	58

\* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

† Includes Bikaner State

(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
5	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
89,48	5,96	93.75	0.31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74.82	1.68	
98,11	46,73	67.74	2.30	
97,54	64,02	60.37	3.02	
99,03	82,36	54.59	3.94	
1,05,56	91,12	53.07	4.11	Bengal and North-Western.
1,28,24	1,02,06	44.18	8.90	
1,46,29	1,80,38	44.78	9.60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44.86	9.03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45.37	9.35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41.17	10.25	Bengal Nagpur.
1,40,94	2,23,01	38.66	11.12	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71.45	3.87	
4,88,86	2,75,03	64.00	4.78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65.40	4.45	
5,30,00	2,97,81	64.23	4.64	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
5,27,00	3,17,37	62.41	4.74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57.76	5.12	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75.96	4.70	
8,74,10	3,83,84	69.49	5.79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59.44	7.61	Burma.
7,57,66	5,62,85	57.37	8.03	
8,07,47	5,10,48	61.26	7.99	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62.84	6.12	
2,46,41	1,06,88	69.76	4.72	
(4)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60.18	6.58	Eastern Bengal.
2,53,40	1,61,64	61.05	6.20	
2,54,31	1,78,48	59.03	6.62	
2,76,78	2,18,76	55.86	7.73	
2,83,55	1,79,41	61.25	6.08	
3,82,73	67,22	85.06	1.58	East Indian.
4,47,41	87,88	83.58	2.00	
4,02,50	1,61,55	72.65	3.40	
4,33,80	1,81,23	70.76	4.25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72.51	3.89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65.32	5.25	Great Indian Peninsula.
8,65,28	5,12,34	62.81	5.52	
10,23,62	8,09,05	62.70	6.31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60.63	6.90	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59.89	6.99	
12,13,21	7,93,33	60.50	6.07	Jodhpur.
12,11,15	7,69,64	61.14	5.65	
12,04,49	1,24,80	91.02	1.31	
11,35,27	3,87,83	74.56	3.77	
10,03,00	4,98,98	66.78	4.80	
9,51,72	6,88,86	59.83	7.42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71.86	3.86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70.40	3.99	
75,57	31,53	70.56	6.24	
84,27	34,79	70.77	6.73	
90,95	38,83	70.08	7.46	
68,11	46,32	59.52	12.61	
65,04	27,27	70.46	6.69	
66,68	31,77	64.03	7.24	
95	7	83.77	2.33	
30	13	70.24	4.44	
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	63.79	6.19	
27	22	56.00	7.36	
29	24	53.87	8.23	

those of capital outlay.  
included, as separate information is not available.  
Railway.  
Light Railway.]

[ Continued on next page

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,08,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,05	87,89
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,48,46
		1924-25	92,28,93	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	10,48,45
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	20,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	20,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	—	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,02,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,88	19,81,39
		1925-26	1,27,63,35	17,93,63
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,83	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	"	"
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,36
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,56	63,51
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
South Indian	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,18
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	—	1921-22	6,29,44,63	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,34,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,98,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,08,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,80	1,08,68,35
		1926-27	7,53,02,89	1,06,72,42

\* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

## several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72.25	2,02.56	69.08	4.63	} CLASS I—contd. Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85.44	2,71.31	64.15	5.26	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.50	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,07.07	50.82	6.57	
4,67.11	3,82.68	54.90	6.67	} Nizam's Guaranteed State.
45.24	51.58	46.73	8.67	
40.31	64.37	38.51	10.82	
50.56	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	37.83	9.71	
54.16	63.63	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	36.68	9.11	
39.59	37.01	51.68	7.67	
89.65	62.07	42.05	10.61	
42.57	41.06	50.00	8.05	
40.98	48.88	45.61	9.39	} North-Western (Commercial).
40.24	41.80	49.05	7.89	
40.04	47.85	45.56	8.04	
10,89.94	1,03.35	84.93	2.11	
10,96.43	3,63.82	75.09	3.90	
10,16.94	5,26.52	65.89	5.74	} North-Western (Military).
10,58.10	7,13.12	59.75	7.73	
10,33.00	5,96.67	63.39	6.18	
10,65.53	5,77.92	64.88	6.57	
2,46.10	—81.86	149.84	..	
2,22.84	—67.08	143.20	..	} TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
1,89.68	—18.53	110.63	..	
1,95.76	—35.89	122.46	..	
1,79.93	—15.86	109.67	..	
1,95.84	—34.66	122.93	..	
13,36.04	1,11.49	92.20	0.97	} Oudh and Rohilkhand.
13,18.77	2,96.74	81.03	2.50	
12,06.62	5,07.99	70.37	4.20	
12,54.16	6,77.23	64.93	5.54	
12,13.02	5,80.81	67.62	4.55	
12,51.87	5,48.26	66.78	4.02	} Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
2,51.10	91.48	73.30	3.69	
2,57.64	1,35.56	65.52	4.40	
2,60.14	1,12.10	60.88	3.53	
2,77.79	97.41	74.04	2.98	
33.60	28.78	55.85	7.19	} South Indian.
36.75	29.77	55.25	8.73	
34.78	29.03	54.50	8.46	
33.60	33.35	50.19	7.95	
34.09	33.85	50.18	9.85	
32.61	33.58	40.81	7.88	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAY.
3,54.51	1,96.08	72.27	5.16	
3,84.19	1,60.79	70.50	6.11	
3,28.13	2,40.00	57.76	8.65	
3,05.63	2,48.07	55.20	8.72	
3,41.04	2,43.94	58.80	7.98	
3,19.91	2,70.61	54.17	8.13	} TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAY.
69,04.97	21,27.82	76.36	3.38	
71,06.57	31,64.95	69.18	4.68	
66,86.99	38,27.72	63.42	5.49	
67,03.92	44,05.34	60.35	6.21	
68,72.58	40,95.77	62.66	5.61	
67,28.16	41,44.27	61.88	5.47	

## RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	88,50 89,54 90,70 91,56 93,24 1,49,65	14,41 18,14 18,65 17,80 17,97 17,59
Bengal Doonars . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,45,87 1,46,67 1,40,65 1,48,04 1,49,62 1,51,68	14,27 18,18 20,58 22,64 22,80 28,44
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,27,98 1,80,25 1,82,43 1,84,09 1,87,20 1,92,06	23,40 29,90 32,96 31,96 33,90 28,77
Bikaner State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22* . 1922-23* . 1923-24* . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	.. .. .. 1,78,99 2,07,51 2,89,71	.. .. .. 37,15 34,51 39,46
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,02,31 1,04,42 1,04,66 1,03,18 1,06,49 1,08,48	19,54 20,85 21,71 22,98 23,75 24,07
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,41,06 1,41,30 1,42,06 1,49,10 1,56,35 1,57,81	18,20 20,43 21,33 26,70 26,68 30,33
Gackwar's Dabhol . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 .	99,86	10,69

\* Included with the Jodhpur



several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7.30	7.11	50.67	8.08	} Barsi Light.
8.35	9.79	48.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.50	
8.37	8.08	49.83	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.33	6.38	
9.50	8.00	54.27	5.35	
8.69	5.53	60.89	3.33	} Bengal Doonars.
8.86	9.27	48.86	6.32	
10.92	9.01	53.17	6.56	
11.53	11.11	50.92	7.55	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53	
12.34	11.10	52.64	9.25	
13.86	9.54	51.23	7.45	} Bhavnagar State.
17.37	12.53	58.08	7.46	
18.89	14.07	57.30	7.70	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.07	55.85	7.99	
18.64	10.10	64.80	5.26	
..	..	..	..	} Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
23.61	13.54	68.55	7.56	
28.33	6.18	82.10	2.98	
32.07	6.39	83.40	2.21	} Darjeeling Himalayan.
12.59	6.05	64.42	6.80	
13.36	7.49	64.08	7.19	
13.01	8.70	59.93	8.31	
13.28	9.68	57.84	9.38	
15.23	8.52	64.13	8.00	
15.90	8.77	68.63	8.24	} Dibru-Sadiya.
13.12	5.08	72.09	3.60	
14.14	6.29	68.92	6.75	
15.83	5.50	72.21	3.85	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	
14.26	12.37	53.52	7.92	
15.05	14.68	51.63	9.33	} Gackwar's Dabhol.
9.61	1.08	89.90	1.24	

Railway.

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—concd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gackwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	2,31,07 2,40,88 2,51,85 2,60,90 2,76,18	19,28 24,27 26,62 29,10 22,35
Gwalior Light (a) . . . . .	2'-0"	1924-25 .	89,82	10,36
Gondal . . . . .	3'-8½"	1921-22 . 1922-23† . 1923-24† . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,23,98 1,26,59 1,32,20 1,12,44 1,17,31 1,19,43	24,30 26,34 26,52 23,39 23,43 22,61
Howrah-Amta Light (b) . . . . .	2'-0"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	27,96 29,09 29,75	10,42 10,74 10,38
Jamnagar and Dwarka (b) . . . . .	3'-8½"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	1,29,94 1,34,14 1,36,71	10,17 11,28 11,06
Junagad State . . . . .	3'-8½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	90,80 92,17 1,01,90 1,06,41 1,06,75 1,11,06	11,22 12,92 14,29 14,00 15,02 13,76
Morvi . . . . .	3'-8½" and 2'-6"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	56,77 58,71 62,68 65,22 66,57 74,04	12,78 14,74 15,14 16,68 16,28 16,66
Mysore ‡ . . . . .	3'-8½"	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	2,13,18 2,25,98 2,34,66 2,50,84 2,50,04 2,63,98	24,86 27,53 26,31 29,28 29,27 30,09
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	47,62 49,93 49,85	11,64 10,22 9,61
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1921-22 . 1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 .	11,95,31 13,94,70 14,39,56 19,37,06 19,15,17 21,09,62	1,73,67 2,08,76 2,22,71 3,09,65 3,04,40 2,99,08

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chikjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(a) Figures for other years are

(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class II— <i>consid.</i>
12.82	6.46	66.49	2.80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.87	
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	
19.65	9.45	67.64	3.62	
19.03	3.82	85.14	1.20	
4.76	5.60	45.92	6.29	Gwalior Light.
14.99	9.31	61.70	7.51	Gondal.
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36	
17.17	9.85	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.89	
15.26	8.17	65.18	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.18	7.54	
5.52	4.90	52.98	17.52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
6.88	3.75	63.88	12.61	
7.35	2.32	72.27	2.17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
6.67	4.55	59.47	5.01	Junagad State.
7.73	5.19	59.84	5.81	
9.60	4.69	67.20	4.60	
7.52	6.48	53.73	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	
8.47	5.29	61.58	4.72	
5.70	7.08	44.64	12.46	Morvi.
5.08	6.66	54.62	11.34	
6.27	6.87	57.46	10.96	
10.68	5.00	68.12	7.67	
9.58	6.72	58.74	10.09	
10.50	6.15	63.07	8.80	
21.88	3.68	88.01	1.68	Mysore.
24.70	2.88	89.72	1.26	
27.12	—81	103.09	1.09	
26.49	2.74	90.63	2.20	
23.76	5.51	81.17	2.74	
22.86	7.23	75.97		
4.84	6.80	41.60	14.27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5.21	5.01	50.98	10.03	
4.99	4.62	51.92	9.26	
1,14.41	59.26	65.88	4.96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32.93	75.83	68.66	5.44	
1,48.76	79.95	66.80	5.14	
1,94.40	1,15.25	63.78	5.95	
1,91.05	1,13.36	62.76	5.92	
1,96.63	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	

State Railway.  
and Mysore, Nanjangud Railways,  
shown under Class III.  
are shown under Class III.

## RAILWAYS

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22 . . . . .	12,16	2,50
		1922-23 . . . . .	14,05	2,25
		1923-24 . . . . .	15,08	2,02
		1924-25 . . . . .	14,98	1,83
		1925-26 . . . . .	14,97	1,37
		1926-27 . . . . .	14,98	1,42
Ahmaipur-Katwa . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	19,82	1,25
		1922-23 . . . . .	20,35	1,30
		1923-24 . . . . .	20,12	1,27
		1924-25 . . . . .	19,93	1,35
		1925-26 . . . . .	19,89	1,66
		1926-27 . . . . .	20,03	1,53
Arakan Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	30,86	46
		1922-23 . . . . .	30,93	47
		1923-24 . . . . .	30,88	47
		1924-25 . . . . .	30,82	42
		1925-26 . . . . .	30,67	33
		1926-27† . . . . .	—	—
Arrah-Sasaram . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	23,19	3,02
		1922-23 . . . . .	23,39	3,71
		1923-24 . . . . .	23,44	3,13
		1924-25 . . . . .	23,41	3,12
		1925-26 . . . . .	23,40	3,72
		1926-27 . . . . .	23,42	4,13
Bankura-Damoodar River . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	36,34	1,96
		1922-23 . . . . .	36,55	1,80
		1923-24 . . . . .	36,51	1,99
		1924-25 . . . . .	36,37	2,22
		1925-26 . . . . .	36,47	2,24
		1926-27 . . . . .	37,21	2,15
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	24,36	4,42
		1922-23 . . . . .	24,61	4,91
		1923-24 . . . . .	24,17	5,22
		1924-25 . . . . .	24,24	5,32
		1925-26 . . . . .	24,20	6,15
		1926-27 . . . . .	24,27	5,67
Bengal Provincial . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14,75	1,64
		1922-23 . . . . .	15,26	1,41
		1923-24 . . . . .	15,16	1,72
		1924-25 . . . . .	15,14	1,52
		1925-26 . . . . .	15,24	1,88
		1926-27 . . . . .	15,29	1,86
Bukhtjarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14,20	2,59
		1922-23 . . . . .	14,41	2,72
		1923-24 . . . . .	14,31	3,32
		1924-25 . . . . .	14,61	3,09
		1925-26 . . . . .	14,67	3,61
		1926-27 . . . . .	14,78	4,32
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	18,27	1,75
		1922-23 . . . . .	18,32	1,96
		1923-24 . . . . .	18,31	2,06
		1924-25 . . . . .	18,46	2,11
		1925-26 . . . . .	18,59	2,34
		1926-27 . . . . .	18,73	2,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	20,02	1,33
Cutch State . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	11,00	86
		1922-23 . . . . .	11,00	99
		1923-24 . . . . .	11,00	1,15
		1924-25 . . . . .	11,00	1,05
		1925-26 . . . . .	11,00	79
		1926-27 . . . . .	12,04	77
Deluri-Rohtas Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	8,81	2,52
		1922-23 . . . . .	8,86	3,17
		1923-24 . . . . .	9,23	3,19
		1924-25 . . . . .	10,17	3,10
		1925-26 . . . . .	10,29	3,22
		1926-27 . . . . .	11,02	3,23

\* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

† Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

## RAILWAYS

341

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class III.
3.40	—90	136.00	..	Aden.
2.95	—70	130.75	..	
2.67	—65	132.24	..	
1.98	—15	108.23	..	
1.09	—62	145.26	..	
78	64	55.18	4.24	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.36	—11	109.42	..	
1.45	—15	110.82	..	
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	
1.15	20	84.90	1.03	
1.20	46	72.84	2.31	Arakan Light.
1.26	27	82.49	1.34	
1.03	—57	222.24	..	
85	—38	182.15	..	
90	—43	191.49	..	
87	—45	209.11	..	Arrah-Basaram.
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
1.08	1.04	65.11	4.49	
2.11	1.60	56.87	5.09	
2.15	1.33	61.76	5.06	
2.34	1.21	64.77	5.44	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2.39	1.33	64.24	5.07	
2.48	1.65	60.03	7.05	
1.88	8	95.98	0.22	
2.24	—44	124.66	..	
1.55	44	78.98	1.10	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
1.81	41	81.00	1.12	
1.98	26	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.88	1.54	65.12	6.34	
3.06	1.85	62.70	7.43	Bengal Provincial.
3.19	2.03	61.00	8.41	
3.10	2.63	54.81	10.84	
3.04	3.11	49.49	12.33	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
1.50	14	91.46	0.92	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1.84	7	95.36	1.39	
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.30	58	80.29	3.78	
1.82	53	71.27	3.44	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.47	1.12	56.79	7.89	
1.73	99	63.65	6.85	
2.08	1.74	54.38	12.17	
1.60	1.40	54.65	9.54	
2.31	1.30	83.86	8.89	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
2.54	1.78	58.80	12.03	
1.42	33	80.97	1.82	
1.59	37	80.99	2.02	
1.26	80	61.20	4.35	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	Cutch State.
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.46	68	68.19	3.64	
1.57	—24	118.37	..	
62	24	71.34	2.24	
62	37	63.20	3.20	Dehri-Rohitas Light.
72	43	62.59	3.65	
84	21	80.42	1.86	
60	19	75.82	1.73	
58	19	76.19	1.68	
1.54	98	61.26	11.07	
1.79	1.38	56.47	15.58	
1.75	1.44	54.89	16.60	
1.91	1.19	61.66	11.72	
1.73	1.49	53.78	14.44	
1.77	1.51	53.85	12.67	

## RAILWAYS

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Bari . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14,40	1,76
		1922-23 . . . . .	14,48	2,36
		1923-24 . . . . .	14,53	2,29
		1924-25 . . . . .	14,54	2,41
		1925-26 . . . . .	14,57	2,63
		1926-27 . . . . .	15,89	2,80
Futwah-Islampur . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	16,13	18
		1922-23 . . . . .	17,40	1,17
		1923-24 . . . . .	17,96	1,40
		1924-25 . . . . .	18,58	1,73
		1925-26 . . . . .	18,91	1,59
		1926-27 . . . . .	19,21	1,87
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada† . . . . .	3'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b) . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	79,38	7,58
		1922-23 . . . . .	85,61	8,98
		1923-24 . . . . .	88,50	9,20
		1925-26 . . . . .	92,48	8,47
		1926-27 . . . . .	94,59	7,60
Howrah-Amta Light (a) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22 . . . . .	28,69	8,66
		1922-23 . . . . .	27,76	9,66
		1923-24 . . . . .	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22 . . . . .	8,17	1,87
		1922-23 . . . . .	8,24	2,15
		1923-24 . . . . .	7,88	2,23
		1924-25 . . . . .	7,87	2,23
		1925-26 . . . . .	8,09	2,37
		1926-27 . . . . .	8,20	2,25
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22 . . . . .	1,12	20
		1922-23 . . . . .	1,14	32
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,14	31
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,14	32
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,14	26
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,14	23
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a) . . . . .	3'-3½"	1921-22 } ‡ . . . . .	23,52	5,18
		1922-23 } . . . . .	20,95	5,54
		1922-23 } . . . . .	59,00	52
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	14,48	1,40
		1922-23 . . . . .	14,49	1,27
		1923-24 . . . . .	14,32	1,28
		1924-25 . . . . .	14,29	1,06
		1925-26 . . . . .	14,53	1,49
		1926-27 . . . . .	14,74	1,42
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-0"	1921-22 . . . . .	12,84	1,51
		1922-23 . . . . .	12,78	1,75
		1923-24 . . . . .	12,60	1,80
		1924-25 . . . . .	13,18	1,88
		1925-26 . . . . .	13,50	1,90
		1926-27 . . . . .	13,26	2,10
Kailghat-Falta . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-22 . . . . .	18,58	3,03
		1922-23 . . . . .	19,10	3,28
		1923-24 . . . . .	19,78	3,38
		1924-25 . . . . .	20,12	3,55
		1925-26 . . . . .	21,53	2,86
		1926-27 . . . . .	22,85	2,48

\* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.

(a) Figures from 1921-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.



of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Ra. (1,000)	Ra. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.21	55	68.67	8.82	Dholpur-Bart.
1.42	94	60.03	6.51	
1.44	85	62.74	5.85	
1.33	1.08	55.83	7.00	
1.47	1.16	55.94	7.42	
1.14	1.16	49.68	7.30	
13	5	72.74	0.31	Futwah Islampur.
84	35	72.05	1.88	
77	68	54.75	3.53	
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1.07	43.60	5.95	
89	98	47.71	5.08	
99.2	26	79.20	1.68	Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125.80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhavy.
74	37	66.07	4.03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88.51	0.92	Godhra Lunavada.
4.23	3.35	55.78	4.22	Gwalior Light.
4.64	4.29	51.96	4.92	
4.57	4.68	49.69	5.28	
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87	
5.24	2.36	69.01	2.48	
5.27	3.39	60.87	11.81	Howrah-Amra Light.
5.37	3.79	60.74	8.71	
5.58	4.55	55.12	16.68	
1.12	75	59.76	9.24	Howrah-Sheekhala Light.
1.44	71	66.70	8.71	
1.20	1.03	53.88	13.06	
1.21	1.02	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.13	52.19	11.00	
1.57	68	69.82	8.30	
18	11	63.17	9.51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65.68	9.70	
19	12	62.23	10.22	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.99	
19	4	81.94	3.71	
2.91	2.27	56.12	7.97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3.50	2.04	63.27	6.80	
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.20	3.21	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.59	—19	113.43	..	
1.71	—44	134.32	..	
1.18	10	92.59	0.66	
89	17	85.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	Jorhat (Provincial).
1.80	—29	119.82	..	
2.09	—34	118.97	..	
2.08	—28	115.91	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.06	—7	103.82	..	
2.16	—6	102.80	..	Kalkhat-Falta.
1.37	1.16	61.78	6.22	
3.39	89	72.77	4.64	
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.28	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.91	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	

## RAILWAYS

## No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>conold.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District *	2'-6"	1921-22	34.64	3.85
		1922-23	39.80	4.06
		1923-24	40.31	4.25
		1924-25	39.89	4.39
		1925-26	39.82	4.45
		1926-27	40.73	4.51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6.43	06
		1922-23	7.18	65
		1923-24	7.59	63
		1924-25	7.58	71
		1925-26	7.67	73
		1926-27	7.73	70
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	8.73	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2'-0"	1921-22	17.13	2.39
Okhamandal ‡	3'-3½"	1922-23	26.75	59
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23.26	3.65
		1925-26	23.76	4.09
		1926-27	24.00	3.98
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	47.15	8.65
		1922-23	47.23	10.70
		1923-24	47.06	10.28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6.77	41
		1922-23	7.09	48
		1923-24	10.47	39
		1924-25	10.77	49
		1925-26	10.92	65
		1926-27	11.10	50
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4.87	1.48
		1922-23	4.87	1.86
		1923-24	4.87	2.04
		1924-25	4.87	1.99
		1925-26	4.87	1.95
		1926-27	4.87	1.92
Tirvellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(a) 13
		1923-24	93	11
		1924-25	1.08	10
		1925-26	1.16	7
		1926-27	1.16	
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	23.20	4.04
		1922-23	24.81	4.93
		1923-24	25.72	4.75
		1924-25	25.76	5.34
		1925-26	26.77	5.22
		1926-27	26.23	5.02
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,57.18	82.21
		1922-23	6,66.48	84.01
		1923-24	6,85.70	92.24
		1924-25	4,21.81	50.20
		1925-26	5,18.45	66.48
		1926-27	4,98.73	64.16
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	55.22	..
GRAND TOTAL	..	1921-22	6,47,07.17	92,88.67
		1922-23	6,97,48.07	1,05,65.19
		1923-24	7,17,93.02	1,07,79.66
		1924-25	7,83,37.38	1,14,75.20
		1925-26	7,54,31.52	1,13,39.21
		1926-27	7,88,66.66	1,12,35.66

\* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

§ Included with the Gondal Railway.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Now called 'Mandla-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.

(c) Figures from 1921-25 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
(Rs. (1,000))	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>
3,39	46	88.05	1.88	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90.39	0.98	
3,60	65	84.70	1.61	
3,57	82	81.82	2.03	
3,88	57	87.19	1.43	
8,46	105	76.72	2.58	
1,11	—45	166.50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
78	—2	108.75	..	
64	0	87.00	1.18	
1,02	—32	145.11	..	
65	20	76.47	2.29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56.69	6.04	Nadlad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222.03	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandar State.
2,82	88	77.26	3.57	
3,30	79	80.57	3.34	
2,16	82	79.86	3.43	
5,48	3,17	63.32	6.78	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46.86	12.02	
4,35	5,93	42.28	12.60	
36	5	88.78	0.67	Tatikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85.42	0.90	
33	0	84.62	0.59	
47	—	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	
1,34	14	90.72	2.81	Tezporo-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78.35	8.25	
1,42	02	69.33	12.83	
1,39	00	69.07	12.26	
1,39	56	70.38	11.63	
1,42	50	73.84	10.30	
9	—2	128.57	..	Trivchore Light.
(a) 11	2	83.89	2.30	
13	—2	119.90	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	
11	—4	157.14	..	
2,88	1,66	58.90	7.15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60.47	8.37	
3,22	1,58	67.75	5.96	
2,65	2,69	49.65	10.43	
2,55	2,67	48.82	10.24	
2,82	2,20	56.15	8.39	
60.57	21.64	73.08	3.29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59.99	24.92	70.65	3.74	
59.02	33.22	63.99	4.84	
53.36	17.93	68.15	4.25	
45.42	21.04	68.34	4.06	
45.30	18.86	70.60	3.78	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
70,79,95	22,08,72	76.22	3.41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69.09	4.68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	68.50	5.48	
69,36,68	45,38,32	60.45	6.19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62.69	5.61	
69,70,03	42,65,58	62.04	5.41	

## No. 193.—FINANCIAL RESULTS of the WORKING of STATE RAILWAYS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year . . . . .	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
<b>REVENUE.</b>					
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways . . . . .	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,60
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
<b>Net Receipts</b> . . . . .	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	15,92
Percentage of return on Capital at charge . . . . .	7.30	7.53	6.28	4.74	2.75

## No. 198A.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government) . . . . .	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England) . . . . .	98,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance . . . . .	...	...	21	53	64
Subsidiary Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits . . . . .	202	24	30	35	40
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	1	5
<b>Total receipts</b> . . . . .	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13
<b>Deduct—</b>					
Working expenses including depreciation . . . . .	65,96	61,05	62,01	64,42	64,40
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	60	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66
Interest on Government debt . . . . .	...	22,44	28,90	...	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies . . . . .	...	3,10	...	24,61	25,87
Sinking Fund . . . . .	25,61	48	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies . . . . .	...	6	3	4	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure . . . . .	...	15	...	20	65
<b>Total charges</b> . . . . .	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63
<b>Surplus</b> . . . . .	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50

## No. 199.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which GOVERNMENT is FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . . . .	69,00,32,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19 . . . . .	76,41,63,990	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20 . . . . .	79,44,60,445	70,00,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21 . . . . .	81,26,80,973	76,63,01,126	+4,63,79,847
1921-22 . . . . .	81,98,00,064	91,08,04,151	-9,10,04,087
1922-23 . . . . .	93,61,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,26,87,704
1923-24 . . . . .	94,98,26,807	88,40,98,963	+6,40,27,844
1924-25 . . . . .	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432*	+6,81,16,774
1925-26 . . . . .	1,00,65,37,525	95,14,04,563†	+5,51,32,972
1926-27 . . . . .	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,32,947‡	+6,02,80,523

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidiary Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidiary Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

\* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

3,79,80,973  
1,48,52,988

## No. 200.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	95.25	1,11.00	1,28.80	1,30.48	1,38.47
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	1,43.80	1,72.00	2,17.04	2,26.49	2,29.83
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,16.73	1,43.88	1,69.68	1,61.10	1,77.80
(d) Third class . . . . .	21,44.61	24,42.81	27,68.91	28,01.35	28,41.83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	24.36	27.74	30.06	37.24	41.58
TOTAL	25,23.15	28,97.78	33,16.29	34,76.65	34,20.31
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	4,90.33	5,28.87	5,97.67	6,15.33	6,12.17
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 30,17.05	* 34,20.16	* 39,06.93	* 40,95.23	* 40,33.62
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .	31,41.78	34,89.96	34,42.21	35,30.25	37,91.73
(b) Military stores . . . . .	1,46.84	1,95.71	1,34.64	96.53	70.06
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .	8,26.04	8,79.68	7,80.49	8,20.50	7,28.76
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	2,74.46	2,88.24	2,74.09	2,64.11	2,76.31
(e) Live-stock . . . . .	36.11	43.81	51.84	51.55	52.87
(f) Other goods traffic . . . . .	37.44	35.44	32.94	45.52	45.55
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	* 44,40.54	* 49,13.89	* 47,11.00	* 47,96.84	* 49,52.82
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	12.67	17.19	18.01	16.64	14.88
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	19.36	22.20	27.49	25.02	29.98
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	2,37.77	2,56.25	2,47.94	2,72.33	2,67.92
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	77,36.39	86,28.08	89,15.32†	91,98.76‡	92,88.67
Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—					
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	1,39.72	1,31.17	1,22.03	1,20.42	1,17.76
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	2,11.77	2,02.73	1,92.00	1,80.42	1,89.31
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,38.30	1,41.10	1,48.01	1,59.61	1,61.79
(d) Third class . . . . .	32,27.85	33,32.53	34,12.51	34,76.64	33,44.63
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	49.58	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,60.22	38,07.82	38,75.45	39,46.90	38,12.51
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	6,81.67	6,95.11	6,21.93	6,41.32	6,46.87
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 43,82.67	* 44,05.26	* 44,90.00	* 45,81.56	* 44,48.35
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC—					
(a) Merchandise general . . . . .					
(b) Military stores . . . . .					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways . . . . .					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction . . . . .	§	§	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock . . . . .					
(f) Other goods traffic . . . . .					
TOTAL GOODS TRAFFIC	69,30.04	60,63.69	66,82.64	64,83.30	65,55.63
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS . . . . .	13.50	13.36	13.92	12.00	13.17
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	32.42	34.33	39.72	†	†
(5) SUNDRY . . . . .	3,06.04	2,63.02	2,48.92	2,61.45	2,38.51
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,05,65.19	1,07,79.66	1,14,75.20	1,13,39.21	1,12,35.66

\* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.

§ Details not available.

## RAILWAYS

No. 201.—STATEMENT of ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1922-21
<b>Passengers—</b>				
<b>Killed—</b>				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. . . . .	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct . . . . .	214	331	385	439
Total Killed . . . . .	268	343	470	582
<b>Injured—</b>				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. . . . .	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct . . . . .	792	983	1,154	1,135
Total Injured . . . . .	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
<b>Railway servants—</b>				
<b>Killed—</b>				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. . . . .	40	51	40	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct . . . . .	368	433	401	430
Total Killed . . . . .	408	484	441	467
<b>Injured—</b>				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc. . . . .	206	150	223	183
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct . . . . .	686	692	800	799
Total Injured . . . . .	892	842	1,023	982
<b>Other persons—</b>				
<b>Killed—</b>				
At level crossings . . . . .	44	53	47	43
Trespassers . . . . .	1,350	1,335	1,760	1,557
Suicides . . . . .	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous . . . . .	89	102	160	126
Total Killed . . . . .	1,718	1,764	2,252	1,962
<b>Injured—</b>				
At level crossings . . . . .	55	45	32	45
Trespassers . . . . .	453	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted . . . . .	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous . . . . .	52	72	69	58
Total Injured . . . . .	568	624	690	642
<b>Total of all classes—</b>				
Killed . . . . .	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured . . . . .	2,489	2,685	3,108	3,089

NOTE.—For later years' figures *vide* table No. 201-A.



## RAILWAYS

449

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS OF all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.						Injured.					
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	21	16	228	154	214	206	161	126
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	363	324	1,399	1,170	1,098	1,085	1,121	1,117
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	22	11	9	6	9	7	42	44	20	21	31	21
Total	728	405	372	418	377	347	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,333	1,364
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	134	125	374	183	141	126
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	396	383	310	739	671	555	721	1,295	1,283
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	25	47	41	44	49	46	457	554	461	600	1,867	2,204
Total	508	422	417	466	462	390	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,499	3,323	3,583
<b>C. OTHER PERSONS.</b>												
1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	32	24	39	34	78	35
2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	660	712	678	764	817	708
3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	28	30	8	15	38	22	23	21
Total	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,130	2,156	709	751	755	867	968	889
GRAND TOTAL	3,305	3,740	2,818	3,045	2,918	2,893	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,786

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>					
<b>Imports—</b>					
Private Merchandise . . .	1,50,42,51	1,00,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,06,34,63
Government Stores . . .	13,92,98	19,53,83	13,73,00	11,07,55	10,25,12
Total Merchandise . . .	1,64,35,49	1,19,57,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,16,59,75
<b>Treasure—</b>					
Private . . . . .	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97
Government . . . . .	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,08
Total Treasure . . . . .	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90
Total Imports . . . . .	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,70	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,18,89,65
<b>Exports—</b>					
<b>Private Merchandise—</b>					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,61	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	6,12,10	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,08,34
Total Private Mer- chandise . . . . .	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,60	2,58,16,97	2,45,46,35
Government Stores . . . . .	2,33,04	1,42,81	5,06,48	9,59,82	3,21,41
Total Merchandise . . . . .	2,44,90,11	2,55,30,95	3,35,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,67,76
<b>Treasure—</b>					
Private . . . . .	5,43,10	2,68,83	7,51,06	25,30,15	18,00,32
Government . . . . .	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41
Total Treasure . . . . .	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,13	19,08,73
Total Exports . . . . .	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,40
Total Sea-borne Trade . . . . .	4,98,56,72	5,24,22,73	6,49,04,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14
Net Exports of Merchandise . . . . .	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64 (a)	33,98,99 (a)
Net Imports of Treasure . . . . .	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17
Excess of Exports . . . . .	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,80 (b)	48,17,16 (b)
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
<b>Imports—</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
Treasure . . . . .	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,80	2,05,68
Total Imports . . . . .	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30
<b>Exports—</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	12,32,50	13,60,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,63,05
Treasure . . . . .	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73
Total Exports . . . . .	13,26,43	14,78,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,17,78
Total Land Trade . . . . .	28,01,50	30,75,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,35,08

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

## TOTAL TRADE.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>
13,48,47	9,67,19	6,78,63	9,62,35	9,50,76	Imports—
2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,87	2,30,00,13	2,40,81,28	Private Merchandise
					Government Stores
					Total Merchandise
63,04,40	52,20,27	90,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,42	Treasure—
53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75	Private
63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,65	55,48,77	41,53,21	Government
3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,44,49	Total Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
2,99,14,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,68	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Private Merchandise—
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,43,48	8,00,98	Indian Produce and Manufactures
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,14,32,52	3,61,01,00	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,60	3,09,44,56	Total Private Merchandise
1,74,55	1,40,55	2,06,93	1,48,53	1,60,48	Government Stores
3,16,07,17	3,62,37,04	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,78,13	3,55,41	4,21,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	Private
23,50	11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	Government
3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	Total Treasure
3,10,06,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,00,65,14	3,13,26,17	Total Exports
6,28,80,00	6,57,43,70	7,57,47,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,70,66	Total Sea-borne Trade
60,87,03	1,26,19,23	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,00	70,13,76	Net Exports of Merchandise
60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,04,85	39,32,08	Net Imports of Treasure
9,31,60	70,60,15	52,84,80	99,16,24	30,81,68	Excess of Exports
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>
					Imports—
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46			Merchandise
2,16,83	2,13,23	2,20,52			Treasure
18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98			Total Imports
					Exports—
14,68,07	15,72,41	18,06,86	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure
15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72			Total Exports
33,48,22	36,33,31*	41,82,70			Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

\* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports.

(b) Excess of imports.

(c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

## No. 203.—DISTRIBUTION OF SEA-BORNE TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE.

PORTS	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS</b>					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	57,98,51	68,62,33	88,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76
Chittagong . . . . .	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19
Total . . . . .	58,39,22	64,04,53	88,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	56,81,36	71,08,30	78,89,08	1,28,13,10	96,40,27
Karachi . . . . .	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,60,89	26,16,29
Other Ports . . . . .	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15
Total . . . . .	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	31,26,40	17,46,02
Other Ports . . . . .	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62
Total . . . . .	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,93,57	20,86,64
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74
Other Ports . . . . .	10,40	10,86	9,68	14,30	11,99
Total . . . . .	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,24	27,97,10	20,12,73
GRAND TOTAL	1,50,42,51	1,68,08,41	2,07,07,24	3,36,59,68	2,66,34,68
<b>EXPORTS</b>					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	84,70,51	1,02,37,89	1,34,18,68	1,08,25,54	88,99,28
Chittagong . . . . .	2,29,63	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,05,92	3,46,63
Total . . . . .	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,10,31,46	92,45,91
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,52
Karachi . . . . .	30,80,25	22,80,35	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19
Other Ports . . . . .	71	50	...	2	9
Total . . . . .	1,13,60,08	99,42,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,02	7,82,32	9,75,57
Tuticorin . . . . .	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,64,57	4,11,58
Other Ports . . . . .	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,82,15	9,09,60	11,11,83
Total . . . . .	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,55,32	21,56,49	25,01,98
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,07	21,55,08	28,88,99
Other Ports . . . . .	3,02,45	4,06,23	2,22,55	4,43,17	3,79,31
Total . . . . .	20,72,97	24,07,62	23,23,62	26,03,25	32,68,30
GRAND TOTAL	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,23,00	2,45,79,13

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1923-24	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>IMPORTS</b>
82,65,13	78,88,90	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,12,33	Bengal— Calcutta
86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	Chittagong
83,61,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
88,21,06	88,50,16	87,37,80	78,93,14	78,85,18	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
20,63,56	21,08,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	Karachi
3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61	Other Ports
1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,78	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	Total
17,39,62	15,96,95	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,83	Madras— Madras
2,90,05	3,25,78	3,75,90	3,37,98	3,80,01	Other Ports
20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Total
19,02,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	Burma— Rangoon
10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	18,65	Other Ports
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Total
2,82,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,53	GRAND TOTAL
					<b>EXPORTS</b>
					(including Re-exports)
1,13,44,91	1,23,84,32	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	Bengal— Calcutta
5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,50	7,32,18	7,74,88	Chittagong
1,19,08,08	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,80	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	Total
2,82	4,24	82	...	60	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,02,20,08	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,69,06	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,89	Karachi
18	2	14	1	...	Other Ports
1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	Total
11,35,12	14,33,46	16,28,78	17,11,87	15,76,58	Madras— Madras
3,73,89	5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	Tuticorin
13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,62	19,68,82	17,84,05	Other Ports
28,88,78	35,59,34	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	Total
33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,99	32,64,23	Burma— Rangoon
5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,46,98	7,11,82	Other Ports
39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	Total
3,14,67,81	3,61,01,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,00	3,09,44,56	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pro-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay . . . . .	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,57.21	2,46.61	2,05.04
Calcutta . . . . .	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13	2,38.06
Rangoon . . . . .	48.96	51.54	89.90	1,03.03	92.69
Karachi . . . . .	47.87	46.88	1,06.07	80.30	71.55
Madras (Fort St. George) . . . . .	19.61	21.15	42.11	41.65	41.98
Cochin . . . . .	6.28	5.60	10.46	10.48	9.94
Tuticoria . . . . .	7.23	7.55	13.12	13.58	10.09
Chittagong . . . . .	7.47	6.93	14.08	14.32	14.18
BOMBAY.					
Foreign { Imports . . . . .	51.10	54.70	87.38	78.93	76.85
{ Exports . . . . .	62.05	66.64	1,08.51	1,02.32	70.59
{ Total . . . . .	1,13.15	1,21.34	1,95.89	1,81.25	1,47.44
Coasting { Imports . . . . .	17.52	22.59	29.96	35.25	31.11
{ Exports . . . . .	14.78	14.44	31.34	34.10	26.49
{ Total . . . . .	32.30	37.03	61.32	65.36	57.60
Total { Imports . . . . .	68.62	77.29	1,17.34	1,14.19	1,07.96
{ Exports . . . . .	76.83	81.08	1,39.87	1,32.42	97.08
{ Total . . . . .	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,57.21	2,46.61	2,05.04
CALCUTTA.					
Foreign { Imports . . . . .	55.84	57.25	86.83	79.09	80.12
{ Exports . . . . .	85.22	87.85	1,41.63	1,46.02	1,26.90
{ Total . . . . .	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,28.46	2,25.11	2,07.02
Coasting { Imports . . . . .	8.94	10.55	19.72	15.43	16.15
{ Exports . . . . .	9.78	6.85	15.92	14.59	14.89
{ Total . . . . .	18.72	17.40	35.64	30.02	31.04
Total { Imports . . . . .	64.78	67.80	1,06.55	94.52	96.27
{ Exports . . . . .	95.00	94.70	1,57.55	1,60.61	1,41.79
{ Total . . . . .	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,64.10	2,55.13	2,38.06
RANGOON.					
Foreign { Imports . . . . .	12.37	10.59	20.77	22.51	23.18
{ Exports . . . . .	17.56	15.68	34.79	40.44	32.64
{ Total . . . . .	29.93	26.27	55.56	62.95	55.82
Coasting { Imports . . . . .	7.81	9.83	15.04	15.95	15.07
{ Exports . . . . .	11.14	15.44	19.30	24.13	21.80
{ Total . . . . .	19.03	25.27	34.34	40.08	36.87
Total { Imports . . . . .	20.26	20.42	35.81	38.46	38.25
{ Exports . . . . .	28.70	31.12	54.09	64.57	54.44
{ Total . . . . .	48.96	51.54	89.90	1,03.03	92.69
KARACHI.					
Foreign { Imports . . . . .	13.32	12.36	30.34	25.59	28.05
{ Exports . . . . .	25.65	23.23	54.69	36.80	26.44
{ Total . . . . .	38.97	35.59	85.03	62.39	54.49
Coasting { Imports . . . . .	6.03	6.84	11.98	11.51	11.07
{ Exports . . . . .	2.97	4.45	9.06	6.40	5.99
{ Total . . . . .	9.00	11.29	21.04	17.91	17.06
Total { Imports . . . . .	19.25	19.20	42.32	37.10	39.12
{ Exports . . . . .	28.62	27.68	63.75	43.20	32.43
{ Total . . . . .	47.87	46.88	1,06.07	80.30	71.55

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.



No. 204.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*could.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
PORT ST. GEORGE.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	16,27	15,47	17,87
	Exports	6,99	7,98	16,24	17,11	15,77
	Total	16,80	17,78	32,51	32,58	33,14
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,54	5,85	5,71
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,06	3,22	3,13
	Total	2,81	3,37	9,60	9,07	8,84
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,81	21,32	23,08
	Exports	8,10	9,22	19,30	20,33	18,90
	Total	19,61	21,15	42,11	41,65	41,98
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	77	71	81
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,68	3,39	3,27
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,45	4,10	4,08
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	5,09	4,75	3,90
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,92	1,63	1,96
	Total	3,56	2,78	7,01	6,38	5,86
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,86	5,46	4,71
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,60	5,02	5,23
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,46	10,48	9,94
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,51	1,22	1,31
	Exports	5,21	4,79	7,02	7,31	4,40
	Total	5,56	5,72	8,53	8,53	5,71
Coasting	Imports	2,14	83	3,42	4,09	3,04
	Exports	53	1,00	1,17	96	1,34
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,59	5,05	4,38
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,93	5,31	4,35
	Exports	5,74	5,79	8,19	8,27	5,74
	Total	7,23	7,55	13,12	13,58	10,09
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,06	1,00	1,65
	Exports	4,92	3,22	9,51	7,72	7,75
	Total	5,71	3,79	10,57	8,72	9,40
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	2,00	4,71	3,41
	Exports	77	65	1,51	1,29	1,37
	Total	1,76	3,14	3,51	6,00	4,78
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	3,06	5,71	5,06
	Exports	5,69	3,87	11,02	8,61	9,12
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,08	14,32	14,18

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

## TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 205.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>					
United Kingdom	81,77,14	76,99,63	1,04,68,33	2,04,59,80	1,50,92,06
Austria and Hungary	6,38	...	13,65	68,88	20,14
Belgium	6,64	63	69,80	5,32,58	8,32,94
Denmark	1,79	30	1,17	14,08	10,50
France	1,68,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,33,99
Germany	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55
Greece	86	3	2	94	69
Netherlands	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,18	2,36,18
Italy	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31
Malta	80	48	4	2	46
Norway	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	35,15
Portugal	3,29	38	17	2,01	3,17
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Spain	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,68
Gibraltar	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32
Sweden	77,71	51,43	54,60	1,88,80	96,00
Switzerland	39,86	45,87	79,56	2,28,04	1,01,89
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	0,91	1
Other Countries	...	...	...	2,10	37,55
Total	86,32,32	82,28,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82
<b>AFRICA:</b>					
Egypt	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	73,16
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Kenya Colony	42,38	1,06,66	85,82	94,14	1,75,46
Madagascar	44	7	35	37	59
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08,53	2,58,00	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92
Portuguese East Africa	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,94
Reunion	7	6	4	...	...
Seychelles	3	9	30	3,08	2,74
Somaliland (British and French)	2	7	12	2	13
Tanganyika Territory	4,89	30	8,73	7,60	18,39
Union of South Africa	5,97	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Zanzibar and Pemba	48,31	78,15	80,86	43,94	58,84
Other Countries	...	...	5	1,89	30
Total	3,40,52	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,48,46	6,21,21
<b>AMERICA:</b>					
Canada	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,85	50,95
United States	11,81,32	16,14,86	25,20,74	35,29,79	21,60,86
Chile	4,27	...	4,63	...	...
Other Countries	16	1,10	19	33	3,98
Total	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18
<b>ASIA:</b>					
Aden	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,50	81,66
Arabia	30,40	39,81	54,23	55,27	62,99
Bahrain Islands	40,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83
Borneo	31,50	41,04	1,00,37	1,49,68	81,78
Ceylon	2,40,66	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,41	2,59,81
French Indo-China	5	5,83	4,52	20	73
Hainan Island	4,50	1,79	2	13	60
Hongkong	1,34,96	1,78,85	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Japan	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,98
Java	11,71,60	11,15,93	10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11
Maldives	1,23	66	4,10	89	1,78
Peru	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,20,90	1,34,46	1,65,03
Philippines	16,27	28,80	11,41	11,26	10,25
Siam	55,54	35,39	62,33	60,71	59,08
Strait Settlements	5,24,66	5,60,87	5,95,43	4,81,43	4,07,78
Sumatra	6,12	5,74	5,88	45	26
Turkey in Asia	58,64	45,10	89,86	86,26	36
Mesopotamia (a)	...	...	...	...	01,03
Other Countries	1,98	83	2,28	53	2,77
Total	45,79,73	61,82,35	61,77,30	60,35,60	52,07,99
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>					
Australia	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94
New Zealand	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	...	9
Total	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,50,42,51	1,60,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,83

(a) Included in Turkey, As into, prior to 1921-22.

# TRADE—IMPORTS

457

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,83,85	EUROPE :
29,60	1,16,99	1,04,64	1,33,76	1,71,67	United Kingdom
6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,00	6,80,08	Austria and Hungary
11,02	16,89	9,16	7,14	6,92	Belgium
1,96,40	2,22,94	2,69,55	3,23,88	3,65,86	Denmark
11,89,68	11,87,83	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,91,72	France
77	1,13	1,17	2,30	2,05	Germany
2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,60,25	4,66,28	Greece
2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	Netherlands
7	3	4	7	12	Italy
81,79	67,66	65,24	53,61	60,53	Malta
9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39	6,25	Norway
---	---	3	---	5	Portugal
1,45	15,20	58	20	51,57	Romania
25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	Russia
5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	5,09	Spain
1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,36,32	Gibraltar
1,09,07	1,32,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	Sweden
8	20	28	42	11	Switzerland
72,76	1,38,39	1,92,51	2,04,83	2,57,12	Turkey in Europe
1,60,14,39	1,62,95,09	1,72,69,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	Other Countries
60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	Total
22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	AFRICA :
1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	2,20,14	Egypt
9	19	19	19	15	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	51,01	45	Kenya Colony
20,67	45,70	38,47	38,18	9,37	Madagascar
---	---	---	---	---	Mauritius and Depend- encies
13	2,02	54	3,89	73	Portuguese East Africa
---	4	4,34	2,18	1,70	Réunion
10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06	Seychelles
81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	Somaliland (British and French)
77,63	45,75	61,32	61,68	36,18	Tanganyika Territory
32	8	2,22	5,62	30	Union of South Africa
4,91,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	Zanzibar and Pemba
85,39	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	Other Countries
13,17,97	12,53,35	14,07,03	16,07,35	15,23,75	Total
---	1,58	2,16	1,20	1,57	AMERICA :
13,67,40	13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,06	Canada
73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	52,02	United States
75,89	75,99	65,30	54,24	44,71	Chile
61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95	Other Countries
76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	Total
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	ASIA :
2,67,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	Aden
98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17	Arabia
2	6	3	7	1	Bahrain Islands
1,45,20	1,05,07	1,13,40	94,40	89,79	Borneo
14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,42,24	Ceylon
12,89,75	14,03,12	15,46,81	14,03,70	14,42,27	China, (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)
1,85	81	1,53	1,53	1,20	French Indo-China
1,76,30	1,75,61	2,23,25	2,74,92	1,98,14	Hainan Island
6,65	7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77	Hongkong
33,95	23,50	30,23	10,83	12,65	Japan
4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	Macao
2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,45	Philippines
4	2,20	3	11	9	Siam
1,17,19	1,16,23	88,36	70,71	70,05	Straits Settlements
18	9,67	1,98	1,69	4,13	Sumatra
43,80,27	45,11,79	48,76,72	49,11,99	47,87,55	Turkey in Asia
97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	Mesopotamia (a)
13	14	13,80	98	55	Other Countries
4	---	---	2	20	Total
97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	1,70,36	AUSTRALASIA :
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	Australia
					New Zealand
					Islands in the Pacific
					Total
					GRAND TOTAL

## NO. 206.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Bengal—</b>					
United Kingdom	34,57.06	29,04.23	46,76.98	78,16.13	65,33.31
Aden and Dependencies	67.55	54.73	50.83	64.11	45.01
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,40.00	1,81.25	2,15.80	1,08.34	1,68.44
Hongkong	20.64	20.80	20.55	10.88	20.98
Egypt	75.25	1,12.14	59.98	56.31	34.31
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	15	10.71	35.08	21.76	2.06
Canada	60	36	25	59.70	25.07
Australian Commonwealth	23.60	64.72	79.61	24.15	2,48.05
Russia	13.10	43	14.08	16.00	5.00
Germany	5	3	2.38	1,01.70	1,40.56
Belgium	22.14	34.04	27.55	1,75.03	1,88.65
France	42.97	10.79	32.77	73.01	55.62
Italy	13	7.40.07	28.62	1,18.31	59.78
Austria and Hungary	7.19.06	20	10.79.17	6.30	5.16
Java	24.35	41.82	1,53.28	6,61.60	12,47.76
Borneo (Dutch)	21.35	41.82	1,53.28	1,33.26	64.28
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	18.26	13.98	18.29	18.57	9.67
Japan	6,03.53	11,35.81	5,64.09	7,24.39	8,51.46
United States of America	5,12.25	8,28.30	10,85.05	14,06.16	8,70.53
Other Countries	1,07.56	2,42.77	2,22.20	3,16.44	2,21.26
Total	68,30.22	64,04.53	83,76.89	1,19,81.13	1,02,72.95
<b>Bombay</b>					
United Kingdom	25,75.42	28,17.04	32,82.82	69,00.04	50,97.74
Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)	1,34.35	66.20	1,08.02	82.87	78.04
Zanzibar and Pemba	46.71	76.00	80.84	40.74	54.97
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	1,03.61	2,36.19	31.41	58.51	1,90.03
Australian Commonwealth	42.96	1,24.77	1,84.06	61.41	2,55.54
Norway	35.12	44.01	20.43	70.20	9.25
Germany	30	46	1.40	2,65.41	4,29.56
Belgium	38	10.57	10.57	2,18.66	1,89.95
France	1,06.20	1,22.29	1,19.04	1,05.53	1,20.12
Switzerland	31.21	37.20	66.67	1,43.21	63.33
Italy	1,26.57	78.57	1,00.52	2,87.85	1,26.18
Austria and Hungary	5.35	12.14	12.14	52.60	12.74
Arabia	35.51	33.03	43.63	48.79	59.22
Persia	30.67	98.15	1,87.57	1,03.95	99.34
Java	2,72.34	2,02.05	6,13.23	5,16.89	3,95.75
Siam	48.76	30.81	73.67	53.08	48.70
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	1,74.29	2,03.12	3,27.25	2,21.52	2,06.59
Japan	10,16.29	18,79.98	10,50.02	15,32.13	7,82.85
United States of America	4,14.79	5,07.51	8,00.93	12,19.56	5,79.42
Other Countries	4,25.71	4,02.72	7,17.73	7,91.85	8,39.10
Total	56,84.34	71,10.00	78,62.60	1,28,16.40	96,45.42
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom	9,95.32	8,13.81	10,72.37	24,86.78	10,30.24
Mauritius and Dependen- cies	1.55	—	—	0.93	21.89
Canada	30	30	21	7.06	2.30
Australian Commonwealth	52	12.62	40.25	24	4,14.60
Sweden	11.65	1.05	11.15	26.02	9.79
Norway	3.31	1.00	1.49	7.47	2.50
Germany	—	—	2	29.73	67.50
Netherlands	1.83	97	8.74	27.84	24.23
Belgium	—	—	13.54	48.31	93.50
France	8.41	5.69	8.75	24.50	14.01
Switzerland	1.17	65	3.36	26.78	4.05
Italy	3.58	1.74	4.07	39.23	3.89
Turkey, Asiatic	14.47	18.60	28.01	27.51	—
Arabia	5.85	6.03	9.54	3.99	5.84

## of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
59,12,51	52,97,67	55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,61	United Kingdom
50,30	38,70	42,86	29,73	36,22	Aden and Dependencies
					Straits Settlements (in-
1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,00	cluding Labuan)
14,40	20,40	23,91	18,71	19,37	Hongkong
25,36	13,80	31,13	20,61	24,64	Egypt
					Mauritius and Depend-
27,07	4,02	28,63	5,99	4	encies
					Canada
16,78	34,75	33,12	42,63	31,56	Australian Commonwealth
10,48	34,00	28,09	44,77	89,17	Russia
90	15,16	58	5,85	10	Germany
2,22,98	2,36,80	3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11	Belgium
1,63,51	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25	France
51,08	47,30	52,72	73,03	77,40	Italy
60,72	83,30	93,37	96,37	1,42,66	Austria and Hungary
5,25	14,67	27,27	24,44	23,77	Java
5,31,60	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96	Borneo (Dutch)
54,07	73,42	6,83	43,97	68,85	China (exclusive of Hong-
					kong and Macao)
12,35	17,94	13,62	7,34	14,18	Japan
3,35,81	3,20,04	4,60,03	4,85,29	4,98,58	United States of America
5,20,43	4,81,49	6,07,29	4,90,73	5,83,06	Other Countries
2,52,63	2,58,03	3,20,58	3,83,73	3,65,56	
83,51,08	79,83,22	87,80,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Total
					Bombay—
45,08,82	44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,28	United Kingdom
83,73	79,43	75,84	80,29	85,96	Straits Settlements (in-
68,07	40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41	cluding Labuan)
					Zanzibar and Pemba
74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60	37	Mauritius and Depend-
					encies
38,14	48,08	30,67	71,04	44,58	Australian Commonwealth
20,66	19,06	18,60	16,65	22,47	Norway
7,04,21	6,06,11	8,03,69	5,88,98	7,35,55	Germany
2,52,30	2,21,67	2,80,37	2,32,23	2,66,75	Belgium
1,05,04	1,24,90	1,82,69	1,47,61	1,65,94	France
60,79	88,80	1,08,12	39,98	1,15,83	Switzerland
1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,66	3,45,08	Italy
20,00	83,13	45,40	80,01	80,00	Austria and Hungary
72,10	71,16	53,09	59,95	39,12	Arabia
1,34,68	1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,68	Persia
3,30,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,55	Java
29,43	20,88	17,77	9,82	11,15	Siam
					China (exclusive of Hong-
2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	kong and Macao)
8,63,78	8,46,09	8,68,35	5,89,08	7,45,08	Japan
4,18,00	3,00,56	4,07,92	4,45,29	6,49,20	United States of America
6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	Other Countries
88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,80	78,87,79	Total
					Sind—
12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,98	13,68,56	14,23,06	United Kingdom
65	...	77,21	...	...	Mauritius and Depend-
					encies
1,51	5,98	0,27	15,73	29,81	Canada
17,84	3,48	44	1,26	96	Australian Commonwealth
18,19	21,88	17,38	18,09	16,83	Sweden
3,05	1,56	2,33	1,40	3,23	Norway
1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,06,29	Germany
21,02	16,85	31,42	39,72	45,68	Netherlands
90,28	87,32	1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,03	Belgium
12,08	20,71	38,84	48,13	59,04	France
4,60	18,43	24,01	16,53	26,59	Switzerland
6,63	8,50	21,38	35,37	65,02	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3,03	4,42	1,78	2,16	4,20	Arabia

Continued on next page



## TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 206.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia . . . . .	10,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20
Java . . . . .	1,51,34	1,68,96	2,43,60	3,07,88	6,28,14
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	...	...	1,45	4,00	5,28
Japan . . . . .	21,41	48,05	44,11	60,06	15,95
United States of America . . . . .	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,06
Other Countries . . . . .	13,02	8,71	7,20	16,60	41,31
Total . . . . .	13,13,82	11,62,85	17,09,31	34,89,69	26,16,29
Madras—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,11,83	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32
Ceylon . . . . .	1,24,75	1,08,24	07,00	1,07,42	09,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,47,81	2,01,00	1,42,16	1,06,75	76,06
Hongkong . . . . .	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67	1,60
Canada . . . . .	4	1,02	3,20	12,05	0,67
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	18,20	9,25	5,51	10,52	3,87
Sweden . . . . .	10,60	6,79	4,77	10,07	13,60
Norway . . . . .	3,40	16,32	2,72	10,24	2,53
Netherlands . . . . .	1,27	17	1,05	27,11	18,51
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	21,53	45,29
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	5,45	58,51	58,51
France . . . . .	21,71	16,16	11,30	54,31	16,16
Java . . . . .	17,81	4,06	9,63	41,88	42,44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61	31,01
Japan . . . . .	48,60	61,28	36,31	68,33	25,27
United States of America . . . . .	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04
Other Countries . . . . .	18,29	8,82	24,10	36,73	57,07
Total . . . . .	12,20,11	11,70,93	13,37,90	24,96,86	20,87,24
Burma—					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,08
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,62	84,13
Hongkong . . . . .	24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45	36,20
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,19	19,93
Germany . . . . .	13	2	40	50,90	43,78
Netherlands . . . . .	21,90	6,86	34,83	99,50	76,85
Belgium . . . . .	...	15	3,61	32,30	23,86
France . . . . .	4,63	5,83	4,85	16,03	17,13
Spain . . . . .	6,71	14	0,43	2,90	2,80
Italy . . . . .	3,58	49	3,01	24,76	5,37
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	29	...	8	1,38	19
Java . . . . .	11,44	6,35	18,64	33,79	58,76
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51
Japan . . . . .	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43
United States of America . . . . .	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,40,16	2,96,66
Other Countries . . . . .	23,03	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,60
Total . . . . .	9,85,02	10,60,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73



of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
14,62	21,07	18,60	10,53	22,20	Persia
3,09,65	3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	Java
10,60	7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
22,99	16,18	63,82	70,54	86,52	Japan
1,26,67	1,88,41	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	United States of America
52,12	89,54	91,84	1,10,63	1,09,40	Other Countries
20,63,50	21,66,41	30,39,62	25,58,84	28,04,07	Total
19,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,04	Madras—
98,20	96,86	82,17	87,00	1,00,03	United Kingdom
70,85	80,91	67,36	1,02,96	91,62	Ceylon
16	5	52	13	12	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
18,74	12,58	9,64	16,58	32,61	Hongkong
13,97	10,76	0,18	11,66	25,77	Canada
18,63	15,32	17,24	10,17	20,62	Australian Commonwealth
0,26	0,24	5,31	3,45	4,42	Sweden
14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67	40,14	Norway
60,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	Netherlands
84,63	70,07	70,65	70,09	90,58	Germany
16,48	15,34	21,22	29,15	35,20	Belgium
36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	France
41,59	32,42	36,20	30,40	40,48	Java
25,17	24,52	64,08	68,09	49,74	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,43,75	1,72,16	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	Japan
36,80	50,07	65,03	79,30	32,02	United States of America
20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Other Countries
11,02,84	9,91,50	1,101,94	10,76,29	10,46,24	Total
1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,20,03	1,26,43	Burma—
42,38	31,17	34,00	31,17	33,00	United Kingdom
10,43	0,52	10,08	12,31	8,25	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47	1,51,66	Hongkong
89,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	1,00,19	Australian Commonwealth
38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38	76,38	Germany
12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91	30,31	Netherlands
3,68	13	3,17	3,91	3,84	Belgium
8,94	13,59	29,10	34,25	47,36	France
1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	Spain
74,45	74,40	77,85	71,75	89,90	Italy
21,26	10,36	15,04	24,18	37,15	Austria and Hungary
1,98,96	1,70,02	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,69,84	Java
1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,23	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
84,68	99,64	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	Japan
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,04,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

## TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	1,20,61	1,88,48	1,58,83	3,28,28	1,12,62
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,96	70,11
Beltng for Machinery . . . . .	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,40,10	1,00,88
Books . . . . .	47,57	50,80	42,35	60,00	54,43
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42
Building and Engineering Materials . . . . .	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,80
Buttons . . . . .	18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25
Carriages, Carts, etc. . . . .	7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32	63,34
Chemicals . . . . .	2,72,25	2,49,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88
China Clay . . . . .	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	15,65	22,00	74,63	47,62	20,99
Coal and Coke . . . . .	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,87	5,85,06
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,60,40	3,44,28
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	4,20,52	8,80,63	4,35,05	13,57,83	11,51,22
Manufactures . . . . .	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59
Cutlery . . . . .	10,07	10,20	33,90	55,20	16,82
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . . . . .	21,80	10,10	32,15	01,43	110,83
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	1,33,38	1,46,00	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,55,37
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances . . . . .	1,41,10	1,58,99	1,68,80	3,73,86	3,20,52
Fish . . . . .	13,71	15,17	10,02	20,00	18,77
Flax Manufactures . . . . .	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	20,79
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00
Furniture and Cabinetware . . . . .	11,84	13,68	13,33	54,54	25,54
Glass and Glassware . . . . .	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62	2,22,46
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . . . .	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,50
Gums and Resins . . . . .	24,33	21,98	43,77	27,62	20,22
Haberdashery and Millinery . . . . .	87,30	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,80	62,70
Hardware . . . . .	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,09,38	5,91,90
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,06	15,64
Horses . . . . .	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82	10,98
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances . . . . .	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81
Ivory, and Manufactures of . . . . .	25,82	24,33	52,82	23,10	140,48
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . . . . .	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38
Jute Manufactures . . . . .	40,77	30,02	26,94	20,29	19,94
Leather, and Manufactures of . . . . .	17,92	20,97	40,69	1,08,12	60,61
Liquors; Ale, beer, etc. . . . .	53,02	60,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74
Spirits . . . . .	1,73,11	2,24,30	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,30,40
Wines . . . . .	23,84	36,12	45,06	43,66	38,43
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	4,42,38	50,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Matches . . . . .	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80

## MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,00,13	1,41,25	1,54,30	1,55,61	1,77,87	Apparel
62,83	64,68	91,81	80,70	68,88	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	Belted for Machinery
50,98	51,42	64,47	56,86	56,60	Books
18,61	25,45	20,27	40,40	57,13	Boots and Shoes
1,04,51	1,27,02	1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,04	Building and Engineering Materials
29,40	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	Buttons
30,19	21,68	27,66	15,76	19,49	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35	Chemicals
15,88	15,90	18,94	16,40	20,02	China Clay
14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	25,68	Clocks and Watches
3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,60	Coal and Coke
1,73,34	2,50,50	4,34,53	3,64,48	5,03,83	Cotton, Raw
9,25,85	7,93,76	9,60,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	Twist and Yarn
90,87,17	59,54,70	72,60,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	Manufactures
23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	Cutlery
39,42	59,63	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,06,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	1,83,45	2,06,60	Drugs and Medicines
2,78,90	2,03,53	2,90,70	1,83,17	2,19,23	Dyeing and Tanning. Sub- stances
24,30	20,67	81,27	37,72	38,66	Fish
31,83	28,31	29,97	32,77	31,47	Flax Manufactures
1,89,57	1,70,80	1,50,46	1,67,00	1,61,76	Fruits and Vegetables
16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	29,68	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,69,80	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,46	2,52,88	Glass and Glassware
54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91,60	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	Gums and Resins
93,02	99,02	1,15,67	1,09,99	1,13,50	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,14,00	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	Hardware
16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,06	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06	Horses
3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,10	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
32,00	24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	Ivory, and Manufactures of
2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
16,79	20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31	Jute Manufactures
45,76	45,37	47,98	46,02	53,61	Leather, and Manufactures of
54,59	78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,28,28	2,09,39	2,00,79	2,10,29	2,24,28	Spirits
29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	30,90	Wines
29,46,11	19,13,10	14,74,07	14,88,50	13,61,14	Machinery and Millwork
1,61,81	1,45,92	88,80	93,45	75,04	Matches

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—IMPORTS

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Metals: Iron and Steel</b> . . .	7,75.80	12,44.90	16,82.64	31,20.40	21,13.38
Brass . . . . .	57.93	99.11	2,30.54	4,30.85	1,83.38
Copper . . . . .	64.43	68.63	2,10.21	2,64.30	1,25.50
Zinc or Spelter . . .	33.63	40.13	42.29	29.19	23.95
Tin . . . . .	41.09	56.91	79.08	66.87	78.61
Lead . . . . .	32.11	45.69	26.28	32.69	16.55
German Silver . . .	11	4	22	10.42	10.86
Unenumerated . . .	21.73	44.09	55.69	1,11.80	67.79
<b>Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts</b> . . . . .	72.16	38.89	3,92.84	12,84.33	2,71.73
<b>Oils: Mineral</b> . . . . .	3,64.07	3,61.32	9,26.48	8,34.09	7,33.94
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable . . . . .	23.72	10.56	17.29	42.31	22.20
<b>Paints and Painters' Materials</b> . . . . .	96.73	1,26.81	1,30.71	1,95.22	1,23.96
<b>Paper and Pasteboard</b> . . . . .	2,31.12	2,72.07	2,34.46	7,30.34	2,34.11
<b>Paper-making Materials</b> . . . . .	17.18	11.13	15.84	49.91	43.68
<b>Porcelain and Earthenware</b> . . . . .	37.26	53.54	72.46	68.03	77.00
<b>Provisions</b> . . . . .	1,77.37	1,93.81	2,90.91	3,80.96	2,70.36
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)</b> . . . . .	49.63	1,04.35	4,58.73	14,18.05	18,91.06
<b>Rubber Manufactures</b> . . . . .	1,15.78	1,23.69	1,66.60	2,52.02	1,54.35
<b>Salt</b> . . . . .	2,20.08	2,33.10	2,09.52	2,28.13	1,51.68
<b>Seeds</b> . . . . .	92.46	1,25.46	1,25.99	51.50	16.73
<b>Ships, parts of</b> . . . . .	26.11	20.50	29.48	22.20	60.68
<b>Silk: Raw</b> . . . . .	1,16.16	1,02.66	1,77.19	1,63.22	1,32.17
Manufactures . . . . .	2,85.32	3,70.91	5,93.43	5,59.31	2,98.71
<b>Soap</b> . . . . .	1,13.34	1,00.11	1,22.23	1,40.95	89.43
<b>Spices</b> . . . . .	1,90.14	2,40.92	2,26.53	1,91.08	1,92.59
<b>Stationery</b> . . . . .	64.46	69.97	78.25	1,82.15	91.37
<b>Sugar</b> . . . . .	15,31.98	15,61.38	22,99.27	18,50.30	27,50.28
<b>Tallow</b> . . . . .	9.47	13.30	22.54	48.27	19.15
<b>Tea</b> . . . . .	60.83	88.91	53.75	40.21	55.40
<b>Tea-chests</b> . . . . .	94.44	91.01	69.69	1,02.20	59.84
<b>Tobacco</b> . . . . .	1,69.97	2,14.61	2,01.87	2,95.91	1,65.06
<b>Toilet Requisites</b> . . . . .	26.77	39.56	40.21	54.50	24.39
<b>Toys and Requisites for Games</b> . . . . .	25.80	35.15	52.44	59.10	34.26
<b>Umbrellas and Fittings</b> . . . . .	23.45	17.15	20.39	39.56	32.03
<b>Wood and Manufactures of</b> . . . . .	1,82.73	1,00.16	1,57.94	1,43.69	1,15.06
<b>Wool, Raw</b> . . . . .	12.78	13.92	7.48	6.50	9.12
Manufactures . . . . .	2,09.72	2,17.42	1,59.85	5,53.00	1,22.87
<b>All other Articles</b> . . . . .	5,76.77	12,26.43	8,20.56	13,32.94	8,79.93
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	1,50,42.51	1,69,63.41	2,07,97.24	3,35,59.88	2,66,34.63

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

# TRADE—IMPORTS

465

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,37.27	17,92.69	18,93.23	18,06.97	16,75.20	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,82.14	2,51.63	3,16.07	2,62.95	2,56.48	Brass
1,97.56	1,63.47	1,60.24	1,63.10	1,53.04	Copper
25.23	30.15	26.59	37.08	46.28	Zinc or Spelter
56.31	64.28	87.01	97.82	97.80	Tin
15.53	16.01	15.50	15.62	13.80	Lead
13.31	12.48	14.48	21.72	14.26	German Silver
1,01.80	1,01.77	1,16.94	1,10.15	1,24.63	Unenumerated
2,15.52	2,81.23	3,21.42	4,48.50	5,09.16	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
6,80.23	8,39.55	9,35.11	10,05.11	8,89.20	Oils : Mineral
10.03	25.63	34.38	68.45	29.59	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,37.70	1,30.89	1,26.52	1,29.77	1,44.23	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,78.67	2,71.08	3,08.47	2,81.05	3,08.20	Paper and Pasteboard
24.26	20.46	22.09	25.85	34.09	Paper-making Materials
77.28	67.77	72.20	73.52	81.79	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,77.30	2,80.22	3,91.77	4,51.85	5,50.49	Provisions
11,05.81	11,72.46	6,07.55	4,90.54	3,26.24	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,80.20	1,67.96	1,54.97	2,16.50	2,10.54	Rubber Manufactures
1,68.80	1,10.28	1,42.78	1,04.20	1,26.20	Salt
4.54	5.04	9.53	16.68	9.52	Seeds
57.24	71.54	12.24	9.20	3.97	Ships, parts of
1,57.88	1,10.07	1,19.00	94.34	1,13.71	Silk : Raw
3,16.54	3,40.17	3,71.20	2,80.30	3,45.10	Manufactures
1,13.95	1,19.27	1,32.48	1,46.11	1,52.41	Soap
2,45.35	2,53.78	2,66.00	3,23.01	3,12.29	Spices
91.74	89.06	81.58	88.91	81.96	Stationery
15,46.90	15,45.07	20,90.24	15,83.36	10,16.51	Sugar
25.25	25.71	27.80	29.40	31.64	Tallow
45.52	82.26	62.83	60.30	66.72	Tea
62.56	64.92	92.79	84.93	62.55	Tea-chests
2,25.67	2,20.18	1,97.86	2,13.35	2,55.11	Tobacco
41.70	46.94	45.11	49.56	57.02	Toilet Requisites
53.36	62.88	59.06	54.27	62.11	Toys and Requisites for Games
43.44	55.99	49.27	51.10	52.57	Umbrellas and Fittings
58.49	65.30	58.74	65.65	73.99	Wood and Manufactures of
13.05	40.55	78.93	43.36	31.98	Wool, Raw
1,51.56	2,44.10	3,56.48	4,33.60	4,14.38	Manufactures
6,71.98	8,43.96	9,45.71	9,64.08	11,94.93	All other Articles
2,32,70.77	2,27,61.23	2,46,62.54	2,26,17.73	2,31,31.52	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

## NO. 208.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Boots and Shoes <i>Pairs</i>	713,050	638,458	668,592	1,071,029	171,912
China clay <i>Cwts.</i>	438,950	474,085	173,307	445,712	297,908
Clocks and Watches <i>No.</i>	329,521	322,542	233,478	498,011	217,190
Coal and Coke <i>Tons</i>	24,789	67,808	39,452	86,996	1,501,187
Cotton, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	4,066	3,303	8,314	24,450	57,124,612
Twist and Yarn <i>Lbs.</i>	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,007,204	47,333,495	
Cotton : Piece goods, etc. <i>Yards</i>	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,763	1,081,860,017	1,511,454,384	1,090,421,921
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk <i>Yards</i>	1,453,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,530,474	559,822
Rope, Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	3,395,607	2,864,331	2,624,177	3,080,145	3,095,613
Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>No.</i>	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,103
Blankets <i>Lbs.</i>	622,753	163,457	1,885,120	3,820,626	3,032,929
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles <i>No.</i>	10,937	7,825	21,912	48,706	6,315
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,590,448	1,844,285	708,580
Thread, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	410,269	102,877	308,867	471,845	351,558
Glass, Sheet and Plate <i>Sqr. ft.</i>	7,887,383	5,308,928	12,224,995	17,252,550	12,805,816
Grain and Pulse <i>Tons</i>	4,305	59,482	167,444	2,287	481,042
Gums and Resins <i>Cwts.</i>	99,519	58,002	201,880	121,851	152,779
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed <i>Tons</i>	1,763	1,275	1,558	1,260	1,117
Horses <i>No.</i>	9,777	6,204	1,530	3,095	1,956
Ivory, Unmanufactured Lbs.	301,863	201,701	645,748	276,042	454,488
Jute, Gunny Bags <i>No.</i>	6,478,508	5,703,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,346,102
Canvas <i>Yards</i>	1,306,671	318,692	524,835	571,747	120,860
Liquors : Ale, beer, etc. <i>Galls.</i>	1,871,306	1,600,478	2,550,488	3,092,061	2,767,352
Spirits <i>"</i>	1,357,209	1,481,480	1,651,758	2,257,218	1,401,931
Wines <i>"</i>	214,741	276,688	329,190	396,115	245,005
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons <i>No.</i>	1,562	527	13,486	23,406	4,200
Metals : Iron and Steel <i>Tons</i>	152,049	181,406	426,946	711,890	512,781
Brass <i>Cwts.</i>	59,084	87,757	390,617	561,564	314,431
Copper <i>"</i>	48,129	68,458	302,123	288,583	162,996
Zinc or Spelter <i>"</i>	70,649	98,007	131,973	76,463	89,876
Tin <i>"</i>	25,466	28,940	48,313	42,589	56,254
Lead <i>"</i>	87,783	121,780	106,562	95,220	61,509
German Silver <i>"</i>	317	20	211	6,735	6,781
Oils : Mineral <i>Galls.</i>	62,799,809	60,441,150	144,405,677	125,395,263	11,070,421
Animal, Essential and Vegetable <i>"</i>	788,867	2,45,656	297,246	624,090	1,786
Paper-making mate- rials <i>Cwts.</i>	71,940	41,801	110,710	188,799	192,209
Salt <i>Tons</i>	336,385	420,833	448,236	620,064	472,427
Seeds <i>Cwts.</i>	823,342	864,911	601,880	239,590	95,100
Silk, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	1,033,075	1,807,753
Piece Goods and Mixed <i>Yards</i>	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,140,387	24,346,423	14,561,692
Yarns, Noils, and Worps, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	275,132	706,811	538,425	863,943	504,750
Soap <i>Cwts.</i>	351,944	199,344	308,632	313,410	232,782
Spices <i>"</i>	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,273	1,074,247
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	510,088	535,091	491,971	345,691	732,808
Tallow <i>Cwts.</i>	19,758	18,000	40,949	82,470	47,392
Tea <i>Lbs.</i>	9,666,015	11,145,933	7,375,634	5,433,939	6,581,071
Timber <i>Cub. Tons</i>	79,916	36,780	68,036	62,392	54,444
Tobacco <i>Lbs.</i>	4,806,767	5,963,266	5,788,622	7,099,683	4,063,395
Umbrellas <i>No.</i>	551,323	341,111	206,018	662,368	353,708
Wool, Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	1,073,407	1,990,845
Piece Goods Shawls <i>Yards</i>	9,229,735	5,663,430	3,876,541	11,007,511	1,362,221
Brands, Carpets, etc. <i>Lbs.</i>	20,043	7,368	15,707	16,272	44,137
	1,066,400	880,399	987,653	1,406,751	960,763



## MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
385,810	723,108	918,151	1,357,268	1,915,183	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
802,883	362,111	449,438	441,635	534,666	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
207,183	330,827	447,574	525,814	683,572	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
608,887	614,308	482,604	402,147	184,531	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
10,708	12,718	20,163	17,513	45,676	<i>Lbs."</i> Cotton, Raw
59,274,220	44,674,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	40,424,568	<i>Lbs."</i> Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,569,295,096	1,485,820,020	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,440	1,787,944,368	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods, etc.
					<i>"</i> Piece goods of cotton
1,546,601	8,554,918	17,020,392	15,362,092	41,978,274	<i>"</i> and Artificial Silk
3,217,217	3,406,780	3,958,940	4,600,163	4,644,750	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
					<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and
4,089,414	5,914,800	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	<i>No.</i> Shawls
1,196,670	3,240,510	5,138,786	3,719,505	5,709,116	<i>No.</i> Blankets
22,940	44,884	62,003	96,649	115,328	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding
					<i>"</i> Motor Cycles
1,270,011	1,286,581	1,406,736	1,805,588	2,027,325	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and
283,066	623,212	610,180	582,174	542,637	<i>Lbs.</i> Piece Goods
					<i>"</i> Thread, etc.
19,265,777	10,908,267	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> and Plate
27,585	20,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
163,053	177,593	162,080	162,980	185,498	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
					<i>"</i> Hides and Skins,
1,216	1,580	1,443	1,502	1,880	<i>Tons</i> Raw and Dressed
3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	<i>No.</i> Horses
					<i>"</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured
381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512	<i>Lbs.</i> Gut, tanned
4,679,686	5,288,734	4,651,823	5,608,223	5,452,547	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
174,546	181,427	329,102	267,360	352,350	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
					Liquors :
2,722,700	2,846,316	3,851,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
1,665,133	1,666,007	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,401	<i>"</i> Spirits
216,837	225,338	809,730	274,455	275,720	<i>"</i> Wines
5,999	10,210	12,998	19,226	21,843	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals :
740,467	756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
608,640	481,128	601,470	523,791	520,388	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
280,657	265,894	272,896	334,518	316,963	<i>"</i> Copper
94,507	112,991	106,446	138,363	177,479	<i>"</i> Zinc or Spelter
40,654	47,340	53,215	56,024	51,749	<i>"</i> Tin
62,449	60,635	48,264	50,673	46,876	<i>"</i> Lead
11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312	<i>"</i> German Silver
					Oils :
132,963,605	169,902,493	187,276,994	200,409,526	153,566,956	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
363,113	475,176	906,329	1,938,260	581,640	<i>"</i> Animal, Essential and Vegetable
189,255	154,041	209,965	335,041	397,695	<i>"</i> Paper-making
542,133	474,606	615,698	569,141	541,770	<i>Cwts.</i> materials
1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	63,060	<i>Tons</i> Salt
1,828,580	1,865,294	1,413,687	1,325,364	1,783,260	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
					<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
15,605,265	16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed
938,668	1,086,161	1,608,617	709,863	1,313,787	<i>Lbs.</i> Yarns, Notions, and
271,816	317,725	361,205	406,655	492,475	<i>"</i> Warps, etc.
1,253,926	1,406,038	1,280,054	1,411,980	1,311,559	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
504,030	476,056	723,086	604,058	924,363	<i>"</i> Spices
72,864	74,623	78,799	85,411	142,042	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
0,109,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,853,423	7,653,851	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
					<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
36,146	28,197	42,331	21,141	21,550	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
5,682,341	8,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
475,110	319,750	255,552	330,520	269,555	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
1,830,940	4,838,634	8,218,098	4,953,020	4,958,219	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw
3,363,973	7,553,505	11,671,015	14,575,566	15,425,021	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods
110,582	211,705	419,857	570,216	979,491	<i>No.</i> Shawls
					<i>"</i> Braids,
1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	2,090,667	3,530,980	<i>Lbs.</i> Carpets, etc.

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	60,21.63	70,03.61	94,77.79	52,97.14	46,02.25
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	14.79	35.70	55.02	83.55
Belgium . . . . .	...	1.08	9,45.54	12,65.10	8,00.32
Bulgaria . . . . .	...	...	...	8	74
Denmark . . . . .	43	2.95	2.36	6.48	4.03
France . . . . .	8,56.12	8,62.07	16,59.73	9,47.03	9,63.70
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,32.59	8,80.00	16,27.77
Greece . . . . .	90.06	51.49	1,03.11	30.44	39.67
Italy . . . . .	8,52.61	9,61.50	8,21.62	6,67.40	5,83.78
Netherlands . . . . .	7.78	9.28	1,63.40	1,27.51	2,71.32
Norway . . . . .	18.50	31.47	24.15	52.23	24.67
Portugal . . . . .	4.37	11	50	15.10	3.50
Roumania . . . . .	...	...	15.54	21.18	6.03
Russia . . . . .	73.61	...	11	2	35
Spain . . . . .	90.66	57.62	2,35.60	2,75.76	1,81.05
Sweden . . . . .	...	14.13	33.67	27.06	28.04
Switzerland . . . . .	37.44	15.25	52.05	25.53	94
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	...	...	31.65	14.73	20.20
Other Countries . . . . .	15.03	5.75	4.76	6.90	10.28
<b>Total</b>	<b>80,69.00</b>	<b>90,51.00</b>	<b>1,37,47.65</b>	<b>97,44.83</b>	<b>92,70.22</b>
<b>AFRICA:</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	24,40.07	14,63.63	3,30.21	3,24.95	2,04.07
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8.10	5.78	9.30	14.24	6.08
Kenya Colony . . . . .	57.93	69.80	66.26	97.26	66.66
Madagascar . . . . .	7.76	10.55	2.69	8.46	70
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	1,24.27	1,23.53	1,27.19	1,77.13	1,08.41
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	59.30	1,20.07	32.29	54.32	60.43
Réunion . . . . .	53	8.43	1.13	3.99	9
Seychelles . . . . .	4.88	3.43	6.49	6.63	6.66
Somaliland (British and French) . . . . .	12.72	13.99	12.20	5.00	7.78
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	8.53	10.84	12.59	23.81	20.91
Union of South Africa . . . . .	2,02.41	2,63.82	1,43.20	1,77.20	1,92.38
West Africa . . . . .	75.81	9.01	9	4	4
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	38.63	43.86	44.96	47.12	53.16
Other Countries . . . . .	9.97	13.82	8.80	25.89	49.58
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,40.90</b>	<b>32,90.46</b>	<b>8,17.40</b>	<b>9,64.14</b>	<b>8,88.90</b>

# TRADE—EXPORTS

469

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	63,38,78	EUROPE :
1,25,04	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	United Kingdom
11,30,08	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	Austria and Hungary
1,23	4,75	4,55	13,33	8,62	Belgium
15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06	8,04	Bulgaria
16,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	Denmark
32,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,28	France
38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	Germany
10,15,23	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,31	11,34,76	Greece
4,02,95	4,98,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	8,21,99	Italy
38,12	39,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	Netherlands
19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	Norway
2,21	68	1,69	1,55	3,75	Portugal
99	28	12,54	19,44	9,13	Roumania
3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,06	Russia
24,53	28,16	35,36	34,69	25,18	Spain
1,49	96	50	45	64	Sweden
14,19	26,96	24,99	34,75	22,08	Switzerland
18,32	30,41	46,86	59,28	67,00	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	Total
3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	AFRICA:
10,14	11,67	12,45	18,02	11,83	Egypt
68,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliand)
3,24	14,26	15,51	7,63	8,87	Kenya Colony
2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,21	Madagascar
82,65	69,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	Mauritius and Dependencies
60	29	19	3,35	29	Portuguese East Africa
8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	Réunion
4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	Seychelles
21,23	23,00	38,34	35,01	37,43	Somaliand (British and French)
2,34,50	2,09,28	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	Tanganyika Territory
11	1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	Union of South Africa
67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	76,82	West Africa
41,55	36,71	34,45	27,89	65,15	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
11,45,70	10,05,02	14,55,29	13,47,98	12,60,95	Total

[Continued on next page]

**No. 209.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
EXPORTED**

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada . . . . .	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,09,20	1,33,70	1,47,01
United States of America .	30,46,00	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50
West Indies . . . . .	2,68,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,21	1,38,22
Argentine Republic . . . .	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,03	5,28,70	2,43,69
Brazil . . . . .	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,97	53,26
Chile . . . . .	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,23	20,05
Peru . . . . .	18,84	40,64	15,71	32,30	13,75
Uruguay . . . . .	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91
Other Countries . . . . .	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17
Total . . . . .	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,00,02	31,25,56
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden . . . . .	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,60	2,29,04	1,57,60
Arabia . . . . .	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	81,08	80,01	82,98	1,16,90	1,08,48
Celebes and other Islands .	9,40	3,23	5,87	5,16	3,25
Ceylon . . . . .	9,85,83	10,11,24	10,70,20	11,38,54	11,56,84
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macão) . . . . .	4,36,60	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Federated Malay States . .	18,02	15,62	24,14	60,03	17,91
French Indo-China . . . . .	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86
Hongkong . . . . .	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,80,47
Japan . . . . .	34,00,94	20,14,07	46,26,68	24,15,97	39,00,00
Java . . . . .	2,04,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,80,57	3,97,00
Macão . . . . .	...	...	...	12,97	...
Persia . . . . .	8,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	3,17,43
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16
Siam . . . . .	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19
Straits Settlements . . . .	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,88
Sumatra . . . . .	62,63	34,65	14,37	19,79	52,20
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,60	18,76
Mesopotamia* . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,81,66
Other Countries . . . . .	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90
Total . . . . .	75,43,27	73,89,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,61
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia . . . . .	5,40,26	6,38,80	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30
New Zealand . . . . .	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) .	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	4,14	4,13	8,43	9,06	6,79
Total . . . . .	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,33,44,28</b>	<b>2,39,32,61</b>	<b>3,12,27,89</b>	<b>2,40,01,23</b>	<b>3,31,38,01</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

# TRADE—EXPORTS

471

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which  
—contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,19,00	2,36,11	2,22,95	3,12,33	2,05,08	AMERICA :
34,32,77	33,46,58	34,28,11	30,49,34	39,63,37	Canada
4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,98	5,55,33	4,88,08	United States of America
3,16,39	3,81,21	5,03,11	5,02,48	6,77,75	West Indies
66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	Argentine Republic
37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	Brazil
24,92	28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	Chile
10,27	22,37	29,07	30,68	34,93	Peru
23,71	30,03	24,13	31,76	23,92	Uruguay
46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	57,07,47	50,29,05	Other Countries
					Total
1,57,98	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	ASIA :
2,76,09	3,32,19	1,52,47	1,78,03	1,80,83	Aden
1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	Arabia
7,70	8,82	3,62	6,86	9,23	Bahrein Islands
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,08,58	14,44,06	Celebes and other Islands
13,83,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,48,97	11,31,83	Ceylon
55,93	55,39	80,55	75,83	1,02,99	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,86,01	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,62,54	Federated Malay States
6,62,07	4,45,01	3,95,54	2,85,30	2,93,70	French Indo-China
40,10,90	59,16,43	55,14,54	50,65,80	41,90,75	Hongkong
2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,64,74	Japan
26,20	11,24				Java
2,23,17	2,06,77	2,59,69	2,35,05	2,49,58	Macao
33,68	28,51	20,52	40,45	31,80	Persia
1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	Philippine Islands and Guam
7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	Siam
1,06,00	85,32	1,82,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	Straits Settlements
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Sumatra
2,30,80	3,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	Turkey in Asia
66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,00,42	Mesopotamia*
99,73,51	1,06,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	Other Countries
					Total
5,43,37	5,71,27	7,13,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	AUSTRALASIA :
62,48	37,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	Australia
33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	New Zealand
6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,45,61	6,97,12	8,81,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	Other Islands in the Pacific
2,90,16,19	3,48,83,61	2,84,08,53	3,74,04,92	3,01,43,58	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal— United Kingdom . . .	22,51,23	30,45,90	45,53,73	25,15,59	25,20,80
Ceylon . . . . .	68,90	1,50,00	1,77,85	1,50,73	74,45
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,21,04	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,35,13
Hongkong . . . . .	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,81
Egypt . . . . .	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	54,15
Mauritius and Depend- encies . . . . .	48,58	39,18	51,83	75,36	35,54
Canada . . . . .	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,50,95	1,30,56	1,41,23
Australian Commonwealth	4,40,14	5,91,90	2,82,30	5,63,62	3,43,63
Russia . . . . .	71,59	...	11	...	1,49
Germany . . . . .	...	...	22,04	2,68,12	5,78,66
Belgium . . . . .	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,80,36
France . . . . .	2,83,87	4,34,81	7,18,13	3,88,80	2,77,29
Spain . . . . .	70,85	52,36	1,06,00	1,15,79	95,81
Italy . . . . .	2,28,05	1,05,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01
Java . . . . .	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,10,07	1,74,15
Indo-China . . . . .	1,44,83	2,21,50	90,02	1,28,41	1,84,88
China (excluding Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	61,03	56,09	1,00,09	1,47,09	1,06,31
Japan . . . . .	2,50,24	3,40,85	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61
United States of America .	26,32,89	28,96,13	80,74,37	82,20,87	32,05,62
West Indies . . . . .	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96
Other Countries . . . .	2,74,20	14,42,02	15,00,85	15,33,32	9,02,53
Total . . . . .	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,08	1,08,25,92	89,35,21
Bombay— United Kingdom . . .	16,28,74	14,48,34	18,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60
Aden and Dependencies .	1,20,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,90,11	1,81,60
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,81,78
Ceylon . . . . .	73,51	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	83,97
Hongkong . . . . .	2,89,68	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27
Egypt . . . . .	2,50,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94
British East Africa . . .	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86
France . . . . .	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32
Spain . . . . .	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15
Italy . . . . .	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02
Turkey, Asiatic . . . .	2,08,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7
Persia . . . . .	2,49,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	3,61,11	2,08,40	3,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,68
Japan . . . . .	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,88
United States of America .	1,98,54	1,56,82	2,32,59	1,22,62	1,24,96
Other Countries . . . .	4,21,63	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74
Total . . . . .	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,53	65,58,87	72,21,27



# TRADE—EXPORTS

473

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
32,43,44	40,69,47	44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,53	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,47,74	2,54,85	3,40,57	1,74,59	1,71,78	Ceylon
1,09,76	1,40,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,08	Hongkong
68,49	1,07,81	1,50,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	Egypt
1,34,93	1,09,78	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,09,14	2,29,16	2,17,28	2,05,21	1,08,62	Canada
4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82	6,82,60	7,34,55	Australian Commonwealth
...	28	12,60	10,41	9,11	Russia
7,88,10	8,25,67	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,20	Germany
2,43,05	3,09,31	4,40,92	3,63,13	3,19,06	Belgium
3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,00	France
1,51,83	90,59	1,94,10	2,08,84	1,42,75	Spain
3,19,73	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	Italy
1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	Java
1,30,61	1,63,03	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	Indo-China
1,68,38	67,94	84,71	88,56	68,48	China (exclusive of Hong-
3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	8,67,96	3,51,05	kong and Macao)
30,89,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,07,60	Japan
3,38,40	2,13,10	3,77,42	4,42,02	2,76,45	United States of America
13,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	West Indies
1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,90	Other Countries
11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,23	Total
1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	1,12,70	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,69,20	1,01,29	1,94,06	1,80,47	1,54,16	Aden and Dependencies
86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	Mesopotamia
3,04,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	89,78	1,10,24	Ceylon
46,68	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	Hongkong
1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	Egypt
4,26,15	4,30,69	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	British East Africa
4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	Germany
3,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	Belgium
1,21,82	2,00,50	2,50,22	1,55,38	63,84	France
4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,84	Spain
■	37	5	63	3,02	Italy
1,62,05	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,00,40	Turkey, Asiatic
8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,08	5,38,62	Persia
32,75,73	39,65,51	36,89,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
1,65,00	2,29,97	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,08	Japan
5,95,98	4,55,43	5,43,82	5,53,09	4,97,04	United States of America
91,33,44	1,04,08,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—EXPORTS

NO. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES  
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,70,13	4,94,78	2,55,00
Egypt . . . . .	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	10,70
Germany . . . . .	...	...	10,01	2,45,76	3,11,71
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94
France . . . . .	1,97,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,25
Italy . . . . .	3,63	21,26	68,78	1,13,28	1,23,43
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	34,94
Arabia . . . . .	82,72	68,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26
Persia . . . . .	66,93	53,00	29,76	30,86	18,64
Japan . . . . .	1,01	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44
United States of America . . . . .	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	28,67	50,32
Other Countries . . . . .	1,64,80	61,20	1,26,43	1,00,70	1,74,00
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>28,66,74</b>	<b>10,53,82</b>	<b>15,42,08</b>	<b>18,24,44</b>	<b>12,90,72</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64
Germany . . . . .	...	...	3,66	36,00	93,64
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08
France . . . . .	38,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08
Italy . . . . .	16,34	2,63	75,60	68,97	62,20
Japan . . . . .	1,59,73	1,20,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,62
United States of America . . . . .	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70
Other Countries . . . . .	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>30,07,95</b>	<b>23,83,84</b>	<b>35,16,41</b>	<b>22,06,35</b>	<b>24,69,08</b>
<b>Burma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,85,06	8,12,05	9,83,14	3,78,40	5,88,56
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	2,14,26	2,63,81	3,85,44	5,81,14	5,44,61
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	2,97,85	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20
Germany . . . . .	55,33	16,78	16,81	42,86	28,18
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	99,96	4,30,76
United States of America . . . . .	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,09	3,01,11
Other Countries . . . . .	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,89,10</b>	<b>7,08,19</b>	<b>5,99,20</b>	<b>6,99,02</b>	<b>10,99,37</b>
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>20,69,53</b>	<b>24,79,85</b>	<b>23,16,14</b>	<b>25,91,64</b>	<b>32,51,89</b>

# TRADE—EXPORTS

475

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by Sea, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,66	Sind—
22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	United Kingdom
3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,73,02	Egypt
2,45,18	3,11,10	4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	Germany
1,15,00	2,39,97	2,44,00	1,36,85	1,43,17	Belgium
2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,05	France
...	...	...	...	...	Italy
13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,93	Turkey, Asiatic
62,33	43,40	45,53	72,12	57,84	Mesopotamia
20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	Arabia
25,23	60,75	4,20,46	8,67,64	5,03,07	Persia
62,85	75,22	80,68	1,16,14	95,98	Japan
2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	United States of America
					Other Countries
22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,03,77	24,76,86	Total
8,16,51	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	Madras—
4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,50,59	United Kingdom
2,20,13	2,20,47	1,70,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	Ceylon
1,14,29	1,11,60	2,05,02	2,94,95	2,62,18	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
1,21,24	1,67,62	1,66,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	Germany
6,19,63	5,70,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,89	Belgium
98,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	France
1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	Italy
1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	Japan
2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,05	4,77,60	4,02,90	United States of America
					Other Countries
28,39,06	28,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07	Total
5,60,09	6,56,40	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	Burma—
5,49,67	3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	United Kingdom
3,87,44	4,21,81	4,39,32	4,69,79	4,56,22	Ceylon
60,18	30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	Straits Settlements (in- cluding Labuan)
5,86,21	6,64,82	6,38,58	6,63,43	5,23,18	Australian Commonwealth
2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	5,08,61	3,22,13	Germany
15,28	14,03	26,83	38,57	24,53	Japan
15,31,06	13,88,08	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	United States of America
					Other Countries
39,61,82	39,36,87	43,00,37	43,70,28	39,66,01	Total

## TRADE—EXPORTS

## No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRO-

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living . . . . .	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,74	32,92
Apparel . . . . .	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,63
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	6,89	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,66	24,36
Candles . . . . .	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,90
Coal and Coke . . . . .	23,90	15,63	82,88	1,50,13	16,03
Coffee . . . . .	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,97	1,39,08
Coir and manufactures there- of (excluding Cordage) . . . . .	46,40	35,50	1,03,94	99,04	92,60
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	42,69,86	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,07,81	54,45,76
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,28,02	10,17,15	7,71,46
" Manufactures . . . . .	5,78,07	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,00,98	7,93,61
Drugs and Medicines (ex- cluding Opium) . . . . .	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13
Dyeing and Tanning Sub- stances:—					
Indigo . . . . .	1,52,81	1,24,65	1,82,76	41,21	51,37
Myrobalans . . . . .	47,30	40,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55
Other sorts . . . . .	22,48	30,70	30,94	21,54	17,30
Fish . . . . .	44,99	44,10	50,52	55,02	60,36
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	52,03	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley . . . . .	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	30,36
Beans (b) . . . . .	—	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53	66,78
Gram . . . . .	3,40,28	3,36,01	10,39	11,54	10,78
Jowar and Bajra . . . . .	15,05	8,43	16,36	23,28	7,73
Lentils (b) . . . . .	—	40,85	12,79	5,40	3,92
Maize . . . . .	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,67
Pulse . . . . .	3,65,79	67,01	31,58	43,51	53,03
Rice . . . . .	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,81,75
Wheat . . . . .	19,09,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83
Wheat-Sour . . . . .	1,60,94	81,45	1,43,02	1,71,95	1,87,02
Other sorts . . . . .	1,94	1,36	41,46	17,00	9,21
Gums and Resins . . . . .	16,21	12,54	15,81	10,12	2,10
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	73,44	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	39,36
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	8,03,54	3,84,25	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14
Dressed and					
Tanned . . . . .	6,26,10	9,68,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	5,27	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00
Jute, Raw . . . . .	6,45,39	12,72,01	24,09,95	16,36,09	14,04,92
" Manufactures . . . . .	42,84,31	62,66,23	50,01,55	52,00,47	49,89,57
Lao (of all sorts) . . . . .	3,77,78	2,64,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	47,38	61,63	1,47,00	1,28,27	1,16,77
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	2,94,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40
Mica . . . . .	86,29	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34
Oil-seeds . . . . .	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,38,57
Oils . . . . .	2,04,36	3,51,43	0,48,63	3,48,67	2,94,84
Opium . . . . .	2,40,77	3,12,01	1,96,03	2,62,61	2,05,48
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70
Provisions . . . . .	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	1,62,19	2,50,31	1,98,77	1,55,14	77,16
Saltpetre . . . . .	88,74	93,25	55,18	70,91	41,33
Seeds . . . . .	8,22,19	11,31,84	26,26,00	16,83,48	27,40,69
Silk, Raw . . . . .	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29
" Manufactures . . . . .	3,39	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96
Spices . . . . .	1,00,20	1,00,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36
Sugar . . . . .	16,13	48,50	63,92	95,48	24,87
Tea . . . . .	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,32,02
Tea-waste . . . . .	16,28	3,96	14,74	11,88	5,36
Tobacco . . . . .	51,01	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31
Wood, and Manufactures of . . . . .	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78
Wool, Raw . . . . .	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46
" Manufactures . . . . .	16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,33
All other Articles . . . . .	2,58,26	2,16,54	3,07,17	5,03,80	4,75,29
Total . . . . .	2,39,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,33	2,31,38,01

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
23,20	26,00	31,42	34,62	38,32	Animals, Living
31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90	22,30	Apparel
1,23,98	1,26,70	1,56,47	1,27,83	1,08,96	Bran and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for
31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54	39,90	Brushes, etc.
14,84	15,16	11,59	15,86	8,81	Candles
15,07	22,31	37,51	84,80	81,33	Coal and Coke
1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	Coffee
					Coir, and manufactures there-
1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	99,85	of (excluding Cordage)
71,08,91	98,67,49	91,47,08	95,25,50	58,94,19	Cotton, Raw (a)
5,42,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	" Twist and Yarn
7,53,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,45	7,66,32	" Manufactures
					Drugs and Medicines (as-
22,80	28,98	35,87	36,77	37,10	cluding Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Sub-
16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	stances:—
82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62	86,38	Indigo
20,34	20,68	40,08	49,90	27,10	Myrobalans
54,25	62,84	72,32	76,44	75,38	Other sorts
63,13	71,78	71,66	83,46	89,60	Fish
					Fruits and Vegetables
19,13	1,70,90	5,10,35	56,23	2,65	Grain and Pulse:—
54,98	58,24	35,52	34,72	27,68	Barley
32,16	79,72	1,66,90	44,83	24,28	Beans (b)
22,65	16,30	5,97	18,04	20,50	Gram
20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	Jowar and bajra
22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58		Lentils (b)
94,31	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	Maize
35,04,12	34,80,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	Pulse
8,44,02	9,11,81	17,10,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	Rice
1,30,11	1,14,21	1,08,77	1,56,20	1,32,38	Wheat
2,84	2,10	2,43	8,73	3,33	Wheat-flour
10,70	12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	Other sorts
60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	Gums and Resins
5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,97	Hemp, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Raw
5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,60	Dressed and
12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91	Tanned
22,52,85	20,00,06	29,00,30	37,04,57	26,73,04	Horn and Hornmeal (c)
40,40,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,99	53,18,09	Jute, Raw
10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,96	6,90,10	5,47,24	" Manufactures
					Lac (of all sorts)
1,23,73	1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40	1,25,40	Manures (chiefly Animal
					bones)
4,88,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	Metals (chiefly Manganese
60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,03,41	Ore)
1,72,23	1,94,10	2,10,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	Mica
8,10,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	Oil-cake
2,44,87	2,06,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	Oil
1,23,34	1,14,14	1,38,60	1,59,45	1,84,89	Opium
60,02	60,35	58,57	63,79	59,82	Paraffin Wax
72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,04,11	2,60,14	Provisions
36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	Rubber, Raw
27,35,38	20,81,72	39,16,85	20,63,68	19,06,77	Saltpetre
38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	Seeds
2,49	4,27	2,95	3,01	2,68	Silk, Raw
1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28	1,55,87	" Manufactures
10,40	96,97	62,40	8,20	6,92	Spices
22,04,00	31,04,01	35,86,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	Sugar
2,15	2,37	4,51	5,51	2,64	Tea
82,68	1,02,97	1,26,94	1,11,40	1,04,15	Tea-waste
90,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,56,74	1,82,04	Tobacco
4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,93	3,76,88	3,33,14	Wood, and Manufactures of
98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	Wool, Raw
5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,86	5,74,36	5,20,19	" Manufactures
					All other Articles
2,90,16,19	3,48,63,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(c) Figures prior to 1925-26 include Hornmeal.

**No. 212.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN**

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Animals, Living . . . <i>No.</i>	254,685	190,271	240,366	320,764	270,271
Bran and Pollards . . . <i>Tons</i>	26,504	41,707	231,400	185,523	188,804
Brushes and Fibre for . . . <i>Cwts.</i>					
Brushes, etc. . . . .	55,913	61,120	169,046	63,263	78,036
Candles . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	9,510,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	6,054,434
Coal and Coke . . . <i>Tons</i>	256,393	143,712	681,307	1,144,411	114,732
Coffee . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	195,548	218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064
Coir (excluding Cord- age) . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451	28,168
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . <i>Tons</i>	558,995	184,112	429,808	371,030	534,180
Twist and . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>					
Yarn . . . . .	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078	52,535,220	81,033,404
Cotton Piece goods, . . . <i>Yards</i>	189,449,666	140,088,495	196,554,975	146,364,793	160,066,778
Dyes; Indigo . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	31,062	92,707	32,687	10,250	12,362
Myrobalans . . . . .	815,550	523,390	1,855,019	825,403	1,278,881
Other sorts . . . . .	120,031	149,046	146,314	120,362	108,568
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	355,722	220,352	1,658	6,060	9,878
Beans (b) . . . . .	—	78,927	115,885	32,146	51,214
Gram . . . . .	327,363	282,193	5,100	5,733	4,938
Jowar and bajra . . .	16,323	5,396	7,715	13,129	4,079
Lentils (b) . . . . .	—	29,773	5,730	1,089	1,408
Maize . . . . .	91,014	13,761	829	3,762	1,744
Pulse . . . . .	229,724	50,618	13,717	19,260	22,740
Rice . . . . .	1,984,673	2,068,097	651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474
Wheat . . . . .	1,454,874	476,103	8,443	237,665	80,809
Wheat-flour . . . . .	71,569	80,942	43,209	60,799	64,420
Other sorts . . . . .	1,227	744	18,334	10,269	5,757
Gums and Resins . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	24,631	24,554	37,383	28,450	6,438
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	306,710	484,420	742,109	407,951	256,293
Hides and Skins, Raw . <i>Tons</i>	43,501	44,566	90,979	31,116	45,458
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned . . . . .	19,006	28,439	28,884	6,734	10,310
Horn and Hornmeal . . <i>Cwts.</i>	19,743	31,298	66,110	41,122	63,574
Jute, Raw . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	273,109	308,146	591,514	472,414	467,685
Bag . . . . .	758,390,730	583,095,999	342,723,643	533,008,109	398,710,697
Cloth . . . . . <i>Yards</i>	1,196,929,294	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,362,738,640	1,129,598,585
Linc (all sorts) . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	322,420	239,099	375,705	305,937	434,934
Manures . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	40,440	40,578	182,301	115,457	105,110
Metals, Manganese . . .					
Ors . . . . .	433,331	385,361	382,118	770,842	519,467
„ Ferro Mangan- ese (b) . . . . .	—	10,878	506	3,373	—
Metals, others . . . . .	84,165	66,106	70,618	121,556	127,148
Mica . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	65,729	65,092	60,048	71,276	27,132
Oil-cakes . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	80,520	57,210	143,005	94,126	112,928
„ . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	86,390,082	36,664,065	45,299,811	22,902,213	24,544,502
Opium . . . . .	12,322	15,346	8,166	11,240	8,137
Paraffin wax . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	24,212	24,324	20,449	24,180	25,141
Rubber, Raw . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	8,130,089	18,909,067	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534
Saltpetre . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	433,654	478,340	370,976	389,687	234,349
Seeds . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	467,671	437,609	824,988	624,272	734,674
Silk, Raw . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	806,493	954,963	1,451,090	1,160,719	1,160,754
„ Piece goods, . . . <i>Yards</i>					
etc. . . . .	258,364	823,283	371,639	271,439	155,908
Spices . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	302,309	242,003	332,087	279,404	394,160
Sugar . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	5,110	12,055	16,440	22,106	6,201
Tea . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	359,184,232	323,663,210	379,165,033	285,151,849	313,878,149
„ Waste . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	7,315,142	1,641,320	7,611,000	6,571,559	8,124,348
Teak wood . . . . . <i>Cwt. tons</i>	14,931	28,838	62,610	30,273	16,019
Tobacco . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,686,932	24,226,175
Wool, Raw . . . . .	42,698,498	47,376,163	36,319,126	28,042,693	32,254,407

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1918.



## PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
191,512	226,642	277,389	3,21,345	395,527	<i>Ac.</i> Animals, Living
208,041	230,758	275,008	2,38,211	232,639	<i>Tons</i> Brim and Pollards
85,211	116,689	118,119	112,238	132,404	<i>Cwts.</i> Bristles and Fibre for
5,085,547	5,193,898	3,990,636	5,443,618	2,995,667	Brushes, etc.
98,192	132,548	229,300	240,062	645,020	<i>Lbs.</i> Candles
469,184	216,276	244,170	205,346	149,776	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
					<i>Cwts.</i> Coffee
					<i>Coir</i> (excluding Cord-
33,666	31,851	36,908	30,243	28,120	<i>Tons</i> age)
601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038	<i>..</i> Cotton, Raw (a)
					<i>Lbs.</i> " Twist and
50,801,490	38,581,258	50,532,102	31,873,892	41,513,975	Cotton Piecegoods,
156,951,235	165,328,567	181,511,120	184,833,724	197,401,397	<i>Yards</i> etc.
4,635	6,702	3,308	2,017	1,588	<i>Cwts.</i> Dyes: Indigo
1,501,647	1,387,095	1,981,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	" Myrobalsams
105,050	123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	" Other sorts
					<i>Grain and Pulse:</i>
15,821	168,704	449,458	42,366	1,631	<i>Tons</i> Barley
58,037	70,875	42,691	30,042	29,923	" Beans (b)
21,057	71,308	142,405	30,615	13,992	" Gram
15,600	13,607	5,695	13,630	15,350	" Jowar and bajra
12,728	26,334	14,867	20,680	15,443	" Lentils (b)
32,488	66,960	24,723	2,376	50	" Maize
54,084	108,835	89,381	57,091	58,981	" Pulse
2,125,207	2,206,321	2,300,395	3,584,430	2,057,306	" Rice
220,194	638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,940	" Wheat
50,055	57,295	78,069	67,162	59,940	" Wheat-flour
1,453	1,276	1,470	2,166	1,686	" Other sorts
54,863	58,260	36,074	63,454	50,975	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
412,443	458,847	669,740	623,940	439,532	" Hemp, Raw
46,727	46,865	47,672	50,819	50,627	<i>Tons</i> Hides and Skins, Raw
					Hides and Skins, Dress-
14,905	18,114	10,388	18,454	18,378	" ed and Tanned
91,973	87,544	61,849	43,930	38,175	<i>Cwts.</i> Horn and Hornmeal
577,955	659,993	696,000	647,154	707,782	<i>Tons</i> Jute, Raw
344,231,879	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,083,324	440,089,349	<i>No.</i> " Bags
1,354,351,871	1,345,742,513	1,456,888,126	1,461,380,994	1,508,127,666	<i>Yards</i> " Cloth
476,011	485,671	427,017	539,924	502,080	<i>Cwts.</i> Lac (all sorts)
110,060	139,729	101,787	103,930	118,530	<i>Tons</i> Manures
					Metals, Manganese
805,302	751,763	689,210	504,225	636,214	" Ore
	60	1,507	1,583	6,727	" Ferro Mangan-
232,911	292,863	480,524	557,667	508,063	" nese (b)
59,846	78,945	82,247	98,466	53,304	" Metals, others
151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337	235,966	<i>Cwts.</i> Mica
22,220,594	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,075,496	3,793,846	<i>Tons</i> Oil-cakes
8,848	9,042	5,768	6,754	7,760	<i>Gals.</i> Oil
27,369	25,141	29,891	34,912	36,585	<i>Cwts.</i> Opium
12,400,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,766	23,065,779	<i>Tons</i> Paraffin Wax
211,837	166,231	163,253	133,625	98,399	<i>Lbs.</i> Rubber, Raw
1,177,033	1,255,116	1,328,458	1,249,638	837,690	<i>Cwts.</i> Sulphate
1,243,900	1,619,567	1,046,326	1,466,331	1,204,972	<i>Tons</i> Seeds
					<i>Lbs.</i> Silk, Raw
191,588	189,674	185,818	247,524	194,310	" Piecegoods,
335,479	310,683	274,711	343,145	321,120	<i>Yards</i> etc.
9,621	39,766	21,134	2,665	2,265	<i>Cwts.</i> Spices
268,206,200	388,755,377	340,106,135	325,733,225	349,264,328	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
1,632,818	2,396,131	3,239,907	3,000,969	1,691,30	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
29,196	40,097	47,455	64,175	53,893	" Waste
23,049,211	33,991,567	44,140,165	38,048,069	29,793,613	<i>Cwt. tons</i> Teak wood
52,795,436	36,600,957	62,798,747	43,469,798	44,791,684	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
					" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Separately recorded from April, 1912.

## No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>EUROPE—</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>
United Kingdom . .	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,35,40
Other Countries . .	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	80,08
Total .	1,87,00	2,02,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,48
<b>AFRICA—</b>					
Egypt . . . .	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,29
Kenya Colony . .	29,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10
Mauritius and Depen- dencies . . . .	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76
Natal . . . .	11,53	10,35	2,49	4,74	34,24
Portuguese East Africa	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,82	16,59
Somaliland (British and French)	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	1,59
Tanganyika Territory .	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58
Zanzibar and Pemba .	16,50	10,51	16,95	13,18	24,39
Other Countries . .	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13
Total .	1,05,22	1,40,13	1,50,28	1,71,01	1,98,65
<b>AMERICA—</b>					
United States . .	10,58	20,82	10,11	3,22,20	69,69
Other Countries . .	6	70	15	69	47
Total .	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89	70,36
<b>ASIA—</b>					
Aden and Dependencies	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98
Arabia . . . .	59,44	61,90	88,20	74,15	1,01,89
Bahrain Islands . .	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38
Ceylon . . . .	33,02	41,32	45,75	49,30	74,49
Hongkong . . . .	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69
Japan . . . .	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73
Persia . . . .	2,28,80	2,97,64	2,68,65	1,06,91	1,25,95
Strait Settlements .	20,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59
Turkey in Asia . .	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15
Mesopotamia* . .	—	—	—	—	1,71,59
Other Countries . .	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,99	33,22
Total .	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66
<b>AUSTRALANIA . . .</b>	<b>1,18</b>	<b>1,04</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,34</b>	<b>4,74</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>9,12,10</b>	<b>14,55,03</b>	<b>17,77,80</b>	<b>18,15,74</b>	<b>14,06,34</b>

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

# TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

481

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	EUROPE—
75,41	91,37	95,48	91,41	66,93	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
5,24,46	4,86,76	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	Total
					AFRICA—
10,23	10,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	Egypt
62,68	48,08	43,44	24,12	16,37	Kenya Colony
10,40	5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	Mauritius and Dependencies
8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50	Natal
11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	Portuguese East Africa
39	80	32	44	51	Somaliland (British and French)
15,48	12,80	12,85	8,07	5,09	Tanganyika Territory
20,64	21,70	23,00	11,09	9,68	Zanzibar and Pemba
94,85	23,83	16,68	4,77	4,37	Other Countries
1,84,03	1,44,61	1,20,96	74,84	61,42	Total
					AMERICA—
58,90	57,41	77,32	72,00	72,30	United States
1,08	7,41	5,38	1,62	31	Other Countries
59,98	64,82	82,70	74,28	72,61	Total
					ASIA—
1,06,72	66,20	48,21	22,36	14,34	Aden and Dependencies
86,66	58,46	77,52	40,37	45,24	Arabia
30,71	44,14	42,16	22,90	28,10	Bahrain Islands
76,00	52,22	57,13	53,04	42,14	Ceylon
22,72	20,04	12,13	16,81	9,43	Hongkong
57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	26,27	Japan
1,31,36	1,10,94	1,08,56	87,86	64,24	Persia
58,78	32,30	28,68	36,83	17,92	Straits Settlements
1	1,29	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia
1,38,41	98,72	74,83	54,58	37,09	Mesopotamia.*
25,77	24,01	15,06	16,32	23,54	Other Countries
7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,90	3,08,31	Total
					AUSTRALASIA
5,18	3,83	2,04	2,86	2,57	
15,16,33	13,07,43	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,88	GRAND TOTAL

\* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

## No. 214.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . .	7,81	25,52	40,81	50,88	84,74
Cotton Manufactures . .	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12
„ Twist and Yarn . .	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89	11,30
Fruits and Vegetables . .	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,73
Gums and Resins . .	11,80	24,07	25,03	25,85	23,95
Hardware . . . .	8,49	18,73	30,78	29,09	26,87
Metals . . . .	5,56	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52
Provisions . . . .	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47
Spices . . . .	19,73	16,09	24,08	11,64	9,67
Sugar . . . .	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,20,15	1,70,96
Wool, Raw . . . .	1,04,74	1,40,27	1,53,87	76,70	95,90
Other Articles . . . .	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42
Total . . . .	9,12,19	14,58,08	17,27,50	18,15,74	14,06,34
QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods . Yds.	85,069,004	114,200,057	86,652,370	60,990,737	73,671,851
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	572,775	1,700,529	2,898,910	332,352	568,786
Gums and Resins . Cwts.	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484	54,295
Metals . . . Tons	1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405	4,888
Provisions . . . Cwts.	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332	22,829
Spices . . . .	39,551	30,322	31,084	17,025	14,709
Sugar . . . Tons	42,174	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,844
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	12,617,189	15,662,676	15,984,490	2,964,049	14,376,312

## ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
85,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	Apparel
3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	Cotton Manufactures
23,09	21,97	10,09	13,95	11,49	„ Twist and Yarn
79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	Fruits and Vegetables
21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	17,36	Gums and Resins
25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	Hardware
20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	Metals
4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61	Provisions
17,00	6,17	18,70	20,20	5,50	Spices
2,63,19	1,61,06	93,76	50,64	33,80	Sugar
89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,86	93,68	Wool, Raw
5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,65	4,45,05	Other Articles
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	Total
QUANTITY					
74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,320	910,889	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
58,294	57,658	40,621	52,283	46,795	Cwts. Gums and Resins
10,512	14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064	Tons Metals
7,264	7,940	6,298	8,333	5,762	Cwts. Provisions
26,631	11,873	26,721	29,967	9,255	„ Spices
63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	12,022	Tons Sugar
13,684,857	11,084,041	13,515,553	11,520,276	12,698,629	Lbs. Wool, Raw

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,50	52,55
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	25,35	30,57	25,83	55,02	50,28
Artificial silk yarn (a)	—	2,48	14,61	5,98	1,73
Belting for machinery	76,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	88,26
Bobbins (a)	—	10,98	17,74	51,68	99,85
Books and printed matter	45,45	48,80	39,01	60,88	44,80
Boots and shoes	23,55	33,70	14,91	56,95	10,04
Building materials	80,55	39,45	94,00	1,80,44	1,30,66
Carrriages and carts	5,40	7,05	17,22	40,71	31,86
Chemicals, etc.	1,83,00	1,57,85	1,32,21	2,01,15	1,38,87
China clay	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16
Coal and coke	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42
Cordage and rope	4,95	3,75	6,80	5,20	4,56
Cotton—					
Raw	—	—	2	73,70	1,50,91
Twist and yarn	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25	8,77,21
Piece goods—					
Grey	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04	19,38,33
White	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,90	12,24,69
Coloured, etc.	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	6,43,08
Other manufactures	2,18,45	1,94,25	1,53,35	3,01,80	1,40,60
Cutlery	6,90	8,25	10,84	23,03	8,78
Cycles and parts	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,46
Drugs and medicines	53,10	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	72,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	58,65	55,05	55,19	90,80	78,96
Earthenware and Porcelain	20,35	20,40	23,15	56,42	43,64
Flax manufactures	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	28,95
Glass and glassware	29,70	30,96	32,25	66,67	44,36
Haberdashery and millinery	48,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	20,85
Hardware	1,12,35	1,15,05	3,05,18	5,25,24	3,67,70
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	71,25	70,35	1,14,02	3,02,57	3,54,50
Ivory	13,95	11,55	22,41	5,60	16,95
Jewellery, etc.	4,70	3,15	6,81	18,67	10,02
Jute manufactures	13,05	7,65	16,01	15,81	7,07
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,12	58,58
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	23,95	33,99	80,15	65,37
Spirit	1,24,30	1,65,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31
Wines	14,55	16,35	20,09	40,73	17,59
Machinery and Millwork	3,09,90	3,20,35	5,91,59	17,53,00	23,45,10
Metals—					
Copper	4,95	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
Iron	30,60	10,65	28,32	60,60	41,54
Iron or steel	2,02,05	3,94,00	3,43,72	17,94,71	10,05,54
Lead	16,90	17,28	15,14	32,28	13,81
Steel	22,80	22,05	1,20,78	3,73,69	90,57
Others	19,95	17,70	2,01,30	4,35,15	1,81,43
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	15,60	11,70	73,80	3,94,68	1,85,02
Oil, mineral	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20	37,17
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47
Packing engine and boiler	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	3,73
Paints and colours	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,20,36	79,40
Paper and pasteboard	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	15,90	4,65	58,85	67,10	6,00
Pitch and tar	7,35	7,35	8,61	11,88	7,81
Polishes	15,30	12,45	18,30	38,81	11,97
Provisions	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,01
Railway plant, etc.	40,65	66,24	4,09,31	18,47,83	18,39,78
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	69,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,38	64,70
Salt	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	26,75
Ships, parts of	21,45	15,00	27,58	19,85	84,93
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,30	10,95	11,05	24,92	10,52
Soap	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,88	86,72
Starch and farina	51	—	3,14	3,43	3,48
Stationery	39,00	46,65	46,96	1,28,70	86,71
Sugar	6,75	60	19,29	32,24	20,83

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.



## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
49.78	60.64	70.09	83.18	93.26	Apparel
53.93	52.85	52.18	55.58	53.69	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
10.34	11.75	20.05	23.50	14.07	Artificial silk yarn(a)
71.98	75.72	78.74	62.82	62.17	Beating for machinery
49.55	45.85	38.99	38.40	30.71	Bobbins(a)
44.42	44.64	47.41	45.65	47.45	Books and printed matter
13.50	16.82	20.18	26.61	29.22	Boots and shoes
1,05.58	87.52	70.57	76.75	64.71	Building materials
13.50	12.25	12.80	9.08	9.07	Carriages and carts
1,38.42	1,35.33	1,30.80	1,24.01	1,41.55	Chemicals, etc.
15.42	13.37	16.03	13.53	16.50	China clay
1,99.65	33.45	41.30	30.87	35.98	Coal and coke
3.40	3.81	4.31	2.57	6.62	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
45.40	1.08	28.33	2.78	44.64	Raw
5,89.88	4,61.18	4,54.98	3,13.80	3,08.08	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
36,60.85	19,14.62	24,08.16	17,08.36	15,24.60	Grey
14,60.21	14,61.68	19,24.71	15,08.86	16,57.15	White
10,88.68	15,12.24	16,44.05	11,00.90	12,57.16	Coloured, etc.
1,84.95	1,78.55	1,94.12	1,76.53	1,53.45	Other manufactures
7.60	8.02	10.58	9.10	9.08	Cutlery
29.38	47.76	65.13	87.07	91.70	Cycles and parts
75.95	82.70	94.55	94.60	86.26	Drugs and medicines
					Dyeing and tanning sub- stances
31.05	28.39	8.77	12.13	11.30	Earthenware and Porce- lain
40.59	31.22	29.49	29.05	29.85	Flax manufactures
31.24	27.84	29.42	31.69	30.00	Glass and glassware
37.35	31.55	29.09	26.23	25.47	Haberashery and milli- nery
35.05	32.61	29.45	29.48	27.48	Hardware
2,64.54	2,07.53	2,00.34	1,97.76	1,84.45	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
2,08.52	2,24.05	1,98.61	2,22.18	2,50.55	Ivory
14.05	11.08	16.10	9.24	9.54	Jewellery, etc.
18.03	10.75	8.44	12.30	27.48	Latex manufactures
4.28	5.73	9.38	12.94	9.85	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
43.02	43.40	44.47	42.06	43.17	Liquors—
57.34	50.78	51.33	51.09	54.48	Ale, beer and porter
1,58.35	1,37.69	1,30.76	1,34.01	1,36.64	Spirit
14.23	11.23	12.55	11.43	11.94	Wines
19,87.72	18,23.94	12,93.54	11,87.23	10,65.56	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
1,24.42	79.69	33.17	39.67	28.27	Copper
27.15	19.37	13.47	13.70	8.36	Iron
9,59.85	11,20.94	11,25.39	11,60.99	9,93.24	Iron or steel
11.50	10.07	9.70	8.88	7.70	Lead
78.07	92.87	52.71	46.70	37.50	Steel
2,34.25	2,03.97	2,11.27	1,80.04	1,42.33	Others
60.60	73.58	93.12	1,23.58	1,30.09	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
36.86	24.74	24.51	21.28	19.56	Oils, mineral
13.11	14.03	12.33	14.43	15.50	„ vegetable, animal, etc.
2.87	4.31	3.76	3.18	3.63	Packing engine and boiler
84.77	54.93	76.30	76.61	78.79	Paints and colours
1,33.58	1,33.40	1,30.22	1,16.63	1,09.30	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
12.76	67.74	82.73	58.10	1,17.19	Pitch and tar
6.49	4.42	3.53	4.03	3.19	Polishes
16.54	20.55	19.26	19.89	18.85	Provisions
1,34.19	1,29.92	1,54.18	1,71.50	2,02.21	Railway plant, etc.
10,40.32	11,03.39	8,41.08	5,24.53	2,00.84	Rubber manufactures, in- cluding tyres, etc.
77.82	77.52	78.57	94.01	68.71	Salt
30.32	23.20	27.81	19.55	14.08	Ships, parts of
52.62	64.60	10.63	8.70	2.00	Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
11.08	19.60	13.49	9.79	8.67	Soap
1,08.98	1,11.27	1,24.81	1,35.67	1,37.10	Starch and farina
1.15	1.24	1.54	1.44	70	Stationery
58.83	53.54	51.26	51.30	45.13	Sugar
24.10	17.02	20.42	35.51	41.74	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[Continued on next page.]

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
<b>Imports therefrom—contd.</b>					
Tallow . . . . .	5,55	75	2,05	12,90	8,33
Teg-chests . . . . .	40,65	38,15	33,28	77,53	53,17
Tobacco . . . . .	1,55,40	1,51,05	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,80,77
Toilet requisites . . . . .	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51	10,14
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	9,45	8,25	9,13	20,30	11,40
Umbrellas . . . . .	9,15	4,05	8,90	24,47	13,73
Woolen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc. . . . .	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47
Other Articles . . . . .	2,94,03	4,03,36	4,12,22	8,45,93	5,30,95
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>81,77,14</b>	<b>76,09,62</b>	<b>1,04,08,33</b>	<b>2,04,69,00</b>	<b>1,50,92,06</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Barley . . . . .	13,20	—	—	41,85	62,12
Fodder, bran and pollards . . . . .	60	1,20	83,97	—	—
Bristles and fibres . . . . .	13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02	13,44
Coffee . . . . .	13,06	38,65	47,27	60,31	52,53
Coir, and manufactures of . . . . .	30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42
Cotton, raw . . . . .	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24
„ twist and yarn . . . . .	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,70	43
„ manufactures . . . . .	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,09	6,97
Drugs, medicines, etc. . . . .	5,10	5,40	14,09	17,43	11,27
<b>Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—</b>					
Cutch and gambier . . . . .	3,80	7,20	11,17	5,77	1,98
Indigo . . . . .	33,43	25,60	6,05	5,85	3,25
Myrobalans . . . . .	42,15	40,65	55,55	17,89	17,12
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann) . . . . .	65,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61
<b>Hides and skins—</b>					
Raw . . . . .	1,58,80	2,01,00	3,23,53	1,03,41	35,98
Dressed or tanned . . . . .	5,37,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,89,92
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	4,05	3,40	7,40	5,45	2,23
Jute, raw . . . . .	1,93,05	6,70,80	18,23,35	5,25,45	2,87,32
„ Gunny bags . . . . .	3,32,10	1,54,30	8,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54
„ „ cloth . . . . .	1,51,05	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,11	1,00,04
Lac . . . . .	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,60	1,78,60
Manures . . . . .	—	60	9,35	15,77	16,18
Manganese ore . . . . .	57,75	58,20	35,52	69,28	17,98
Other metals and ores . . . . .	1,34,70	1,27,05	80,77	69,24	28,45
Mica . . . . .	88,25	89,85	74,10	56,13	33,88
Oil . . . . .	1,12,55	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10
Paraffin wax . . . . .	21,15	27,45	32,69	23,88	20,30
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	14,25	13,85	7,53	7,22	7,18
<b>Pulse—</b>					
Beans (a) . . . . .	—	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,13
Gram . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Lentils (a) . . . . .	—	8,55	4	10	11
Other pulses . . . . .	2,17,20	16,05	—	8	8
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	4,85,45	2,50,50	93,56	2,65,97	1,07,20
Rubber, raw . . . . .	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,00,00	1,15,17	47,52
Saltetre . . . . .	80,10	65,10	18,52	21,20	14,25
<b>Seeds—</b>					
Castor . . . . .	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99	15,67	24,71
Cotton . . . . .	—	—	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78
Linseed . . . . .	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,36	4,47,52	2,04,33
Rape . . . . .	53,10	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	69,81
Copra . . . . .	8,35	—	38,31	2,22	3,95
Others . . . . .	43,92	4,05	35,66	68,26	23,70
Silk, raw . . . . .	33,45	29,25	13,07	10,81	12,60
Spices . . . . .	28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,90
Sugar . . . . .	—	—	23,85	37,05	4,44
Tea . . . . .	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,23	10,42,80	16,11,64
Wheat . . . . .	1,05,75	10,65	—	1,62,57	54,09
Wood (mainly teak) . . . . .	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,43
Wool, raw . . . . .	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,40,31
„ manufactures . . . . .	1,05	4,35	44,55	45,93	46,87
Other Articles . . . . .	1,23,51	1,78,55	3,48,78	2,64,85	2,69,50
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>60,21,63</b>	<b>70,03,61</b>	<b>94,77,79</b>	<b>52,97,14</b>	<b>46,02,25</b>

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
9,89	9,65	9,65	9,54	8,65	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
59,02	49,57	75,35	67,52	46,86	Tallow
1,99,22	1,75,36	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	Tea-chests
17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43	23,57	Tobacco
12,55	12,79	12,38	12,67	14,11	Toilet requisites
16,08	22,08	18,78	18,35	14,75	Toys and requisites for games
91,43	1,44,03	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,04,84	Umbrellas
4,81,60	4,71,64	4,72,21	4,36,57	4,56,31	Woollen manufactures, in- cluding yarn, etc.
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	Other Articles
10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	0	TOTAL
63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	Exports of Indian produce—
15,84	23,24	27,81	16,55	13,16	Barley
41,96	54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	Fodder, Bran and pollards
38,94	30,59	29,60	26,30	20,82	Bristles and fibres
4,17,00	8,58,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	Coffee
1,21	7,60	4,70	2,45	1,60	Coir, and manufactures of
23,65	34,77	47,37	37,78	15,65	Cotton, raw
1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	9,13	" twist and yarn
					" manufactures
					Drugs, medicines, etc.
4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25	Dyeing and tanning sub- stances—
3,16	2,46	1,75	55	75	Cutch and gambier
34,26	39,53	37,42	32,78	39,38	Indigo
16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49	Myrobalsams
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
45,72	40,20	42,58	47,54	38,36	Hides and skins—
4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,05	5,95,24	6,38,20	Raw
9,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	3,60	Dressed or tanned
5,02,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,50,96	6,13,56	Horn and hornmeal
1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,10	1,84,14	Jute, raw
1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	" Gunny bags
2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,39,10	1,09,10	" cloth
9,70	5,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	" lac
62,58	63,58	44,68	39,58	16,24	Manures
58,78	1,04,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	Manganese ore
23,13	26,90	45,88	44,42	47,58	Other metals and ores
1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	Mica
15,87	16,57	42,25	60,60	67,16	Oil
					Paraffin wax
7,55	7,00	8,20	7,11	7,43	Provisions and oilman's stores
22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83	Pulse—
13,73	29,04	65,83	27	...	Beans (a)
5,75	13,43	10,56	13,26	17,60	Gram
22,73	32,70	23,84	16,10	17,64	Lentils (a)
1,38,74	98,83	1,55,87	1,18,76	68,62	Other pulses
39,80	54,34	68,94	1,22,78	1,17,66	Rice (not in the husk)
6,29	2,83	3,66	2,05	1,73	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
34,01	39,54	73,98	71,51	44,15	Seeds—
1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	36,65	Castor
3,81,72	4,60,26	3,20,14	2,60,68	1,00,14	Cotton
99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	Linseed
13,54	0,87	1,20	...	3,25	Rape
63,34	61,62	1,16,00	32,48	50,20	Copra
13,81	18,45	13,64	10,06	5,35	Others
8,66	16,30	14,61	26,76	20,05	Silk, raw
58	74,02	40,55	11	1	Spices
10,14,03	27,96,69	29,75,52	23,74,77	24,08,83	Sugar
2,98,13	7,09,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	Tea
46,88	70,35	71,28	95,83	85,50	Wheat
4,31,78	3,00,07	4,55,12	3,36,69	3,59,67	Wood (mainly teak)
65,04	60,87	73,25	44,43	38,21	Wool, raw
2,60,95	3,01,31	2,96,90	2,61,69	2,62,00	" manufactures
65,01,44	80,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (excluding boots and shoes)	90	1,80	18,81	16,75	15,84
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above.			69,05	23,74	...
Wool, raw	1,04,70	1,40,26	1,53,40	75,10	88,81
Other Articles	76,69	88,20	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,82,19</b>	<b>2,39,34</b>	<b>8,89,00</b>	<b>3,56,05</b>	<b>3,25,40</b>
<b>AUSTRIA *</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	60	...	1	3,09	30
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	11	...
Cotton manufactures	1,65	...	70	2,49	28
twist and yarn	...	...	7	...	...
Glass and glassware	75	...	6,82	43,27	5,59
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	50	10
Hardware	45	...	4,06	4,15	2,07
Matches	...	...	...	...	8
Metals	60	...	...	51	3,38
Paper and pasteboard	15	...	53	74	74
Sugar	15	...	...	...	...
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	...	17	18	7
Other Articles	1,01	...	79	7,04	6,78
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0,26</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12,65</b>	<b>63,68</b>	<b>19,64</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	5	80	41
Cotton, raw	...	...	30,89	65,45	51,00
twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	30	1,19	8
Indigo	...	...	...	0	...
Jute, raw	...	...	70	4,67	...
Lac	...	...	...	5	...
Seeds	...	...	11,04	9,52	30,68
Rice (not in the husk)	...	14,70	...	1,80	...
Other Articles	...	...	2,73	1,52	28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,70</b>	<b>85,70</b>	<b>86,02</b>	<b>83,55</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	93	59	1,11
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	...	1,42	73,67	12,88
Cutlery	...	...	36	40	5
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	8	2,67	1,42
Glass and glassware	15	...	10,51	49,67	23,67
Hardware	...	...	30	4,08	2,16
Machinery and millwork	...	...	1	7,38	16,90
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	...	1,44	3,43
Iron	...	...	2,98	17,49	30,58
Iron or steel	...	...	19,20	93,13	1,45,86
Steel	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,69
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	25	21,00	6,64
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	23	6,38	6,76
Other Articles	19	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>60,80</b>	<b>5,32,58</b>	<b>5,32,94</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,26,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	5,53	3,85	3,08

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,96 64,88 77,95 2,07,28	6,07 30,06 95,89 2,92,83	5,73 20 93,44 3,16,35	4,03 7,43 73,44 2,39,11	5,41 ... 67,75 2,15,95	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Apparel (excluding boots and shoes) Sugar, 16 D. S. and above Wool, raw Other Articles
4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,59,14	TOTAL
1,22 12 1,75 2 9,52 50 3,31 85 2,11 2,92 ... 5 7,63 29,43	3,48 63 3,86 3,40 6,78 1,23 8,35 34 4,95 7,67 20,20 28 8,18 73,47	2,43 1,47 5,67 5,65 4,00 2,65 14,12 1,13 3,09 12,78 4,35 34 11,07 69,24	3,60 3,02 6,00 3,55 3,11 2,38 13,44 1,07 9,01 17,62 4,30 55 14,20 80,75	51 3,75 5,50 68 3,72 2,80 12,82 88 11,73 23,35 19,80 28 24,95 1,10,83	AUSTRIA* Imports therefrom— Apparel Boots and shoes Cotton manufactures— " twist and yarn Glass and glassware Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Matches Metals Paper and pasteboard Sugar Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
91,16 ... 47 ... ... 21,47 11,84 60 1,25,63	1,16,50 ... 11 ... 1,73 ... 7,98 25,49 62 1,52,44	22,42 20 10 ... 50 ... 85 59,40 39 84,04	4,63 1,04 ... ... ... 1,14 19,74 11 20,63	2,01 ... ... ... 70 1 ... 23,00 47 25,79	Exports of Indian produce— Coffee Cotton, raw " twist and yarn Hides and skins Indigo Jute, raw Lac Seeds Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
65	1,38	1,76	1,04	71	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
4,53 25 15,54 1,47 25,36 8,44 17,59 ... 2,02 27,40 1,00,94 1,57,23 4,73 20,70 1,80,24 6,31,78	15,23 3 4,78 1,84 24,53 3,31 8,81 ... 71 13,86 1,43,87 1,77,42 4,91 31,02 1,31,97 5,51,29	24,74 9 10,44 1,88 27,11 3,17 7,44 20 6,30 6,99 1,79,67 1,85,69 6,00 17,71 1,92,63 6,76,06	17,02 5 5,57 1,48 22,70 3,60 29,64 ... 10,09 3,33 1,77,41 1,01,60 9,13 27,84 2,02,70 6,12,00	39,10 6 9,41 1,64 26,69 4,12 24,61 ... 21,91 7,31 1,94,24 1,12,00 11,20 38,05 1,99,14 6,80,08	BELGIUM Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn Cutlery Dyeing and tanning substances Earthenware and porcelain Glass and glassware Hardware Machinery and millwork Matches Metals— Copper Iron Iron or steel Steel Paper and pasteboard Railway plant, etc. Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
6 5,36,46 4,12	20,92 7,07,94 4,32	60,50 5,49,90 5,10	2,90 5,61,50 4,35	... 2,83,33 4,30	Exports of Indian produce— Barley Cotton, raw Dyeing and tanning substances

\* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.



## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BELGIUM—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
—contd.					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	...	...	17,13	22,06	8,14
Hides and skins . . . . .	...	...	15,81	4,22	2,70
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	40,99	63,70	6,20
" raw . . . . .	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50
Manganese ore . . . . .	...	1,05	21,43	30,36	64,18
Manures . . . . .	...	...	16,01	24,05	20,90
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	15,56	4,41
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	...	...	86	1,62	8,06
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19
Groundnuts . . . . .	...	...	37,06	54,41	67,85
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69
Mowra . . . . .	...	...	78	5,74	1,14
Poppy . . . . .	...	...	20	...	93
Rape . . . . .	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75
Others . . . . .	...	...	5,01	55	31
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	30,07	10,40
Other Articles . . . . .	...	3	1,01,49	69,44	46,90
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	...	...	64,63	18,88	2,02
<b>FRANCE</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	21,68
Clocks and watches . . . . .	...	15	18	3,67	60
Cotton manufactures, including yarn . . . . .	1,90	1,35	53	3,98	96
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	2,35	2,55	4,90	4,51	4,13
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	2,85	90	17,67	10,26	10,81
Liquors . . . . .	37,50	51,75	59,06	96,20	61,68
Metals—copper . . . . .	1,20	3,45	1,97	10,62	5,45
Provisions . . . . .	60	75	1,71	4,69	4,47
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	10,20	2,35	8,22	13,67	6,47
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	30	75	68	12,67	7,98
Other Articles . . . . .	69,27	78,05	72,18	1,25,79	99,59
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,63,02	1,94,65	1,76,83	3,03,60	2,23,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	14,25	14,85	51,63	20,04	45,32
Grain . . . . .	...	1,60	...	...	...
Cotton, raw . . . . .	93,15	23,55	1,20,67	63,28	99,42
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	12,60	53,70	66,17	15,53	15,60
Horn and hornmeal . . . . .	1,05	3,00	4,28	60	83
Jute, raw . . . . .	60,90	1,64,06	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94
" bags and cloth . . . . .	1,64,35	1,67,20	95,25	1,01,50	64
Lac . . . . .	5,25	13,65	9,90	10,09	18,05
Manganese ore . . . . .	10,20	9,75	8,53	10,20	20,56
Manures . . . . .	30	...	5,67	5,14	8,23
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	8,55	15	...	...
Lentils . . . . .	32,25	27,45	6,73	...	...
Other pulses . . . . .	...	11,25	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	33,00	1,28,40	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	27,90	43,60	2,27	2,56	15,53
Groundnuts . . . . .	77,70	9,15	2,02,06	1,08,28	8,88,58
Linseed . . . . .	23,55	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	...	...	1,94	3,06	...
Poppy . . . . .	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35	17,49
Rape . . . . .	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73	21,28
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	8,85	30	90,13	2,53	6,18
Others . . . . .	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43	1,54
Silk, raw . . . . .	14,55	33,15	24,73	16,27	13,93
Wheat . . . . .	2,24,55	20,10	...	29,52	...
Other Articles . . . . .	24,07	95,77	1,81,36	2,19,73	60,44
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	8,56,13	8,83,07	16,69,73	9,47,03	9,82,70



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21.89	30.88	74.82	72.24	47.70	<b>BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i></b>
1.11	4.92	3.36	7.09	2.85	<b>Exports of Indian produce</b>
11.14	20.17	30.75	21.06	23.83	— <i>contd.</i>
1,12.06	1,47.20	1,95.79	1,85.88	1,09.07	Hemp, raw
65.51	35.84	52.52	48.15	53.30	Hides and skins
93.00	50.13	30.50	35.48	42.42	Jute manufactures
14.06	21.15	21.74	18.46	6.60	— raw
18.08	17.70	14.00	15.13	9.48	Manganese ore
3.81	1.40	...	...	42	Manures
31.29	18.74	49.75	32.98	16.15	Rice not in the bulk
59.80	73.20	1,12.60	62.53	35.78	Seeds—
7.03	3.42	96	70	2.59	Castor
30	2	24	26	23	Copra or coconut kernel
1,19.78	74.78	46.62	14.23	10.73	Groundnuts
7.10	...	1.18	3.16	...	Linseed
60	1.03	1.14	97	56	Mowra
17.32	53.83	1,91.51	16.40	11.20	Poppy
65.68	92.25	90.97	1,10.94	1,56.68	Rape
11,30.06	13,79.58	15,35.25	12,34.47	8,77.30	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
6.72	10.14	3.59	6.04	5.53	Others
14.85	16.71	20.80	20.67	24.05	Wheat
15	55	85	43	1.10	Other Articles
1.87	3.49	4.52	5.55	8.59	<b>TOTAL</b>
8.08	11.48	6.02	9.17	11.17	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
5.58	9.15	4.56	5.28	9.22	Miscellaneous Articles
46.00	49.04	59.25	61.44	66.01	<b>FRANCE</b>
58	42	1.43	11.05	7.19	Imports therefrom—
2.48	4.06	2.16	3.45	4.31	Apparel
10.13	16.12	9.28	8.28	12.35	Clocks and watches
7.62	15.50	27.75	37.65	41.20	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
98.16	99.42	1,22.14	1,00.01	1,70.47	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,96.40	3,22.94	2,58.55	3,23.68	3,55.06	Fruits and vegetables
44.70	44.11	53.01	39.67	18.87	Liquors
5.84	11.54	17.46	10.90	1.55	Metals—copper
2,87.12	4,73.76	3,60.45	4,26.40	2,24.98	Precious
10.64	32.23	39.57	34.71	53.30	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
78	60	63	92	36	Wooden manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,24.93	2,18.68	3,40.44	5,29.95	3,48.26	Other Articles
2.65	1.91	5.28	4.50	6.69	<b>TOTAL</b>
29.80	30.28	34.93	25.86	18.12	Exports of Indian produce—
32.51	35.46	33.38	30.77	46.37	Coffee
6.98	11.79	6.55	8.17	10.59	Gram
6.06	4	20	...	3	Cotton, raw
66	12.71	2.86	2.36	1.67	Hides and skins, raw
4.62	1.46	98	12	72	Horn and hornmeal
30.27	2.74	4.63	3.07	23	Jute, raw
5,00.50	50.15	48.80	42.93	35.40	— bags and cloth
1,32.43	5,35.99	5,58.85	5,36.92	3,25.67	Lac
7.05	2,05.66	2,20.76	1,70.13	1,13.17	Manganese ore
10.43	3.67	2.06	62	3.37	Manures
62.63	15.23	5.81	6.17	92	Pulse—
26.70	47.62	55.80	30.88	32.40	Beans
21.27	13.60	10.68	25.68	65	Lentils
19.99	15.69	13.50	11.70	2.63	Other pulses
8.63	23.61	17.54	18.55	22.33	Rice not in the bulk
68.59	91.78	80.90	9.18	21.10	Seeds—
15 39.17	98.40	1,57.87	1,31.54	91.73	Castor
19,85.27	20,75.34	21,10.98	13,81.27		Groundnuts
					Linseed
					Mowra or Mowra
					Poppy
					Rape
					Sesamum (til or jinjili)
					Others
					Silk, raw
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE—contd.</b>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,80	12,80	17,35	6,70	7,55
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	2	0,24	0,55
Chemicals	...	...	...	7,54	22,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	30	...	15	0,83	6,34
Cutlery	...	...	...	7,61	5,08
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,48,90
Glass and glassware	...	...	8	20,82	81,45
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	8,82	10,08
Hardware	...	...	51	20,11	60,82
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	...	8	8,11	14,78
Liquors	...	...	...	6,06	18,76
Machinery, etc.	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Matches	...	...	...	70	10
Metals	...	...	2,85	68,41	1,02,56
Oils	...	...	...	88	63
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	...	18,70	18,59
Salt	...	...	...	34,99	12,71
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	10,08	2,04
Sugar	...	...	...	1,89	2,16
Toys and requisites for games	...	...	1	4,00	0,46
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	...	9	8,90	15,96
Other Articles	47	2	31	59,14	02,59
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,07</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4,32</b>	<b>4,74,70</b>	<b>7,24,55</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee and manufactures of	...	...	...	4,03	13,54
Cotton, raw	...	...	1,10,41	3,43,03	3,73,08
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	1,16	14,53
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	4	2
Hemp, raw	...	...	81	1,66	6,08
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	60	88,10	93,08
Jute, raw	...	...	13,88	2,37,25	4,20,79
„ gunny bags	...	...	...	1	08
„ „ cloth	...	...	...	...	1,17
Lac	...	...	68	5,73	31,60
Manures	...	...	...	7,77	6,10
Oils	...	...	...	1,71	2,31
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	78,65	3,97,89
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	70,12	73,82
„ Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	...	49
„ Linseed	...	...	5,73	3,87	8,83
„ Mowra	...	...	...	...	40
„ Poppy	...	...	...	...	1,89
„ Sesamum (oil or linseed)	...	...	...	...	64
„ Other	...	...	...	4,55	67,54
Tea	...	...	...	5	83
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	0,47	4,61	5,20
Other Articles	...	...	...	76,73	1,08,10
<b>Total</b>	...	...	<b>1,38,50</b>	<b>8,80,00</b>	<b>16,27,77</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	11	2,43	5,75
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	36,30	7,20	08,54	1,43,07	98,55
„ twist and yarn	...	...	30	5,43	11,21
Other Articles	25,23	18,15	80,28	1,54,87	1,26,37
<b>Total</b>	<b>61,83</b>	<b>25,35</b>	<b>99,07</b>	<b>3,03,16</b>	<b>2,36,13</b>

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--contd.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,51	19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	FRANCE--contd.
					Exports of Foreign Merchandise--
					Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom--
8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Apparel
28,74	24,56	39,46	41,97	52,48	Chemicals
9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93	47,29	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,08	12,50	26,93	22,25	30,29	Cutlery
1,87,98	1,63,62	1,32,20	82,38	1,06,05	Dyeing and tanning substances
44,34	48,00	38,96	30,80	61,81	Glass and glassware
19,41	26,70	32,46	21,49	36,21	Haberdashery and millinery
1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,68,32	Hardware
37,64	34,64	42,43	46,92	62,63	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
28,20	31,17	36,03	35,02	89,10	Liquors
78,68	43,55	50,93	86,90	94,50	Machinery, etc.
31	7	9	11	10	Matches
3,06,64	2,75,90	4,28,72	3,28,90	3,79,45	Metals
2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98	31,40	Oils
50,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	Paper and pasteboard
17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07	15,18	Salt
5,36	0,86	10,06	5,74	8,40	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,37	20,28	61,9	3,63	1,10,88	Sugar
20,04	26,90	19,70	16,13	17,68	Toys and requisites for games
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,67	67,84	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,70,17	1,80,87	2,02,21	2,57,74	3,21,11	Other Articles
11,88,68	11,87,32	15,46,88	13,30,79	16,90,72	TOTAL
17,98	15,99	31,02	20,21	21,88	Exports of Indian produce--
5,39,64	6,65,43	4,46,68	4,07,23	2,37,85	Coir, and manufactures of
21,63	13,91	8,63	10,08	5,44	Cotton, raw
1	63	2,20	80	1,02	Fodder, bran, etc.
9,04	6,09	22,51	20,98	6,09	Fruits and vegetables
1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,60	1,23,36	Hemp, raw
5,67,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	Hides and skins, raw
7,67	7,61	8,40	8,28	10,08	Jute, raw
3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	" gunny bags
53,13	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	" cloth
6,20	6,80	4,38	4,28	3,51	Lac
2,57	6,64	5,23	6,47	3,7	"
5,31,38	6,30,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	Manures
1,38,08	1,63,08	86,55	18,66	23,17	Oils
15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59	Rice rot in the husk
8,10	19,05	29,93	25,67	26,12	Seeds, Rape
21,96	5,25	1,41	2,53	1,64	" Copra or coconut kernel
50	97	...	...	...	" Linseed
10,28	64	3,12	6,60	3	" Mowra
75,53	30,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	" Poppy
54	3,98	8,47	3,42	3,87	" Sesamum (til or jin-jill)
9,99	5,12	0,65	7,44	0,66	" Others
1,16,57	1,76,23	3,90,60	2,00,98	2,31,50	Tea
22,60,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,30,23	Wood (chiefly teak)
					Other Articles
13,37	10,45	10,63	10,80	8,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise--
					Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom--
97,89	84,94	85,79	1,10,63	1,19,10	Cotton manufactures
8,15	8,20	12,19	8,34	8,78	" twist and yarn
1,16,41	1,36,94	1,98,84	2,40,38	3,88,36	Other Articles
2,21,05	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,68,26	TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	30,03	23,08	8,11
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	...	13,91	8,13	22,32
Lac . . . . .	...	...	1,00	84	2,98
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	7,73	5,10	...	6,53	42,38
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	57	21,03
" Rape . . . . .	...	...	10,50	...	11,05
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	23,24	12,03
Other Articles . . . . .	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,73</b>	<b>9,28</b>	<b>1,64,08</b>	<b>1,39,17</b>	<b>2,72,62</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	4,50	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31
Chemicals . . . . .	90	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	65,70	16,90	17,04	1,29,05	18,04
" twist and yarn . . . . .	30	...	3,57	7,43	7,97
Dyeing and tanning sub- stances . . . . .	15	15	...	3,34	7,01
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57
Haberdashery and millin- ery . . . . .	0,60	5,45	4,23	17,46	1,89
Silk manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	15,15	9,90	7,76	10,32	21,28
Other Articles . . . . .	76,09	45,62	54,02	2,01,38	1,21,41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,77,04</b>	<b>91,72</b>	<b>1,36,04</b>	<b>4,13,42</b>	<b>2,00,31</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	3,40,20	4,12,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,08
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	1,16,55	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50
Jute, raw . . . . .	61,05	91,05	1,27,77	55,42	84,28
Pepper . . . . .	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,79	5,16
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	50,25	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	5,55	3,60	9,40	4,40	5,18
Linseed . . . . .	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	2,25	...	76,25	23,45	32,82
Others . . . . .	30	18,15	53,65	55,98	73,02
Wheat . . . . .	1,95,75	41,40	...	23,28	18,61
Other Articles . . . . .	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,50	42,45
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,52,61</b>	<b>9,61,50</b>	<b>8,21,82</b>	<b>6,67,40</b>	<b>5,88,78</b>
Exports of Foreign mer- chandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,80
<b>NORWAY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium . . . . .	15	...	95	2,29	1,46
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers . . . . .	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10
Matches . . . . .	6,90	5,25	1,94	93	44
Milk, condensed and pre- served . . . . .	75	...	...	1,97	77
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58
Pulp of wood for making paper . . . . .	...	2,55	4,47	15,26	6,77
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers . . . . .	2,25	...	1,93	2,41	58
Other Articles . . . . .	2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,08</b>	<b>80,24</b>	<b>47,75</b>	<b>1,70,20</b>	<b>38,15</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	3,15	6,30	...	1,03	110
Hides, raw . . . . .	45	...	5,16	1,83	1,91
Linseed . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,98	1,12,36	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	NETHERLANDS— <i>contd.</i>
21,52	39,60	47,61	24,48	26,14	Exports of Indian and
4,78	1,89	5,10	7,08	4,87	Foreign produce—
93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	Cotton, raw
21,40	89,26	54,85	44,42	8,32	Hides and skins, raw
60,38	88,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	Lac
80	2,26	27,34	1,57		Rice, not in the husk
1,87,48	2,18,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	Seeds. Linseed
					" Rape "
					Wheat
					Other Articles
4,08,53	6,95,78	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	TOTAL
					ITALY
3,22	8,24	14,85	12,78	16,40	Imports therefrom—
7,72	11,88	10,95	6,32	14,94	Apparel
17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78	81,80	Chemicals
6,90	8,18	4,05	6,98	4,36	Cotton manufactures
1,07	74	3,48	2,20	4,60	" twist and yarn
24,74	16,19	18,88	15,45	37,23	Dyeing and tanning sub-
3,10	3,96	7,12	6,87	5,97	stances
23,08	30,80	39,13	11,95	24,72	Fruits and vegetables
1,23,51	1,95,91	2,05,73	2,98,06	4,26,69	Haberdashery and milli-
					nery
					Silk manufactures, inclu-
					ding yarn, etc.
					Other Articles
2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	TOTAL
4,85,50	14,05,79	13,49,66	10,25,21	5,17,72	Exports of Indian produce—
47,97	72,89	73,37	71,97	56,64	Cotton, raw
1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,32	2,93,31	1,70,01	Hides and skins, raw
11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32	Jute, raw
6,23	14,14	37,13	30,30	29,23	Pepper
18,58	15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	Rice, not in the husk
79,41	88,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99	Seeds—
32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	Castor
1,32,61	2,07,59	2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	Linseed
7,20	39,14	65,78	18,49	1,52	Sesamum (til or jinjil)
42,90	88,30	85,16	78,13	44,60	Others
					Wheat
					Other Articles
10,18,26	21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,31	11,34,76	TOTAL
13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76	22,03	Exports of Foreign mer-
					chandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	3,96	Imports therefrom—
12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94	Carbide of calcium
1,77	1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77	Iron or steel—nails,
3,99	10,47	7,95	2,03	3,57	screws, rivets and
41,84	25,24	27,30	25,32	31,11	washers
10,12	11,24	11,26	14,01	13,30	Matches
67	5	13	22	61	Milk, condensed and pre-
0,90	4,48	4,79	6,59	5,63	served
					Paper and pasteboard
					Pulp of wood for making
					paper
					Wood—timber, other than
					railway sleepers
					Other Articles
51,79	67,66	65,26	59,60	69,53	TOTAL
66	38	85	2,51	1,36	Exports of Indian produce—
3,78	2,40	8,10	5,11	3,05	Rice, not in the husk
...	76	...	1,30	...	Hides, raw
					Linseed

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NORWAY—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
contd.					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	75	90	1,20	2,40	38
Jute, raw . . . . .	3,75	75	3,28	1,01	68
Other Articles . . . . .	10,40	23,53	14,51	45,92	20,80
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>18,50</b>	<b>31,47</b>	<b>24,15</b>	<b>52,28</b>	<b>24,67</b>
<b>ROUMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	...	...	15,10	20,99	5,92
Other Articles . . . . .	...	...	35	19	11
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	<b>15,54</b>	<b>21,18</b>	<b>6,03</b>
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	...	4,10	...
Tea-chests . . . . .	13,05	45	14,98	13,86	4,30
Other Articles . . . . .	6	3	35	3,83	41
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,11</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>15,31</b>	<b>21,79</b>	<b>4,71</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	26,70	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
“ goods . . . . .	3,75	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	33,90	...	11	2	...
Other Articles . . . . .	3,26	...	...	...	85
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>73,61</b>	...	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>35</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	32,10	8,85	29,05	34,79	20,93
Other Articles . . . . .	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,78
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>42,39</b>	<b>30,88</b>	<b>52,76</b>	<b>44,08</b>	<b>28,66</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,43,21	56,00
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	...	3,15	60,21	23,08	24,75
Jute, raw . . . . .	81,45	51,76	79,50	85,07	71,90
Other Articles . . . . .	1,20	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>90,66</b>	<b>57,54</b>	<b>2,35,69</b>	<b>2,83,09</b>	<b>1,84,20</b>
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel . . . . .	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,56
Matches . . . . .	25,05	2,55	14,12	34,87	17,30
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	30,15	15,15	1,07	68,93	20,16
Other Articles . . . . .	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,93
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>77,71</b>	<b>51,43</b>	<b>56,60</b>	<b>1,88,40</b>	<b>96,00</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	...	...	2,59	3,80	1,07
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	8,85	...	4,31	1,58
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,23
Other Articles . . . . .	...	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	<b>14,13</b>	<b>33,87</b>	<b>27,19</b>	<b>28,07</b>
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . . .	...	...	32,51	11,60	18,09
Other Article . . . . .	...	12	12,29	32,94	5,22
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	<b>12</b>	<b>34,80</b>	<b>34,44</b>	<b>23,91</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES--*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,20 80 31,68	1,31 1,03 25,19	60 4,13 45,78	5 60 33,49	13 2,32 25,33	<b>NORWAY--<i>contd.</i></b> Exports of Indian produce-- <i>contd.</i> Cotton, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
36,12	36,13	50,46	42,96	31,99	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	3	...	3	<b>ROUMANIA</b> Imports therefrom-- Chiefly Kerosene
... 2,05 18	14 19 35	... 43 1,26	... 1,43	... 1,15 2,80	Exports of Indian produce-- Rice, not in the husk Jute manufactures Other Articles
2,21	68	1,00	1,60	3,75	<b>TOTAL</b>
... 83 51	10,33 4,16 72	... 36 2	... 11 7	10 51,41	<b>RUSSIA</b> Imports therefrom-- Mineral oils Tea-chests Other Articles
1,44	15,20	58	19	51,57	<b>TOTAL</b>
... 90 9	... 9 17 26	... 81 8,18 8,98 17 12,64	... 6,33 17 13,08 1,02 19,44	... 6,22 ... 50 7,00	Exports of Indian produce-- Cotton, raw Jute, raw " goods Rice, not in the husk Tea Other Articles
99	26	12,64	19,44	7,00	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise-- Miscellaneous articles
13,95 0,04 25,99	3,31 5,91 9,32	6,20 6,39 15,49	9,14 7,64 16,78	14,00 6,50 20,50	<b>SPAIN</b> Imports therefrom-- Salt Other Articles
1,36,39 24,81 1,15,92 40,28 3,17,40	2,46,03 10,44 74,57 48,05 3,79,09	2,32,79 23,06 1,64,76 1,23,54 5,24,15	1,68,48 20,23 1,87,34 1,02,91 4,64,95	90,40 39,02 1,21,73 33,60 2,74,75	<b>TOTAL</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Cotton, raw Hides and skins, raw Jute, raw Other Articles
18,43 41,60 19,06 38,94 1,12,63	13,38 66,58 13,40 37,37 1,32,73	17,64 39,38 13,55 40,08 1,19,55	17,50 60,65 20,19 45,04 1,43,38	14,34 57,45 21,82 42,71 1,36,33	<b>SWEDEN</b> Imports therefrom-- Iron and steel Matches Paper and pasteboard Other Articles
5,20 ... 19,34 24,54	6,85 ... 21,67 28,42	7,06 2,81 7 25,94 35,82	4,19 4,10 ... 28,47 34,76	3,10 4,64 ... 17,82 25,50	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Cotton, raw Rice, not in the husk Wheat Other Articles
9,87 18,14 28,01	17,68 28,08 45,76	12,48 30,56 40,03	8,94 44,67 53,61	7,58 23,74 31,32	<b>TOTAL</b> <b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce-- Jute manufactures Other Articles

## No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	45	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,35,46
Other Articles . . . . .	5,23	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82
TOTAL . . . . .	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	1,81,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	51,37	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09
Other Articles . . . . .	21,61	1,79,88	98,51	81,55	1,27,43
TOTAL . . . . .	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,48,24	1,82,29	2,27,01
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured . . . . .	7,20	10,65	21,69	10,53	13,70
Spices, mainly cloves . . . . .	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,93	43,16
Other Articles . . . . .	43,89	1,19,14	91,04	98,57	1,77,44
TOTAL . . . . .	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,33,03	2,34,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	43,71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,72	17,79
Other sorts . . . . .	13,50	19,35	17,81	21,02	25,11
Other Articles . . . . .	26,68	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,21
TOTAL . . . . .	96,58	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	11,40	15,43	18,36	30,03	47,90
Other Articles . . . . .	23,83	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,68
TOTAL . . . . .	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,48
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	30		54	2,00	2,45
Salt . . . . .	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,37
Sugar . . . . .	11,85	10,20	32,88	33,07	1,01
Other Articles . . . . .	17,04	35,65	50,06	69,84	38,73
TOTAL . . . . .	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58
Indigo . . . . .	26,45	17,70	22,87	4,78	7,14
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	2,85	1,50	14	26,22	55,20
Wheat . . . . .	11,04,45	5,89,55	...	65,50	...
Others . . . . .	8,28,45	5,80,95	5,83	3,03	85,61
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	1,69,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30
Seeds . . . . .	10,80	75	2,82	41	6,00
Other Articles . . . . .	1,51,47	66,98	1,35,16	75,38	36,24
TOTAL . . . . .	24,40,97	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4,80	30	8,73	7,80	18,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	90	3,90	5,89	19,05	16,95
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	4,65	5,40	4,99	2,01	1,60
Other Articles . . . . .	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36
TOTAL . . . . .	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	75	1,95	1,43	2,63	6,45
Other Articles . . . . .	2,23	96	3,02	3,41	3,13
TOTAL . . . . .	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	Imports therefrom—
4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52	Coal and coke
81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,06,08	81,82	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	Jute, gunny bags, .
93,30	68,85	1,02,45	97,33	92,07	Rice, not in the husk
2,43,96	2,15,01	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,82	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
11,93	7,08	5,52	3,08	2,02	Ivory, unmanufactured
67,66	40,40	57,66	59,19	32,37	Spices, mainly cloves
1,13,06	2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	2,70,93	Other Articles
1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,68	49,37	52,79	39,74	42,60	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
36,08	39,23	25,61	44,00	43,30	Rice, not in the husk
17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	21,83	Other sorts
40,40	53,93	69,60	70,01	66,75	Other Articles
1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,40	42,03	35,33	14,80	8,43	Cotton manufactures
32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57	Other Articles
92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20	25,00	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	3,46	Cotton, raw
29,53	18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02	Salt
4,56	2,91	90	56	...	Sugar
22,28	9,88	20,50	16,10	8,63	Other Articles
80,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
32,00	41,46	67,13	47,93	40,13	Cotton, twist and yarn
3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	Indigo
1,65,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,81	Grain, pulse, and flour—
...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	Rice, not in the husk
20,39	25,15	73,43	65,85	49,23	Wheat
43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	Others
2,83	2,25	49,82	19,87	6,28	Jute, gunny bags
67,03	65,11	1,08,02	1,06,13	94,61	Seeds
					Other Articles
3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,82	1,44	3,50	3,76	3,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,53	4,56	7,50	7,53	7,18	Other Articles
21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,59	9,68	7,70	3,62	2,18	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,89	7,82	4,65	3,35	3,81	Other Articles
16,48	18,90	12,36	6,97	5,99	TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	25,35	28,55	24,62	18,65	12,50
Other Articles . . . .	1,24	50	1,35	1,38	1,06
TOTAL . . . . .	26,59	29,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour .	3,60	2,35	8,08	4,24	43
Other Articles . . . .	4,50	5,53	5,61	10,00	5,73
TOTAL . . . . .	8,10	7,88	13,69	14,24	10,16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	1,40	2,21	12,45	4,20	7,27
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	84,04	2,22,31
Other Articles . . . .	52	49	23	28	61
TOTAL . . . . .	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	84,32	2,22,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk .	57,45	54,00	62,16	62,43	1,20,00
Wheat flour . . . . .	12,45	4,20	60	15,94	9,55
Other sorts . . . . .	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98
Jute manufactures . . .	8,85	14,70	18,51	30,34	10,20
Oil, vegetable . . . .	7,50	7,35	12,38	7,46	6,00
Other Articles . . . .	24,07	34,73	26,98	56,63	30,88
TOTAL . . . . .	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,37,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles .	7,83	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (Lacs)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
10.37	18.26	10.50	6.66	11.84	Salt
2.74	47	30	97	53	Other Articles
22.11	16.73	10.80	9.53	12.07	TOTAL
1.64	3.10	2.87	7.52	2.71	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
8.50	6.47	9.58	10.50	9.12	Other Articles
10.14	11.67	12.45	18.02	11.83	TOTAL
12.00	6.56	8.38	1.10	1.36	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,01.85	6.83	3,63.85	43.65	31	Sugar
63	2.73	2.70	2.16	34	Other Articles
1,02.48	8.56	3,66.55	51.01	45	TOTAL
1,35.55	90.94	1,01.90	1,01.50	65.33	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
7.98	0.43	8.31	10.40	7.07	Wheat flour
19.52	12.57	12.61	13.64	19.09	Other sorts
9.95	15.88	17.65	19.84	22.78	Jute manufactures
9.41	9.33	9.33	11.65	4.83	Oils, vegetable
44.62	34.94	20.78	23.01	22.09	Other Articles
2,26.13	1,69.19	1,83.88	1,80.94	1,62.24	TOTAL
10.46	5.83	5.05	3.98	2.49	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	30,27
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	34,05	54,45	4,00	5,85	4,27
Jute, gunny bags . . .	0,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,87
Oils . . . . .	45	30	74	23	12
Other Articles . . . . .	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,06	7,40
TOTAL . . . . .	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	80,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . .	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01
Other Articles . . . . .	8,12	3,93	3,61	4,03	7,58
TOTAL . . . . .	11,12	9,17	5,74	10,82	16,59
<b>REUNION</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	7	6	4	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
TOTAL . . . . .	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . .	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,56	65,09	73,89
Tea . . . . .	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,01	55,11
Other Articles . . . . .	7,91	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07
TOTAL . . . . .	2,32,16	2,43,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . .	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64	8,71
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61
Chemicals . . . . .	29,40	14,25	10,68	21,81	10,62
Clocks and watches . . .	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76	0,96
Cotton piece goods . . .	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,50
Drugs and medicines . . .	9,60	15,75	22,80	18,75	11,13



Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
31,40	30,03	20,46	27,84	28,32	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50	Grain, pulse, and flour
28,29	27,51	46,57	51,36	46,31	Jute, gunny bags
11	6	11	16	4	Oils
11,74	19,67	20,50	34,68	34,68	Other Articles
92,63	89,25	1,14,33	1,36,69	1,24,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,20	5,62	6,60	7,84	7,43	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	Other Articles
11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	TOTAL
					<b>REUNION</b>
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	1,45	...	Rice not in the husk
...	31	30	1,93	30	Other Articles
64	31	30	3,37	30	TOTAL
					<b>CANADA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	Jute, gunny cloth
74,29	1,04,53	82,75	50,37	83,14	Tea
18,55	27,56	19,33	17,27	11,40	Other Articles
2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	TOTAL
					<b>UNITED STATES</b>
					Imports therefrom—
4,00	5,09	4,99	5,05	4,02	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
1,21	2,39	2,91	5,08	14,41	Boots and Shoes
7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	6,61	Chemicals
5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	Clocks and watches
25,89	20,50	31,20	41,92	45,01	Cotton piece goods
12,40	13,09	14,34	18,30	17,68	Drugs and medicines

## No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED STATES—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Dyeing and tanning substances	38.40	51.15	55.22	76.76	26.66
Hardware	70.05	99.45	1,32.93	2,25.63	1,03.21
Instruments and apparatus	33.00	63.15	80.91	1,33.40	1,02.41
Iron and steel	3,38.15	5,54.25	5,43.19	8,10.92	4,43.61
Machinery and millwork	98.40	1,39.20	2,70.54	4,02.56	4,81.40
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	54.00	25.05	3,09.05	6,48.64	66.93
Oil, mineral	2,43.15	2,19.75	5,23.74	5,29.98	4,86.84
Paper and pasteboard	20.25	60.00	59.26	87.43	13.80
Provisions and oilman's stores	55.05	61.95	62.46	71.35	34.63
Railway plant and rolling-stock	2.25	3.90	43.10	22.34	12.60
Spirit	9.30	10.65	11.68	12.53	9.31
Tobacco	1.80	45.75	43.02	1,08.89	24.46
Wood and timber	23.40	8.40	14.80	32.59	8.66
Other Articles	1,07.98	1,61.51	2,47.56	4,84.03	2,58.58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,81.38</b>	<b>16,14.86</b>	<b>25,26.74</b>	<b>35,29.79</b>	<b>31,60.85</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,47.45	5,37.75	16,96.90	2,60.98	3,24.76
Dressed or tanned	30.60	41.70	1,12.79	15.40	12.67
Indigo	81.80	23.70	50	18	...
Cotton, raw	16.65	6.00	89.49	19.72	15.40
Coir, manufactures	6.76	1.65	9.24	14.28	8.87
Grain, pulse, and flour	11.65	38.55	8	1.48	4.66
Manures	...	90	3.18	16.75	10.87
Paraffin wax	5.10	1.05	7.01	5.15	3.96
Jute—					
Raw	2,03.85	1,90.20	2,67.59	2,80.58	1,86.85
Gunny bags	1,39.00	2,20.65	1,45.80	2,14.41	1,06.28
cloth	15,89.85	19,72.85	19,16.74	18,69.88	11,02.42
Lao	2,73.36	1,82.00	4,78.53	5,80.54	5,04.27
Manganese ore	10.96	1.85	4.09	43.24	7.70
Mica	...	...	10.98	41.06	28.06
Myrobalans	1.65	2.10	25.35	12.54	19.88
Oil, vegetable	...	...	9.34	1.97	3.69
Saltpetre	2.55	20.10	4.72	11.93	1.42
Seeds—					
Castor	31.65	...	2.29	8.25	45.95
Linseed	...	21.15	...	...	64
Spices	4.65	12.45	7.68	9.01	25.32
Tea	1,02.45	9.30	34.46	12.61	34.04
Wool, raw	1,16.59	57.96	92.31	1,03.46	5.12
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	52.66
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,43.09</b>	<b>33,06.51</b>	<b>49,62.12</b>	<b>84,74.16</b>	<b>24,90.56</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>					
Miscellaneous articles	10.53	20.82	16.11	3,10.81	69.89
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—</b>					
Jute, gunny bags	1,94.85	1,45.65	1,97.70	2,02.60	87.77
Bleed not in the husk	58.35	82.60	16.10	29.00	46.92
Other Articles	4.80	5.07	2.43	4.80	3.55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,58.00</b>	<b>2,33.32</b>	<b>2,16.23</b>	<b>2,36.40</b>	<b>1,38.24</b>
<b>ARGENTINE REPUBLIC</b>					
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	1,55.85	2,70.30	6,01.13	4,91.62	3,23.10
Other Articles	81.95	34.04	36.94	37.08	21.50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,67.80</b>	<b>3,04.34</b>	<b>6,38.07</b>	<b>5,28.70</b>	<b>2,44.60</b>

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
8,69	11,50	10,21	16,77	19,88	Dyeing and tanning substances
77,00	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	Hardware
37,46	38,16	34,08	44,81	59,24	Instruments and apparatus
1,39,46	73,47	69,35	61,24	96,57	Iron and steel
2,23,04	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,39,27	Machinery and millwork
70,89	99,30	1,10,52	1,04,46	1,77,80	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,12,16	4,50,51	5,80,18	5,56,62	5,40,57	Oils, mineral
11,12	4,59	9,50	13,33	14,76	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilmen's stores
27,87	28,65	28,11	33,70	44,09	Railway plant and rolling stock
12,99	17,59	17,46	14,70	20,82	Spirit
9,06	10,63	12,33	18,19	14,13	Tobacco
18,77	42,57	52,47	32,66	39,57	Wood and timber
8,93	1,21	4,81	3,78	6,60	Other Articles
2,08,36	1,94,01	2,08,16	2,32,05	4,85,04	
18,17,97	12,83,85	14,02,03	15,07,35	15,23,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,57,72	2,91,22	2,37,10	3,13,40	3,35,16	Hides and skins—
17,77	24,16	28,57	82,65	38,40	Raw
					Dressed or tanned
44,41	1,16,68	90,64	64,35	34,57	India
7,02	8,06	4,80	7,06	5,12	Cotton, raw
1,55	62	2,65	3,81	2,56	Coir, manufactures
7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	5,48	Grain, pulse, and flour
6,90	4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,89,42	2,46,64	2,46,50	3,56,97	3,21,10	Jute—
73,81	85,31	65,57	75,27	89,94	Raw
17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,02	17,73,83	Gunny bags
6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	8,67,65	3,07,53	“ cloth
8,47	33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	Lac
28,23	48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44	Manganese ore
12,84	14,68	12,20	18,70	18,68	Mica
4,79	1,03	38	19	43	Myrobalana
32	21	...	...	11	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,00,20	90,08	Seeds—
81	...	...	1,05	1	Castor
16,23	18,15	10,92	36,22	37,04	Linseed
20,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	Spices
9,49	15,75	36,80	35,50	29,36	Tea
1,05,71	1,39,58	2,05,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
84,82,77	38,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	33,69,37	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,89	57,41	77,82	72,66	72,30	Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,00,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	Jute, gunny bags
2,09,90	2,06,50	2,62,13	1,75,88	2,39,64	Rice not in the husk
8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56	5,99	Other Articles
4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,88	4,88,11	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	Rice not in the husk
2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08	6,32,42	Jute, gunny cloth
34,83	37,38	34,81	64,13	46,88	Other Articles
3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	40.06	85.07	70.63	52.07	53.26
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	9.00	8.87	2.10	4.50	3.11
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,30.35	1,67.55	02.10	1,00.65	15.29
Rice not in the husk	90	2.25		1.11	1.10
Other Articles	11.60	44.58	24.61	12.50	3.66
TOTAL	1,42.81	2,14.38	50.71	2,13.26	20.05
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	72.45	58.50	60.41	67.53	46.76
Other Articles	26.67	30.60	41.57	25.06	34.92
TOTAL	99.12	89.10	1,01.98	92.59	81.68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10.50	41.70	20.46	37.08	29.16
Cotton manufactures	43.20	61.50	65.62	84.41	40.55
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	9.45	3.15	11.41	5.02	07
Rice not in the husk	13.75	18.15	35.84	17.02	20.01
Wheat flour	7.35	10.05	21.47	18.87	16.48
Spices	13.05	9.45	9.17	9.16	8.18
Tobacco	10.60	15.75	3.06	23.50	21.89
Other Articles	20.26	16.98	31.86	38.02	20.56
TOTAL	1,38.06	1,76.73	1,98.60	2,20.04	1,57.60
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	73.05	1,13.70	93.89	91.24	83.15
Other Articles	21.70	14.57	29.90	19.34	29.83
TOTAL	94.75	1,28.27	1,23.79	1,10.58	1,12.98
<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	6.45	4.50	12.07	12.76	21.28
Other Articles	27.61	33.50	36.06	38.27	35.81
TOTAL	34.06	38.00	50.13	51.03	57.09
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	75	15	99	54	1.62
Rice not in the husk	38.55	61.65	24.71	37.58	55.55
Other Articles	38.21	44.38	43.21	37.07	37.39
TOTAL	77.95	1,06.13	68.91	76.00	95.56
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	20.85	25.65	28.25	26.18	25.47
Other Articles	15.61	14.47	21.93	22.94	18.51
TOTAL	36.46	40.12	50.18	49.12	43.98
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5.34	1.81	4.10	4.24	5.00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	51.30	17.70	19.98	52.16	95.67
Other Articles	43.14	31.15	45.88	32.90	62.82
TOTAL	94.44	48.85	65.84	85.06	1,58.49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
68,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,43	<b>BRAZIL</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
7,49	7,30	5,59	9,64	5,45	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
26,78 1,09 9,88 37,73	1,46,48 1,28 13,52 1,61,28	1,66,62 1,25 17,89 1,85,87	2,08,26 39 18,45 2,27,10	1,23,71 38 19,37 1,43,41	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
52,11 21,09 73,20	39,39 13,19 53,18	45,70 11,69 57,39	32,58 10,86 43,24	39,56 13,36 52,92	<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
20,85 30,28 5,08 25,04 10,54 9,61 22,11 17,87 1,57,98	23,76 25,40 2,43 19,35 14,67 7,84 24,60 18,69 1,36,14	32,84 22,46 22 10,25 18,12 9,32 29,80 30,40 1,50,07	26,85 16,34 3,07 21,69 10,38 12,18 21,69 23,82 1,45,31	32,44 22,02 42 16,67 10,51 12,08 23,80 25,07 1,48,01	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
80,19 25,53 1,05,72	51,45 14,84 66,29	33,63 14,58 48,21	13,21 9,15 22,36	7,00 6,44 14,84	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
28,12 38,13 66,25	33,34 34,65 67,99	23,15 26,82 49,97	15,87 31,61 47,48	9,54 27,07 37,21	<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b> Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
1,66 65,15 42,67 1,09,51	81 54,05 41,03 95,89	56 30,66 43,58 74,80	1,63 48,17 40,06 89,91	84 45,02 35,35 81,21	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice not in the husk Other Articles TOTAL
21,00 21,21 43,11	23,62 22,56 46,18	25,21 20,50 45,77	20,17 14,55 34,72	17,11 11,37 28,48	Exports of Foreign mer- chandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
3,64	7,09	5,32	6,77	7,51	<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b> Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
1,18,32 51,86 1,70,18	37,80 48,51 1,36,31	40,16 37,70 77,86	65,44 22,69 88,13	62,13 37,49 99,62	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72	57,90
<b>BAHRAIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	47,10	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10
Other Articles	2,43	1,13	04	1,53	1,73
TOTAL	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	34,05	41,70	31,55	37,94	63,55
Other Articles	47,03	39,21	51,43	45,96	41,28
TOTAL	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,00	19,37
Other Articles	8,47	10,40	20,87	17,53	31,11
TOTAL	27,52	42,50	55,54	45,53	40,88
<b>BORNEO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	29,85	40,35	1,60,37	1,48,97	81,65
Other Articles	1,95	69	...	2	13
TOTAL	31,80	41,04	1,60,37	1,48,99	81,78
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,80	10,47
Metals	15,45	18,00	8,75	4,31	3,66
Feeds	97,60	1,21,05	1,08,67	34,23	4,75
Spices	36,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,56
Tea	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86
Other Articles	60,50	55,18	69,52	90,80	75,38
TOTAL	2,40,65	2,69,01	2,51,22	1,01,04	1,37,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,75	15,75	20,58	19,68	22,82
Coal and coke	18,35	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01
Coffee	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20	49
Cotton manufactures	42,00	59,70	85,05	76,20	1,03,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14	3,37
Fruits and vegetables	25,20	25,05	28,98	22,16	24,58
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,53,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,54,03
Other sorts	55,85	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00	95,11
Jute manufactures	7,50	17,10	11,06	6,22	7,99
Manures	21,60	31,65	63,31	28,50	20,74
Oilseeds	41,70	52,30	60,84	42,19	33,26
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22
Seeds	15,15	12,00	13,59	11,73	14,76
Spices	20,55	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82
Tea	27,90	7,95	11,13	23,45	25,80
Wool and timber	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,96	3,08
Other Articles	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,70
TOTAL	9,05,33	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,04
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,65	8,55	6,92	6,91	26,77
Other Articles	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48	47,72
TOTAL	33,92	41,32	43,75	49,39	74,49



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	ARABIA, OTHER STATES — <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
55,41 5,87	53,21 3,79	31,02 2,74	23,00 3,13	20,32 5,08	BAHREIN ISLANDS Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
61,03	57,00	33,73	26,13	25,35	TOTAL
75,11 56,35	40,67 48,32	37,74 54,09	49,29 48,08	30,31 57,89	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk Other Articles
1,30,46	89,19	91,33	97,37	87,60	TOTAL
17,26 22,46	18,78 25,86	21,21 20,95	11,39 11,57	12,12 15,98	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
39,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	28,10	TOTAL
78,63 27	1,23,93 1,60	1,06,36 25	1,47,43 23	1,20,78 93	BORNEO Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
70,90	1,25,63	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,37,71	TOTAL
10,96 2,05 87 37,62 2,18 80,20	12,38 5,60 62 33,57 6,13 72,90	13,16 4,92 5,23 32,89 5,94 72,66	17,04 4,61 8,48 43,41 9,71 86,86	14,51 2,79 2,73 36,46 9,16 71,69	CEYLON Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags Metals Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	TOTAL
16,68 14,68 28 57,10 33,93 4,26 20,25	17,49 17,79 27 80,73 43,92 4,49 29,77	18,73 33,54 36 80,96 45,28 4,14 29,76	23,17 28,77 36 97,22 50,03 4,61 33,34	24,26 33,16 42 1,11,25 57,42 4,90 41,24	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables
6,60,65 85,83 10,76 31,44 49,91 9,60 20,29 32,25 15,44 4,94 1,36,79	6,37,62 77,63 8,40 39,10 50,58 9,49 21,22 31,58 23,95 6,61 1,08,90	6,06,12 74,88 16,52 40,16 44,45 9,45 17,74 33,27 27,25 8,88 1,72,81	7,05,09 88,68 19,60 30,60 68,20 9,51 14,25 36,31 28,66 9,82 2,14,57	6,97,09 62,63 16,61 36,46 69,24 9,09 8,84 36,63 31,24 9,08 1,94,80	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,00,29	14,68,68	14,44,05	TOTAL
32,94 53,23	11,44 40,78	14,03 43,09	10,71 42,93	6,42 38,72	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
76,09	62,22	57,13	53,64	42,14	TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines . . .	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,59
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	30	1,65	6,32	73	3,09
Silk, raw . . . . .	14,85	21,90	28,30	26,73	18,86
“ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	32,55	43,00	82,53	88,95	48,02
Sugar, refined . . . . .	19,00	13,50	70,20	50,93	24,31
Other Articles . . . . .	62,06	84,20	66,41	62,58	61,69
TOTAL . . . . .	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Checulsals . . . . .	1,05	2,70	7,50	10,62	13,70
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	17,85	19,05	31,11	23,38	10,94
Twist and yarn . . . . .	2,70,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,98,21
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,03	47,22
Jadestone . . . . .	11,86	12,45	8,56	16,87	17,56
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . .	37,60	39,70	47,93	69,28	50,04
Opium . . . . .	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,96
Other Articles . . . . .	46,23	50,25	58,80	88,52	77,90
TOTAL . . . . .	4,08,33	4,86,65	6,71,48	7,13,77	6,30,47
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins . .	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or pro- served . . . . .	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	87
Other Articles . . . . .	8,43	18,33	23,72	14,00	21,27
TOTAL . . . . .	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw . . . . .	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,02,36
“ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,98
Tea . . . . .	30,30	39,30	19,19	16,21	42,68
Other Articles . . . . .	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86	42,86
TOTAL . . . . .	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,63,34	3,03,43	2,50,91
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw . . . . .	49,50	32,10	1,98,07	3,92,88	8,33,21
Twist and yarn . . . . .	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,06,42	2,89,27	1,59,55
Piece goods . . . . .	15	—	2,83	51	18
Grain, pulse, and flour . .	3,75	1,20	4	4,85	20,41
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . .	39,75	46,90	51,02	94,49	43,73
Tea . . . . .	15,30	2,40	38	2	13
Other Articles . . . . .	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,43	44,07
TOTAL . . . . .	4,36,60	2,81,13	10,62,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . .	1,38	8,70	19,23	7,95	5,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>HONGKONG</b>
					Imports therefrom—
7.67	7.37	9.40	5.08	4.40	Drugs and medicines
4.13	63	47	52	1.32	Grain, pulse, and flour
22.46	12.22	18.61	4.68	4.82	Silk, raw
					.. manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc.
37.22	8.98	12.09	8.72	8.60	
17.90	22.87	10.15	6.88	7.09	Sugar, refined
55.82	63.90	62.08	58.54	63.47	Other Articles
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	89,79	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Indian produce—
11.98	5.48	8.46	5.91	1.81	Chemicals
					Cotton—
5.85	2.80	1.12	19.09	87	Raw
3,58.14	1,62.72	1,36.96	83.14	1,02.49	Twist and yarn
1,69.80	1,06.47	36.96	45.18	11.89	Grain, pulse, and flour
18.18	8.33	2.02	1.43	3.14	Jadestone
34.10	49.19	60.54	54.88	1,00.61	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
74.62	87.86	84.48	76.67	73.38	Opium
					Other Articles
6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,65,30	2,93,79	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
10.77	9.92	5.86	6.27	4.22	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1.91	3.01	1.95	1.89	1.74	Dried, salted, or pre- served
10.04	7.11	4.32	3.65	3.47	Other Articles
22.72	20.04	12.13	10.61	9.49	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>
					Imports therefrom—
1,24.95	95.67	80.91	85.81	1,05.27	Silk, raw
					.. manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.
63.86	1,06.70	94.16	94.68	1,23.98	
38.11	63.67	47.38	38.90	41.80	Tea
60.82	67.53	54.26	41.28	59.85	Other Articles
2,67,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,50.90	6,84.96	7,77.54	12,12.62	7,68.61	Cotton—
27.61	9.31	2.67	1.25	1.20	Raw
17	29	35	41	10	Twist and yarn
1,06.87	2,48.18	71.16	2,21.38	2,67.01	Piece goods
					Grain, pulse, and flour
32.68	49.39	48.00	40.31	37.21	Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn
6	10	98	11.63	4.21	Tea
55.22	60.59	55.87	66.37	43.49	Other Articles
13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	<b>TOTAL</b>
					Exports of Foreign merchan- dise—
6.29	7.68	3.20	4.40	9.33	Miscellaneous Articles

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5	5,83	4,52	29	75
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . .	47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	89,68
Opium . . . . .	94,06	1,16,70	38,60	61,93	73,94
Other Articles . . . . .	24,80	34,60	9,78	17,71	55,77
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,65,76</b>	<b>2,52,45</b>	<b>1,08,96</b>	<b>1,45,20</b>	<b>2,12,88</b>
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter . . .	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,43
Apparel . . . . .	21,45	31,65	44,25	30,87	10,64
Brass, bronze, etc. . . .	47,55	69,55	35,70	45,30	1,97
Brushes and brooms . . .	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,18	10
Buttons of all sorts . . .	12,00	9,45	15,09	14,71	13,14
Campbor . . . . .	33,15	13,35	12,36	10,39	14,48
Cement . . . . .	5,85	16,95	9,73	44	16,75
Chemicals . . . . .	55,65	60,60	19,14	13,63	2,62
Coal and coke . . . . .	...	2,25	19	8,59	29,93
Copper . . . . .	52,65	39,00	30,89	7,45	2,32
Cotton hosiery . . . . .	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13
" piece goods . . . .	3,28,65	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,97,10	8,07,02
" yarn . . . . .	62,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,35,65
" other manufactures .	15,90	22,95	37,80	20,50	10,12
Cutlery . . . . .	4,95	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,56
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) .	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18	6,23
Earthenware and porcelain .	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04
Furniture and cabinetware .	3,45	4,05	2,85	3,58	1,73
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles . . . . .	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,59
Beads and false pearls .	17,85	12,80	16,45	23,83	14,82
Bottles and phials . .	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,95
Funnels, globes, etc. .	16,30	9,60	19,24	10,09	7,41
Others . . . . .	29,70	22,35	40,60	38,35	30,31
Haberdashery and millinery .	16,05	18,60	21,72	29,62	6,52
Hardware . . . . .	98,25	92,70	74,60	75,81	31,59
Instruments, etc. . . . .	45,35	43,00	12,45	18,06	5,96
Iron or steel . . . . .	34,95	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,03
Leather . . . . .	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	66
Machinery and Millwork . .	20,10	24,60	5,46	12,11	3,53
Matches . . . . .	2,01,90	1,63,30	1,87,34	1,29,68	1,84,89
Paints and painters' materials .	12,30	49,35	7,97	2,84	3,58
Paper and pasteboard . . .	53,95	69,75	27,12	41,54	8,73
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,39
Rubber manufactures . . .	4,30	6,90	2,00	2,26	62
Silk, raw . . . . .	3,75	7,95	2	6,17	11
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc. . .	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,05	1,41,45
Soap . . . . .	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30	80
Spices, ginger . . . . .	4,50	75	70	30	13
Starch and farina . . . .	14,85	3,75	8,64	2,66	2,60
Stationery (excluding paper) .	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16
Sugar in D. S. and above . .	16,35	2,85	8,64	95	4,12
Tea-cherts . . . . .	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10
Toilet requisites . . . . .	6,60	10,20	9,94	7,65	3,23
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,90	8,83
Umbrella fittings . . . .	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81
Wheat flour . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber . . . . .	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,32	16
" manufactures . . . .	9,30	17,55	14,63	19,89	13,19
Xcullen manufactures (including yarn) . . . . .	13,65	33,30	8,23	23,20	1,41
Other Articles . . . . .	1,21,10	2,61,83	1,26,98	99,07	61,57
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>18,23,30</b>	<b>33,52,28</b>	<b>19,15,26</b>	<b>26,43,01</b>	<b>12,57,98</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
98	3,25	60	7,13	5,17	<b>INDO-CHINA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and
					foreign produce—
43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46	Jute manufactures, includ-
95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,40	ing twist and yarn
43,03	76,49	78,44	1,03,52	42,91	Opium
					Other Articles
1,86,95	2,30,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>JAPAN</b>
					Imports therefrom—
					Ale, beer, and porter
2,93	1,94	2,43	1,74	2,72	Apparel
12,29	7,70	10,75	11,11	13,15	Brass, bronze, etc.
13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	33,30	Brushes and brooms
37	43	40	70	78	Buttons of all sorts
8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68	11,62	Camphor
18,87	27,27	18,88	16,82	18,19	Cement
3,10	4	1,63	2,30	3,88	Chemicals
2,08	1,90	2,48	2,73	3,35	Coal and coke
14,81	27	94	2,73	16	Copper
64	26	4	5	6	Cotton hosiery
64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,88	" piece goods
4,23,90	4,82,73	5,74,63	6,88,15	6,57,55	" yarn
3,20,42	2,85,18	4,50,27	4,24,80	3,20,21	other manufactures
12,05	12,07	16,92	24,06	20,74	Cutlery
1,72	1,30	77	31	10	Drugs and medicines
					(other than camphor)
5,21	3,33	6,78	8,59	7,86	Earthenware and porcelain
24,94	23,02	28,71	34,84	38,12	Furniture and cabinetwork
1,80	59	57	1,23	1,50	
					Glass and glassware—
38,48	38,31	25,61	23,67	20,64	Bangles
15,48	16,05	13,07	11,06	9,89	Beads and false pearls
11,10	10,08	10,30	10,46	11,30	Bottles and phials
4,01	2,32	2,25	2,63	2,27	Funerals, globes, etc.
15,08	14,07	14,61	19,68	22,01	Others
12,00	10,71	10,12	23,00	14,71	Haberdashery and millinery
32,80	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,06	Hardware
5,63	3,50	3,24	5,37	3,91	Instruments, etc.
1,94	3	8	16	8	Iron or steel
1,04	57	20	24	34	Leather
3,21	3,69	2,73	2,95	3,02	Machinery and Millwork
1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	10,58	Matches
					Paints and painters'
4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	3,82	materials
2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60	4,79	Paper and pasteboard
					Provisions and oilman's
3,17	1,75	2,84	2,44	3,18	stores
1,16	1,12	77	1,14	1,20	Rubber manufactures
73	6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	Silk, raw
					Silk manufactures (includ-
1,02,20	1,30,08	1,70,67	1,29,48	1,37,85	ing yarn, etc.
28	14	8	7	10	Soap
2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	59	Spices, ginger
5	42	32	26	3	Starch and farina
					Stationery (excluding
4,65	4,07	4,83	5,25	4,43	paper)
40	14	...	6	8	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
21	30	45	26	30	Ten-chests
5,57	3,28	3,41	3,59	3,06	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for
9,80	8,94	13,78	11,77	11,18	games
13,32	18,80	13,70	13,11	14,27	Umbrella fittings
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
30	15,63	6,60	13,36	18,04	Wood—timber
		74	2,87	4,04	" manufactures
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	Woolen manufactures (in-
42,03	47,18	72,25	63,20	55,02	cluding yarn)
					Other Articles
14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,76.60	28,37.45	41,22.33	20,59.10	32,55.01
Hides and skins, tanned					
or dressed	3.30	10.80	25.71	24.36	43.98
Jute, raw	16.50	16.95	84.49	18.86	24.08
Jute manufactures	87.60	1,03.65	1,21.85	71.83	1,31.68
Manures	4.05	4.05	34.35	15.58	20.05
Rice not in the husk	34.05	1,00.50	7	15.15	70.20
Pulse	16.95	15	1.09	2.38	22.58
Iron or steel	22.95	10.50	42.10	55.48	52.43
Oilcake	3.75	30	18.48	11.01	21.85
Opium	25.40	44.50	40.64	32.64	5.17
Paraffin wax	25.65	8.65	37.46	25.52	25.48
Other Articles	86.94	1,06.37	1,48.06	75.56	1,24.53
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,06.34</b>	<b>29,14.07</b>	<b>46,26.63</b>	<b>24,15.97</b>	<b>38,00.00</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5.16	34.58	59.68	7.95	58.73
<b>JAVA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	11,52.30	10,83.45	10,31.43	15,27.65	23,47.71
Other Articles	19.30	82.43	32.45	34.18	23.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,71.60</b>	<b>11,15.03</b>	<b>10,63.88</b>	<b>15,61.83</b>	<b>23,71.11</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,03.20	1,45.20	1,04.50	1,22.16	1,02.11
Opium	45.00	60.00	50.00	75.00	63.00
Rice not in the husk	67.50	78.90	7.81	49.26	2,13.75
Other Articles	51.29	60.79	83.20	44.15	18.11
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,66.99</b>	<b>3,44.89</b>	<b>1,95.60</b>	<b>2,00.57</b>	<b>3,97.00</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2.85	7.95	4.76	15.12	17.27
<b>PERSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	21.00	20.70	28.99	26.79	27.20
Mineral oils	58.20	57.60	1,40.99	67.14	1,08.58
Precious stones, etc.	1.20	15	1.24	7.78	89
Wool, raw	11.70	6.15	6.82	2.41	2.53
Other Articles	18.21	27.19	46.86	30.39	26.43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,10.31</b>	<b>1,11.70</b>	<b>2,20.60</b>	<b>1,34.46</b>	<b>1,65.63</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	18.00	12.16	45.06	44.87	42.95
" manufactures	1,55.70	1,21.95	1,43.79	81.12	1,17.00
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	34.20	36.15	11.22	12.01	2.95
Others	41.25	8.85	13.03	15.69	15.42
Indigo	15.00	2.70	2.86	8.32	6.26
Ten, black	31.05	83.55	17.07	13.55	5.01
Other Articles	21.43	48.52	32.12	29.68	24.75
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,16.63</b>	<b>3,13.87</b>	<b>2,65.14</b>	<b>2,60.14</b>	<b>2,17.43</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	5.25	1.65	2.64	4.90	1.92
" manufactures	1,11.80	1,70.40	1,43.62	72.01	86.84
Metals and ores	2.10	7.20	16.85	5.10	3.50
Sugar	83.70	66.60	38.48	70.10	36.17
Other Articles	26.24	51.79	62.06	43.71	33.52
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,28.89</b>	<b>2,67.64</b>	<b>2,63.65</b>	<b>1,95.81</b>	<b>1,25.96</b>



distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
34,47,85	42,02,30	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,30,68	JAPAN— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, tanned or dressed Jute, raw Jute manufactures Manures Rice not in the husk Rice Iron or steel Oilcake Opium Paraffin wax Other Articles
40,42	47,43	30,86	30,67	30,81	
38,90	34,83	50,03	61,16	30,94	
43,60	51,58	1,05,08	1,00,46	1,35,03	
11,98	20,67	15,64	22,56	15,61	
1,26,30	2,12,20	3,63,08	4,17,08	1,70,72	
25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36	18,12	
87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,67	1,10,69	
40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	38,40	
4,59	4,30	2,25	5,89	...	
34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...	
1,18,81	1,64,84	1,62,13	1,17,24	88,75	
40,10,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	TOTAL
57,68	80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	26,27	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Miscellaneous articles.
12,03,01	13,51,60	15,28,48	13,70,47	14,08,40	JAVA Imports therefrom— Sugar Other Articles
25,74	51,46	22,83	24,32	39,79	
12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,08,70	14,42,28	TOTAL
1,05,95	98,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Opium Rice not in the husk Other Articles
53,90	36,00	19,00	60,00	80,00	
1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	
16,62	34,82	27,69	27,05	26,37	
2,03,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,04,74	TOTAL
9,68	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Miscellaneous articles
34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	PERSIA Imports therefrom— Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. Mineral oils Precious stones, etc. Wool, raw Other Articles
1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,43,08	1,31,68	
5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84	
2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50	9,05	
26,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	
1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	TOTAL
26,36	25,50	36,03	37,05	42,23	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice not in the husk Others Indigo Tea, black Other Articles
1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	
18,28	15,79	19,01	24,75	15,02	
7,09	4,59	7,94	36,27	9,81	
2,18	3,48	66	95	21	
26,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	33,75	
39,69	47,60	56,19	30,78	31,36	
2,23,17	2,06,77	2,50,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	TOTAL
15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	6,67	Exports of Foreign merchan- dise— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Metals and ores Sugar Other Articles
42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96	24,20	
3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,66	
83,04	20,76	22,42	13,61	5,93	
36,82	30,36	32,73	29,46	21,49	
1,91,96	1,10,84	1,03,66	87,86	64,84	TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak . . . . .	39.00	18.90	72.96	53.46	48.12
Other Articles . . . . .	16.64	19.49	9.42	7.25	9.06
TOTAL . . . . .	55.64	38.39	82.38	60.71	58.08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	58.50	85.85	31.01	19.90	60.41
Other Articles . . . . .	83.97	71.53	87.76	79.82	1,01.78
TOTAL . . . . .	1,42.47	1,07.38	1,18.78	99.72	1,62.19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	4.05	—	3.02	2.56	4.97
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	3.15	4.95	14.20	5.60	7.42
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	4.06	4.90	6.81	4.00	4.60
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	12.90	15.15	12.50	9.97	11.05
Matches . . . . .	30	45	1.41	—	62
Metals, tin . . . . .	30.00	54.46	74.02	60.83	74.73
Oils, mineral . . . . .	4.20	6.75	36.72	41.53	14.21
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	28.65	40.95	52.95	41.96	42.82
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	1.95	—	—	2	35
Silk, raw . . . . .	15	1.05	5	9.71	5
Spices, betelnuts . . . . .	89.40	1,30.53	1,25.58	1,10.55	1,03.07
„ others . . . . .	20.55	12.00	14.24	8.80	9.86
Sugar . . . . .	2,05.20	1,60.00	96.32	65.03	24.18
Other Articles . . . . .	1,14.56	1,00.47	1,59.63	1,21.99	1,15.00
TOTAL . . . . .	5,24.66	5,60.67	5,93.43	4,81.43	4,07.78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	7.65	3.15	5.33	6.97	5.73
Coal . . . . .	6.30	4.50	14.28	25.99	—
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	33.60	33.75	62.29	62.91	38.62
„ manufactures . . . . .	84.75	1,21.80	1,43.81	1,64.13	1,55.95
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	4.55	3.90	26.25	60.11	25.71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	2,56.80	3,13.65	1,92.25	2,81.12	2,21.84
Others . . . . .	27.75	18.45	19.36	34.15	30.38
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	1.05	2.40	4.90	7.23	7.36
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) . . . . .	33.30	52.05	94.16	42.69	45.01
Opium . . . . .	12.45	4.95	11.29	1.67	3.07
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	16.05	12.30	13.42	12.09	16.07
Seeds . . . . .	76.35	19.80	13.01	11.06	11.29
Tobacco . . . . .	12.90	16.05	18.12	17.00	16.54
Other Articles . . . . .	90.03	92.56	1,16.16	1,57.12	1,65.23
TOTAL . . . . .	6,03.63	7,02.31	7,25.28	8,71.12	7,43.83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	7.05	6.45	4.96	7.33	3.54
Other Articles . . . . .	22.19	30.04	27.73	30.68	21.05
TOTAL . . . . .	29.24	36.49	32.69	38.01	24.59
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	5.55	3.75	—	1	25
Other Articles . . . . .	57	1.90	52	44	1
TOTAL . . . . .	6.12	5.74	52	45	26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	90	1.05	0.84	8.48	—
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	47.70	25.65	73	7.60	47.57
Other Articles . . . . .	14.05	7.96	8.39	14.71	4.90
TOTAL . . . . .	62.65	34.66	15.96	28.77	52.53

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
25.16	16.53	13.81	6.40	8.38	Imports therefrom—
9.79	6.97	16.42	4.48	4.27	Wood, teak
33.95	23.50	30.23	10.88	12.65	Other Articles
					TOTAL
50.73	48.32	64.27	56.93	58.86	Exports of Indian produce—
90.60	1,23.12	1,10.36	1,18.60	1,09.95	Jute, gunny bags
1,47.33	1,71.44	1,74.63	1,75.73	1,68.81	Other Articles
					TOTAL
2.65	3.65	2.26	2.06	1.89	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
21.83	22.61	20.09	25.33	21.37	Cotton manufactures,
0.93	4.43	3.22	4.74	7.46	including yarn, etc.
0.88	11.88	10.40	10.98	11.13	Drugs and medicines
55	31	03	43	87	Dyeing and tanning sub-
45.97	60.62	80.11	94.15	93.25	stances
27.90	25.32	9.04	43.24	34.24	Matches
					Metals, tin
42.60	41.03	51.01	45.64	54.80	Oils, mineral
58	48	53	3	4	Provisions and oilman's
28	1	1	...	1	stores
1,27.43	1,07.86	1,07.53	2,09.73	2,14.30	Rice, not in the husk
8.94	9.44	9.10	9.22	22.14	Silk, raw
0.61	12.37	11.06	6.52	3.06	Spices, betelnuts
1,46.12	1,36.14	1,23.86	1,16.08	1,19.46	... others
4,48.18	4,92.76	4,86.59	5,66.98	5,82.18	Sugar
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
4.06	5.36	7.04	7.74	9.53	Exports of Indian produce—
...	4.19	1.60	5.02	16.15	Animals, living
10.32	16.01	9.20	10.75	11.29	Coal
1,58.42	1,60.99	1,33.11	1,63.46	1,56.22	Cotton, twist and yarn
25.60	20.87	17.37	14.57	16.94	... manufactures
					Fodder, bran, etc.
2,76.32	3,03.90	3,28.60	3,20.40	3,11.66	Grain, pulse, and flour—
24.27	19.08	20.02	25.61	28.70	Rice
4.60	72	66	65	37	Others
23.59	58.68	71.86	1,12.96	99.70	Hides and skins, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Jute manufactures (in-
					cluding twist and yarn)
16.44	17.28	16.76	17.69	20.75	Opium
13.20	12.46	11.62	15.32	14.66	Provisions and oilman's
10.75	19.86	16.63	18.79	16.40	stores
1,56.84	1,84.47	1,67.32	2,62.45	2,29.72	Seeds
					Tobacco
7,52.21	8,29.54	8,03.19	9,81.41	9,32.09	Other Articles
					TOTAL
4.61	3.11	2.37	2.83	3.21	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
54.17	19.28	26.31	33.60	14.71	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
58.78	22.59	28.68	36.93	17.92	TOTAL SUMATRA
					Imports therefrom—
2.18	8.66	...	11.48	4.76	Oils, mineral
8	4.10	10	7.3	69	Other Articles
2.26	12.76	10	12.21	5.45	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and
1,00.55	78.99	1,20.97	8	72	Foreign produce—
8.56	6.03	11.61	1,24.19	1,23.58	Coal and coke
1,09.11	85.62	1,32.58	1,35.38	1,44.73	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 215.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	3,15	1,50	1,07	74	4
Fruits and vegetables—					
dried, salted, etc.	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	14
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	1,95	12,37	...	...
Other Articles	15,44	11,95	14,83	15,13	18
TOTAL	58,64	43,10	63,86	86,26	36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	72,20	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Indigo	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,78	...
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	48,00	94,05	56,92	65,57	8,75
Wheat flour	12,30	21,90	26,89	33,53	...
Others	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,98	1
Tea	15,80	66,45	33,92	30,97	2
Other Articles	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94
TOTAL	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	37,05	1,66,90	93,28	40,50	...
Provisions	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	...
Sugar	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,08,44	...
Other Articles	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	15
TOTAL	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,79,50	15
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,80	1,20	68	11,36	28,83
Horses	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,25	6,16
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,16
Other Articles	18,27	1,51,28	2,03,50	55,92	8,67,25
TOTAL	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,48,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,54,00	4,60,95	2,15,89	4,70,01	2,71,95
Oils	7,95	7,95	1,31	2,37	87
Rice, not in the husk	40,05	9,60	...	30,30	22,68
Tea	48,90	32,85	36,94	22,64	32,35
Other Articles	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65
TOTAL	5,40,26	6,38,86	3,39,87	6,28,58	4,01,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	75	1,35	61	1,07	3,69
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,40	68,85	44,03	59,90	38,61
Manures	5,55	...	1,78	65	1,66
Other Articles	25,90	20,71	13,42	25,23	12,12
TOTAL	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	15	30	13	51	24
<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,85	27,80	24,81	12,11	10,63
Other Articles	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71
TOTAL	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TURKEY IN ASIA</b>
2	7	...	...	2	Imports therefrom—
2	2,10	...	...	...	Animals, living
...	3	3	11	7	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
4	2,20	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
...	37	...	...	...	Other Articles
36	6	9	20	2,96	<b>TOTAL</b>
2,16	11	3,15	4,76	1,07	Exports of Indian produce—
2,06	5,98	3,05	...	...	Cotton goods
20	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	Indigo
61	33	6,26	7,44	13,84	Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	1,29	...	...	...	Provisions
1	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	1,29	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>AUSTRALIA</b>
9,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	Imports therefrom—
9,50	5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71	Coal
8,45	18,03	...	7,76	23,66	Horses
17,99	13,75	19,00	21,84	19,20	Railway plant, etc.
51,85	48,07	46,34	99,70	1,04,73	Provisions and oilman's stores
97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,88,61	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
3,71,31	4,23,08	5,37,74	5,07,57	6,21,02	Exports of Indian produce—
99	1,99	1,49	1,39	63	Cute, bags and cloths
53,47	24,94	42,38	38,62	17,06	Oils
26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	66,32	Rice, not in the husk
91,54	81,87	96,71	1,06,59	83,01	Tea
5,43,37	6,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
4,95	3,27	1,43	1,50	1,76	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>
13	14	13,79	93	...	Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
50,29	66,74	50,96	82,46	32,23	Exports of Indian produce—
85	91	1,70	1,79	1,79	Jute manufactures
11,34	19,98	23,07	20,83	13,89	Manures
62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
11	18	36	37	9	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>
27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	Exports of Indian produce—
6,13	8,52	1,37	2,08	3,36	Jute, gunny bags
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
83,71	33,88	38,46	32,78	31,26	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 216.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
United Kingdom . . . .	49,65,83	43,53,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,01
Japan . . . . .	5,17,34	18,04,14	5,89,50	14,02,78	6,47,92
Netherlands . . . . .	36,28	7,23	98,85	1,43,49	1,09,76
Italy . . . . .	65,96	16,78	20,31	1,35,43	23,61
United States of America . . . .	36,72	34,95	54,06	97,44	80,60
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,42	73,97	12,93
Switzerland . . . . .	10,51	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . .	3,62	16,65	9,72	33,55	4,44
Germany . . . . .	37	...	...	9,33	6,34
Straits Settlements . . . .	3,10	4,70	14,18	8,56	7,42
France . . . . .	1,85	1,42	53	3,95	96
Austria and Hungary . . . .	1,58	...	70	2,40	24
Kenya Colony . . . . .	4,22	1,93	8,63	88	20
Other Countries . . . . .	4,52	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>56,51,63</b>	<b>60,85,48</b>	<b>59,07,93</b>	<b>1,02,13,00</b>	<b>56,03,81</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
Hongkong . . . . .	2,79,31	3,45,34	6,84,00	4,40,75	3,98,49
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . .	3,18,14	1,93,55	7,99,30	2,80,78	1,58,79
Straits Settlements . . . .	1,18,32	1,68,60	2,08,10	2,17,04	1,94,57
United Kingdom . . . . .	7,55	12,70	24,97	39,48	7,29
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	64,81	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Persia . . . . .	1,73,64	1,34,18	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04
Aden and Dependencies . . . .	53,78	1,03,24	86,03	1,21,40	60,71
Ceylon . . . . .	42,05	69,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,20
Egypt . . . . .	13,53	69,00	1,46,43	78,06	45,87
Kenya Colony . . . . .	99,77	20,99	43,51	53,03	32,26
Siam . . . . .	15,80	12,12	40,31	28,15	44,31
Natal . . . . .	16,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,59
Portuguese East Africa . . . .	8,64	25,90	17,33	30,44	30,27
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman . . . .	14,30	17,20	20,57	10,05	15,45
Tanganyika Territory . . . .	86	3,95	5,89	19,05	16,95
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,54
Mauritius and Dependencies . . .	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,54
Other Countries . . . . .	83,46	69,63	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,33,45</b>	<b>14,04,21</b>	<b>27,41,33</b>	<b>18,27,13</b>	<b>15,65,07</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:</b>					
Japan . . . . .	30,76,86	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	3,19,98	4,21,91	3,29,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . .	40,51	32,05	1,98,97	3,92,88	8,33,21
Italy . . . . .	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03
Germany . . . . .	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,04,97	2,05,20	3,72,94	1,08,18	63,24
Spain . . . . .	7,90	1,37	1,00,88	1,43,30	62,00
France . . . . .	93,15	29,56	1,29,67	68,28	90,42
Austria and Hungary . . . .	...	...	20,88	65,45	51,91
Hongkong . . . . .	17,91	10,13	31,11	23,38	10,94
United States of America . . .	16,68	5,90	39,49	10,72	15,40
Indo-China . . . . .	22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58
Russia . . . . .	25,76	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	19,54	12,13	66,80	40,09	20,08
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42,65,74</b>	<b>39,91,36</b>	<b>58,65,24</b>	<b>41,02,88</b>	<b>53,06,33</b>



## and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
59,23,57 8,10,40 1,05,55 23,99 24,02 4,52 45,37  11,77 9,82 21,83 1,87 1,77 2 15,87	55,28,57 8,35,48 93,23 56,72 23,03 15,23 01,39  27,27 23,16 22,61 3,49 6,49 4 20,65	66,24,92 11,36,47 97,99 85,31 35,72 24,74 59,47  24,11 42,30 29,09 4,52 11,23 20 26,45	48,98,45 12,48,39 1,19,87 73,74 48,85 17,02 62,99  10,09 30,11 25,22 5,55 9,55 37 16,21	49,00,73 11,16,16 1,27,88 80,16 51,59 80,10 79,00  13,67 47,29 21,37 8,59 0,24 24 14,76	Imports of Cotton Manu- factures (including Twist and Yarn): United Kingdom Japan Netherlands Italy United States of America Belgium Switzerland China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Germany Straits Settlements France Austria and Hungary Kenya Colony Other Countries
70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74	TOTAL
3,58,20  27,79 1,77,74 24,80 1,30,43 60,13 87,10 38,61 45,66 29,19 7,24 31,40  20,99 14,88 30,72 14,25 2,07,07	1,82,92  9,61 1,76,00 42,37 37 1,13,20 49,16 80,73 40,98 34,05 32,48 8,07 30,03  15,59 17,00 20,44 7,81 2,25,70	1,37,06  2,99 1,42,31 52,06 1,46,48 55,80 86,95 73,41 37,02 31,85 5,15 29,46  13,54 27,34 24,00 6,77 2,55,42	83,18  1,70 1,74,21 40,23 20 1,19,82 43,19 97,22 55,33 20,42 39,08 5,48 27,85  11,11 24,63 16,94 8,79 1,07,67	1,02,54  1,30 1,67,51 17,15 3,96 1,54,53 54,46 1,11,25 49,34 26,67 28,33 5,10 28,82  13,94 26,79 24,61 10,39 2,49,27	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): Hongkong China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Straits Settlements United Kingdom Turkey, Asiatic Persia Aden and Dependencies Ceylon Egypt Kenya Colony Siam Natal Portuguese East Africa Maskat Territory and Tru- cial Oman Tanganyika Territory Bahrein Islands Mauritius and Dependencies Other Countries
18,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,86	10,74,80	TOTAL
34,47,65 5,26,45 10,50,90 4,95,50 5,39,54 4,18,89 1,33,32 2,07,12 91,16 5,85 44,41 43,89 44,45	42,62,20 7,07,04 6,84,96 14,95,79 6,65,43 8,50,87 2,44,03 4,73,76 1,16,50 2,80 1,15,58 71,97 1,48,06	45,88,13 5,49,90 7,77,54 13,49,96 4,48,03 4,52,78 2,73,42 3,90,45 22,42 1,12 90,05 74,11 1,34,83	47,47,41 5,61,50 12,15,63 10,35,21 4,97,33 5,42,14 1,01,52 4,25,40 4,63 19,09 64,36 98,73 1,39,36	34,89,68 2,83,33 7,68,61 5,17,73 2,37,68 1,54,60 89,72 2,24,88 2,01 2,87 34,57 35,98 70,86	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: Japan Belgium China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Italy Germany United Kingdom Spain France Austria and Hungary Hongkong United States of America Indo-China Russia Other Countries
70,97,43	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31	TOTAL

## No. 217.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Silk, Raw</b>					
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . .	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,10,64	1,09,36
Hongkong . . . . .	14,90	21,29	26,40	26,73	18,86
Straits Settlements . . . .	16	1,06	5	9,71	5
Japan . . . . .	3,82	7,87	2	6,17	18
Siam . . . . .	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48
Other Countries . . . . .	7	..	2	..	1,24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,16,15</b>	<b>1,02,66</b>	<b>1,77,20</b>	<b>1,68,20</b>	<b>1,32,17</b>
<b>Silk Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45
Hongkong . . . . .	32,58	48,64	89,63	88,95	48,02
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . .	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
United Kingdom . . . . .	13,27	10,89	11,65	24,92	10,52
Italy . . . . .	15,20	8,90	7,76	19,32	21,26
Germany . . . . .	..	..	..	16,68	2,04
France . . . . .	16,26	22,40	8,22	13,67	6,47
Belgium . . . . .	..	..	..	88	..
Austria and Hungary . . . .	8	..	50	..	..
Other Countries . . . . .	2,66	2,90	7,72	14,24	4,02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,85,92</b>	<b>3,70,90</b>	<b>5,92,43</b>	<b>5,59,31</b>	<b>2,98,71</b>

## No. 218.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47
Japan . . . . .	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41
France . . . . .	27	75	68	12,07	2,88
Germany . . . . .	17	..	8	8,96	15,96
Belgium . . . . .	..	..	..	3,71	1,09
Austria and Hungary . . . .	70	..	17	18	7
Other Countries . . . . .	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	6,99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,09,72</b>	<b>2,17,42</b>	<b>1,59,85</b>	<b>5,53,00</b>	<b>1,22,87</b>

## No. 219.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . . .	58,41	56,08	74,12	1,60,59	52,55
France . . . . .	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42	21,88
Japan . . . . .	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,84
Italy . . . . .	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96	4,31
Germany . . . . .	..	..	..	9,24	2,55
Austria and Hungary . . . .	63	..	..	3,09	30
Other Countries . . . . .	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	13,39
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,39,61</b>	<b>1,83,48</b>	<b>1,58,83</b>	<b>3,26,28</b>	<b>1,12,62</b>

## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	China (exclusive of Hong-
22,46	12,22	16,61	4,68	4,82	kong and Macao)
28	1	1	...	1	Hongkong
73	6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	Straits Settlements
4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	65	Japan
5,21	1,37	88	57	1,08	Siam
1,57,88	1,19,07	1,10,00	94,34	1,18,71	Other Countries
					TOTAL
1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	Silk Manufactures—
37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	Japan
63,35	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	Hongkong
11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	8,67	China (exclusive of Hong-
23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	kong and Macao)
5,30	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	United Kingdom
10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	Italy
13	36	94	54	1,04	Germany
...	6	11	1	2	France
3,80	0,50	15,06	11,24	19,37	Belgium
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	Austria and Hungary
					Other Countries
					TOTAL

## WOOL MANUFACTURES.

91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,04,84	United Kingdom
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,67	11,01	Japan
7,62	15,50	27,76	37,65	41,20	France
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	Germany
5,90	12,65	12,59	23,47	15,09	Belgium
5	28	34	55	28	Austria and Hungary
11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62	Other Countries
1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,28,61	4,14,38	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

49,78	60,64	70,00	83,10	86,26	United Kingdom
14,85	16,71	20,00	20,67	24,05	France
12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	Japan
3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	10,40	Italy
8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Germany
1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	51	Austria and Hungary
19,63	24,63	18,18	18,23	16,89	Other Countries
1,09,13	1,41,25	1,64,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Iron (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	36,61	10,67	28,83	66,00	41,54
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	2,08	17,40	30,58
Sweden . . . . .	1,10	41	2,55	0,51	2,41
United States of America . . . . .	6,59	25,15	13,92	4,48	1,18
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	28	2,26
Other Countries . . . . .	91	3,81	2,77	...	1,11
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>45,21</b>	<b>40,04</b>	<b>40,94</b>	<b>95,08</b>	<b>79,01</b>
<b>Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	22,83	22,08	1,20,78	3,73,59	90,57
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59
United States of America . . . . .	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,80	42,45
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2,12	32,45	40,10
Japan . . . . .	16	73,86	8,92	49	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>52,69</b>	<b>2,72,56</b>	<b>2,00,57</b>	<b>6,15,17</b>	<b>3,68,91</b>
<b>Iron or Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,92,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,08,54
United States of America . . . . .	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,68,92
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	18,20	93,13	1,45,80
Germany . . . . .	...	...	23	25,17	81,41
Sweden . . . . .	4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,28
Norway . . . . .	6,75	20,17	3,77	11,07	2,10
Japan . . . . .	34,10	99,38	3,03	4,00	1,08
Straits Settlements . . . . .	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76	25
Other Countries . . . . .	23,92	24,83	4,42	24,70	23,67
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,77,90</b>	<b>8,32,30</b>	<b>12,92,13</b>	<b>24,18,53</b>	<b>16,05,46</b>
<b>Copper (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
United States of America . . . . .	2,56	3,00	8,61	1,12,59	6,18
France . . . . .	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48
Japan . . . . .	52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	3,37	23,16
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	1,45	8,43
Australia . . . . .	1,75	9,73	10,97	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	1,27	51	1,60	95	95
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>64,43</b>	<b>68,63</b>	<b>2,10,21</b>	<b>2,60,74</b>	<b>1,25,50</b>
<b>Pin—</b>					
Straits Settlements . . . . .	30,01	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,49	73	2,19	4,51	2,45
Other Countries . . . . .	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>41,68</b>	<b>56,91</b>	<b>79,08</b>	<b>66,87</b>	<b>78,61</b>
<b>Lead—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09	13,81
Ceylon . . . . .	3,07	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83
Other Countries . . . . .	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	89
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32,11</b>	<b>45,69</b>	<b>26,28</b>	<b>32,69</b>	<b>16,53</b>
<b>Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,77	5,62	1,73,72	3,30,00	1,31,38
Japan . . . . .	47,58	80,48	35,73	45,26	1,07
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	18,58	24,30
Other Countries . . . . .	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91	25,74
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>57,93</b>	<b>90,11</b>	<b>2,30,54</b>	<b>4,30,65</b>	<b>1,83,32</b>
<b>Zinc—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,07	5,81	3,92
United States of America . . . . .	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	8
Japan . . . . .	25,62	29,40	1,80	...	...
Australia . . . . .	...	13,25	33	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,05	29	63	1,10	1,20
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>33,63</b>	<b>40,13</b>	<b>43,20</b>	<b>20,10</b>	<b>23,95</b>
<b>Other Metals—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,50	28,20
Other Countries . . . . .	11,83	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,27
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,29</b>	<b>44,13</b>	<b>55,91</b>	<b>1,25,90</b>	<b>78,47</b>
<b>TOTAL METALS AND ORES</b> . . . . .	<b>10,37,87</b>	<b>18,05,59</b>	<b>23,76,95</b>	<b>40,75,32</b>	<b>26,10,82</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
27.15	13.37	13.47	13.70	8.36	Iron (excluding ore)—
27.46	13.86	6.99	3.33	7.31	United Kingdom
3.46	2.56	2.50	2.99	2.69	Belgium
14	1	...	1	1	Sweden
3.38	51	12	54	9	United States of America
70	81	1.70	1.27	1.09	Germany
					Other Countries
62.24	31.12	24.78	21.74	20.45	TOTAL
79.07	62.67	53.71	49.70	37.29	Steel—
1,67.22	1,77.42	1,65.69	1,01.60	1,12.90	United Kingdom
7.78	11	10	11	11	Belgium
63.40	42.10	33.51	17.91	33.14	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
24.20	23.49	30.14	32.61	36.15	Sweden
					Japan
					Other Countries
3,61.87	3,05.77	3,02.15	2,01.93	2,18.64	TOTAL
9,59.85	11,26.94	11,25.39	11,61.00	9,93.24	Iron or Steel—
1,31.53	72.37	69.25	81.13	90.49	United Kingdom
1,00.84	1,42.87	1,79.87	1,77.41	1,03.24	United States of America
1,11.84	72.20	1,31.13	98.17	91.31	Belgium
11.32	7.69	11.82	11.28	8.46	Germany
12.33	11.44	6.56	5.82	8.06	Sweden
1.94	3	8	15	8	Norway
1.63	8	20	8	38	Japan
22.17	22.17	42.20	49.26	43.98	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
14,13.35	14,55.79	15,00.39	15,83.30	14,86.11	TOTAL
1,24.42	79.69	32.17	39.67	28.27	Copper (excluding ore)—
42.70	19.68	16.23	18.98	2.47	United Kingdom
58	42	1.43	11.05	7.19	United States of America
64	28	4	5	6	France
31.87	52.62	94.98	97.03	86.64	Japan
2.02	71	6.30	10.09	21.91	Germany
2.91	10.91	4.76	1.24	2.65	Belgium
2.33	2.20	4.33	4.09	3.85	Australia
					Other Countries
1,97.56	1,63.47	1,60.24	1,83.10	1,53.04	TOTAL
45.07	60.62	80.11	94.15	93.25	Tin—
8.97	2.49	5.64	3.03	2.94	Straits Settlements
1.37	1.20	1.36	61	1.91	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
50.31	64.28	87.01	97.83	97.80	TOTAL
11.51	10.07	9.70	8.88	7.70	Lead—
1.33	2.75	3.77	3.67	1.98	United Kingdom
2.71	3.19	2.03	3.07	4.12	Ceylon
					Other Countries
16.54	16.91	15.50	15.62	13.80	TOTAL
1,79.39	1,56.83	1,50.06	1,27.96	77.33	Brass, Bronze, and similar
13.40	6.61	11.66	36.91	33.36	alloys—
61.39	72.78	1,20.52	78.80	1,27.34	United Kingdom
28.06	16.51	19.53	19.19	18.53	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
2,82.14	2,51.63	2,16.67	2,62.05	2,56.46	TOTAL
15.10	18.13	16.14	13.45	17.70	Zinc—
4.96	7.33	7.01	12.70	16.99	United Kingdom
29	7	72	5.33	1.31	Belgium
1.01	10	4	89	1.93	United States of America
...	33	...	...	...	Japan
3.87	4.14	2.68	4.80	14.33	Australia
					Other Countries
25.23	30.15	26.59	37.03	46.26	TOTAL
30.87	26.58	33.50	35.67	44.40	Other Metals—
84.35	92.29	98.83	98.29	98.11	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,15.22	1,18.87	1,32.12	1,33.96	1,42.51	TOTAL
25,20,26	24,37,00	20,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

## No. 221.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,09,89	3,30,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10
United States of America . . . . .	98,35	1,30,24	2,79,94	4,03,56	4,51,40
Germany . . . . .	---	---	---	17,11	55,17
Japan . . . . .	30,09	24,63	3,46	12,12	3,58
Other Countries . . . . .	14,00	15,63	21,93	52,78	70,26
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,92	22,37,57	34,26,51
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	40,69	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,52	16,39,78
Australia . . . . .	---	---	64	12,43	20,55
Other Countries . . . . .	2,95	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70
United States of America . . . . .	70,01	99,46	1,32,02	2,25,53	1,08,81
Japan . . . . .	64,25	92,63	74,50	75,81	21,39
Germany . . . . .	3	---	51	20,11	60,88
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	43	---	4,08	4,15	2,67
Other Countries . . . . .	14,46	13,63	10,47	48,64	26,11
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,63	9,08,38	5,61,00
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	10,87,72	16,23,04	12,30,54	11,67,23	10,65,98
United States of America . . . . .	2,38,04	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27
Germany . . . . .	78,58	43,55	50,93	38,98	94,50
Japan . . . . .	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02
Other Countries . . . . .	59,86	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	23,46,11	19,18,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84
Australia . . . . .	8,45	18,03	---	7,77	23,66
Other Countries . . . . .	57,04	51,06	66,47	67,24	1,01,74
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,54,54	2,07,63	2,00,34	1,97,70	1,84,45
United States of America . . . . .	77,60	72,40	78,00	80,83	71,21
Japan . . . . .	32,99	26,70	37,08	37,00	28,95
Germany . . . . .	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	3,81	6,36	14,13	13,64	12,84
Other Countries . . . . .	34,36	35,34	45,41	47,57	50,85
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,14,00	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62



## No. 222.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	11,62.31	10,83.48	19,31.43	16,27.65	23,47.71
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08.04	2,55.88	1,27.93	80.04	2,23.31
Straits Settlements	2,05.17	1,68.94	96.32	65.04	24.18
Hongkong	17.98	13.55	70.20	50.94	24.37
United Kingdom	6.82	62	18.29	32.24	20.82
Egypt	11.86	10.17	32.88	38.07	1.01
Japan	17.38	5.48	10.20	3.68	5.63
Germany	...	...	...	1.38	2.16
Austria and Hungary	10	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12.27	8.46	11.93	44.38	1,02.09
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,31.98</b>	<b>18,61.36</b>	<b>22,89.27</b>	<b>18,50.30</b>	<b>27,50.28</b>
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Java	12,63.01	13,61.66	18,23.47	13,70.47	14,08.49
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01.85	8.23	3,03.85	48.85	21
Straits Settlements	9.61	12.37	11.06	6.52	3.06
Hongkong	17.90	22.37	10.16	6.88	7.09
United Kingdom	24.10	17.62	20.42	35.51	41.74
Egypt	4.68	2.91	90	55	...
Japan	1.53	97	1.02	96	1.32
Germany	39.37	20.23	01.29	3.63	1,10.88
Austria and Hungary	...	68.62	30.44	40.61	60.02
Other Countries	96.95	41.59	58.03	54.39	2,63.70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,48.90</b>	<b>15,45.07</b>	<b>20,80.24</b>	<b>15,83.36</b>	<b>19,16.51</b>

## No. 223.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United Kingdom	43.21	33.18	1,15.45	1,78.90	1,19.02
United States of America	59.69	61.92	62.46	71.25	34.53
Straits Settlements	28.61	40.92	62.05	41.98	42.62
Australia	27.62	38.48	26.08	22.50	21.16
Netherlands	3.15	40	5.42	11.84	25.86
Germany	...	...	...	17	91
Other Countries	10.10	18.91	28.57	34.26	25.97
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,77.37</b>	<b>1,93.81</b>	<b>2,91.91</b>	<b>3,66.93</b>	<b>2,70.36</b>
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,94.10	1,20.92	1,64.17	1,71.50	2,03.21
United States of America	27.97	23.65	23.11	33.76	44.11
Straits Settlements	42.50	41.03	51.01	45.64	64.80
Australia	17.90	13.75	19.00	21.55	13.20
Netherlands	15.78	26.72	52.01	1,19.41	1,04.75
Germany	1.93	12	1.42	3.83	4.93
Other Countries	37.25	44.28	68.05	68.70	65.49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,77.80</b>	<b>2,80.93</b>	<b>3,91.77</b>	<b>4,64.74</b>	<b>5,50.40</b>

## No. 224.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United States of America	2,43.10	2,10.73	5,23.74	5,30.00	4,86.84
Borneo	29.87	40.38	1,90.40	1,49.00	81.65
Persia	58.18	57.56	1,47.00	67.14	1,08.68
Straits Settlements	4.22	0.71	36.72	41.63	14.21
United Kingdom	20.26	32.02	26.11	41.20	37.17
Russia	...	...	...	4.10	...
Sumatra	5.66	3.78	...	...	25
Germany	...	...	...	3	7
Other Countries	2.88	1.19	2.51	1.10	5.17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,64.07</b>	<b>3,61.32</b>	<b>9,26.48</b>	<b>8,94.00</b>	<b>7,33.94</b>
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12.15	4,66.51	5,60.18	5,50.62	5,40.58
Borneo	76.63	1,23.98	1,06.36	1,47.40	1,26.78
Persia	1,04.26	1,15.45	1,50.84	1,45.98	1,31.63
Straits Settlements	27.96	25.32	9.04	43.24	36.24
United Kingdom	36.86	24.74	24.64	21.38	28.56
Russia	...	10.33	...	5.80	18
Sumatra	2.18	8.06	...	11.48	4.76
Germany	1.12	33.12	38.50	47.64	27.60
Other Countries	19.07	41.40	45.46	25.22	3.80
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,80.23</b>	<b>8,39.55</b>	<b>9,35.11</b>	<b>10,06.11</b>	<b>8,60.20</b>

No. 225.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	38,28	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,26	1,62,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19
United States of America . . . . .	19,96	36,65	60,29	96,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,39
Japan . . . . .	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,88	3,13	2,14
Italy . . . . .	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,66	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,39	6,99	6,84
Netherlands . . . . .	8,13	13,47	2,16	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29
Other Countries . . . . .	1,07	1,78	2,40	0,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,38	29,13
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,17,89</b>	<b>1,43,23</b>	<b>1,54,96</b>	<b>4,18,39</b>	<b>4,06,34</b>	<b>2,15,86</b>	<b>2,25,92</b>	<b>1,97,16</b>	<b>2,25,10</b>	<b>2,51,99</b>

No. 226.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

Germany . . . . .	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,08	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	61,90	1,03,43
United Kingdom . . . . .	54,52	54,31	63,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,32	7,76	11,29	10,62
United States of America . . . . .	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28
Switzerland . . . . .	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,68	6,31	11,38	7,63
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,82	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19
Italy . . . . .	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47
Japan . . . . .	2,82	2,71	30	46	77	39	55	39	9	30
Other Countries . . . . .	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,36	15,50	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>97,67</b>	<b>1,17,06</b>	<b>1,83,67</b>	<b>3,43,33</b>	<b>2,97,04</b>	<b>2,51,08</b>	<b>2,54,86</b>	<b>2,58,32</b>	<b>1,43,28</b>	<b>1,70,40</b>

No. 227.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

<b>Raw Jute—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	6,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,02,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,18,59
United States of America . . . . .	2,03,90	1,00,19	2,57,00	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,43,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10
Germany . . . . .	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,08	7,97,53	8,16,03	7,39,76
France . . . . .	66,06	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,13,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,46,26
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67
Italy . . . . .	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	65,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,68,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61
Spain . . . . .	81,43	51,08	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,97,34	1,21,73
Brazil . . . . .	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,72
Japan . . . . .	16,46	16,91	34,40	18,88	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,06
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24
Russia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...
Other Countries . . . . .	10,13	16,54	60,75	40,27	48,41	56,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,78,07	1,11,46
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,45,38</b>	<b>12,72,01</b>	<b>24,69,95</b>	<b>16,36,09</b>	<b>14,04,22</b>	<b>22,52,85</b>	<b>20,00,06</b>	<b>39,09,30</b>	<b>37,94,57</b>	<b>26,73,03</b>

No. 227.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Gunny Bags—</b>										
Australia	2,09.49	3,06.05	1,76.84	4,30.21	2,34.16	3,06.49	3,67.41	4,57.62	4,76.11	5,43.26
United Kingdom	3,32.11	1,54.78	3,06.14	2,17.78	1,05.54	1,39.30	1,78.87	2,03.62	2,42.19	1,84.14
United States of America	1,29.03	2,20.64	1,42.30	2,14.41	1,08.26	78.61	65.20	68.67	75.27	89.84
Chile	1,30.37	1,67.69	62.10	1,09.65	15.29	26.76	1,46.48	1,66.02	2,06.26	1,23.71
Cuba	1,61.80	1,19.07	1,77.48	2,40.52	6,8.74	2,32.19	1,21.83	2,55.00	3,32.13	1,89.94
Java	1,03.26	1,45.25	1,04.59	1,22.16	1,02.11	1,06.95	98.20	1,58.83	2,31.63	1,71.65
Egypt	1,60.93	1,72.05	70.37	1,04.98	19.30	43.58	74.61	84.19	79.39	75.63
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	30.95	25.08	39.40	80.34	37.60	17.77	27.44	32.42	17.26	16.01
Indo-China	48.61	1,00.13	89.37	74.60	88.90	41.74	30.67	45.19	50.84	52.38
Japan	74.99	90.89	1,20.12	71.01	1,30.90	43.00	60.83	1,05.34	1,05.67	1,29.79
Hongkong	37.19	8.10	47.70	67.31	43.69	33.61	43.46	48.67	36.61	86.12
Mauritius and Dependencies	8.78	14.66	18.36	20.21	10.14	9.84	15.68	17.72	16.63	22.50
France	18.55	26.92	23.30	58.29	40	2.65	1.91	4.65	4.35	6.18
Belgium	...	...	36.62	55.41	6.10	11.14	20.17	30.72	21.05	23.83
New Zealand	37.47	60.59	38.68	51.33	34.71	46.58	58.82	42.65	71.98	71.88
Union of South Africa	1,31.06	1,90.20	67.27	70.33	81.44	1,05.06	81.62	1,11.67	1,37.32	1,04.07
West Indies, British	23.48	16.40	9.48	35.40	4.28	11.78	13.42	16.08	10.16	17.27
Turkey, Asiatic	15	1.22	22.24	8.39	3.73	1.71	5.10	4.75	5.39	9.72
Straits Settlements	26.78	40.92	75.14	36.11	38.74	28.14	51.61	63.31	1,02.41	69.43
Peru	16.48	33.00	10.44	25.85	13.28	20.00	25.01	36.45	31.54	20.83
Argentine Republic	29.25	21.26	26.46	20.65	7.25	13.82	17.85	13.78	20.86	15.36
Portuguese East Africa	6.60	13.66	5.68	20.34	18.37	28.29	27.61	46.57	51.35	46.81
Siam	55.49	35.80	31.01	19.00	60.41	50.73	45.32	64.27	56.93	58.58
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	14.82	27.97	24.81	12.11	10.63	27.58	25.36	37.11	30.10	27.90
Germany	...	...	...	4	...	7.57	7.61	8.40	8.23	10.66
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.18	17	7.64
Other Countries	60.65	1,44.68	1,52.69	2,17.65	1,42.80	1,67.74	1,91.76	1,98.89	2,21.29	2,38.79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,47.35</b>	<b>22,33.41</b>	<b>18,67.70</b>	<b>23,00.98</b>	<b>13,01.78</b>	<b>16,05.09</b>	<b>19,17.10</b>	<b>23,21.10</b>	<b>26,72.14</b>	<b>24,37.72</b>
<b>Gunny Cloth—</b>										
United States of America	15,89.91	19,72.58	19,16.74	18,69.83	11,02.48	17,74.57	16,14.00	18,60.09	21,32.92	17,72.82
Argentine Republic	1,55.80	2,70.25	6,01.16	4,91.62	2,22.19	2,78.37	3,39.08	4,56.38	4,92.00	6,22.42
United Kingdom	1,61.88	1,03.09	2,82.64	2,21.97	1,00.04	1,05.92	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.39	1,02.13
Canada	1,24.20	1,91.64	1,02.58	85.09	73.96	1,28.86	1,11.24	1,27.16	1,30.05	1,10.65
Australia and New Zealand	61.87	80.37	43.78	48.37	41.69	69.47	63.45	88.43	1,01.97	88.07
France	1,46.96	1,30.84	71.95	43.21	15	...	...	63	44	52
Uruguay	7.43	14.49	43.84	15.73	4.78	8.29	21.03	26.17	27.99	31.72
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao)	8.72	20.10	12.32	13.83	5.93	14.47	20.35	15.03	22.42	20.42
Germany	...	...	...	...	1.17	3.23	44	2.93	4.25	8.68
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Other Countries	61.08	96.56	50.80	64.21	40.05	60.69	76.93	1,04.89	1,17.57	93.81
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,07.26</b>	<b>26,60.47</b>	<b>31,14.81</b>	<b>28,53.86</b>	<b>16,02.98</b>	<b>24,31.87</b>	<b>23,74.55</b>	<b>28,27.75</b>	<b>31,60.09</b>	<b>26,45.59</b>
<b>Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)</b>										
	29.71	62.35	23.95	54.08	14.86	21.86	36.71	27.81	31.75	34.76
<b>Total, Jute Manufactures</b>	<b>42,84.31</b>	<b>53,65.23</b>	<b>50,01.55</b>	<b>52,09.47</b>	<b>29,99.57</b>	<b>40,40.42</b>	<b>42,28.36</b>	<b>51,76.66</b>	<b>58,83.98</b>	<b>58,18.09</b>

## No. 228.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	4,07.48	5,89.24	4,01.27	2,25.44	2,49.31	4,31.78	3,00.07	4,58.12	3,80.59	3,58.67
Other Countries . . .	...	1	...	28	5,16	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	53,47
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,07.48</b>	<b>5,90.25</b>	<b>4,01.27</b>	<b>2,25.72</b>	<b>2,54.46</b>	<b>4,31.43</b>	<b>3,17.49</b>	<b>5,07.03</b>	<b>3,70.88</b>	<b>3,93.14</b>

## No. 229.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon	4,08.87	4,68.71	3,80.16	4,05.30	6,17.24	6,04.65	6,65.44	7,21.08	7,42.41	7,17.47
Straits Settlements	2,58.86	3,13.72	1,92.35	2,81.42	2,24.16	2,76.41	3,03.91	3,29.65	3,38.52	3,12.31
United Kingdom	4,65.45	2,50.44	93.59	2,65.97	1,97.20	1,28.74	98.63	1,55.87	1,18.76	88.88
Germany	...	...	...	78.65	3,07.80	5,31.40	6,89.77	6,87.27	5,75.96	3,99.48
Bahrein Islands	34.06	41.72	31.55	67.94	65.55	75.11	40.87	37.74	40.29	30.21
Mauritius and Dependencies	57.45	54.03	62.15	62.42	1,20.00	1,35.55	90.94	1,04.90	1,01.50	95.83
Turkey, Asiatic	43.89	94.10	58.92	65.57	8.75	2.16	11	3.16	4.70	1.07
Java	67.55	78.93	7.81	49.26	2,18.78	1,18.55	1,94.67	67.65	1,01.47	34.92
Other States in Arabia	33.31	13.48	16.16	45.40	48.24	84.58	56.98	19.91	40.65	43.34
Masbat Territory and Trucial Oman	33.52	61.93	24.71	37.58	50.55	65.18	54.05	30.66	48.17	45.02
Australia	31.11	9.84	3	30.39	22.08	53.47	24.94	42.23	38.62	17.06
Cuba	47.42	52.51	10.15	28.13	35.02	1,07.92	1,50.15	2,05.52	1,40.98	1,06.91
Hongkong	88	1.69	10.94	27.34	41.74	1,56.95	1,03.74	34.79	42.73	6.74
Egypt	2.93	1.52	14	20.22	55.20	1,05.74	68.03	1,30.99	1,12.30	92.52
Aden and Dependencies	18.80	18.18	35.84	17.83	20.01	25.54	19.35	16.25	21.69	15.67
Belgium	...	...	1	15.50	4.41	14.08	21.15	21.74	15.45	6.89
Japan	34.11	1,90.54	7	15.15	70.20	1,20.39	2,12.28	3,63.08	4,17.68	1,79.72
Union of South Africa	51.03	38.09	12.46	24.41	18.09	45.70	45.34	53.40	50.18	44.18
Portugal	4.00	...	...	13.29	2.34	8.00	7.00	92.98	21.63	30.49
Peru	34.13	36.18	11.22	12.01	2.95	18.28	15.79	10.92	24.76	15.02
Zanzibar and Pemba	15.41	25.01	12.14	10.88	17.79	20.21	34.02	18.54	33.16	35.29
Switzerland	30.52	13.92	...	9.73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	47.72	25.69	78	7.90	47.57	1,00.55	78.99	1,20.97	1,24.19	1,38.59
Kenya Colony	10.65	10.20	7.07	6.75	0.14	6.87	5.21	6.97	10.08	8.01
Netherlands	7.73	5.11	...	6.63	42.88	93.18	87.55	1,47.75	1,49.30	1,39.94
Portuguese East Africa	32.24	54.05	4.00	5.08	3.49	10.03	10.68	9.94	10.52	13.23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3.70	1.12	3	4.93	26.36	1,06.80	2,48.11	71.09	2,21.35	2,66.95
Italy	80.31	1,50.45	...	4.69	17.28	6.23	14.14	37.12	30.30	28.23
Sweden	...	8.82	...	4.31	1.58	...	...	2.81	4.10	4.84
Greece	25.26	5.46	1	2.43	...	1.70	...	26	...	...
Philippines	...	1.72	...	2.26	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	14.79	...	1.80	...	11.84	25.48	59.40	19.74	23.08
United States of America	8.70	53.37	3	1.40	4.66	1.49	55	2.59	3.41	2.51
Chile	85	2.30	...	1.11	1.10	1.00	1.28	1.26	39	33
Tanganyika Territory	3.79	3.77	3.00	75	19	38	81	68	1.38	1.01
France	33.04	1,28.41	...	6.70	...	4.62	2.74	4.93	8.07	23
Guanton	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.45	...
West Indies (British)	7.44	20.14	...	...	10.95	27.28	41.07	38.44	28.98	31.34
Argentine Republic	...	...	...	...	...	2.19	4.77	12.14	6.27	8.45
Romania	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Other Countries	42.77	30.07	31.38	63.26	92.26	1,21.34	1,21.71	1,69.79	2,90.91	2,67.58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,81.09</b>	<b>23,17.47</b>	<b>10,10.62</b>	<b>18,10.98</b>	<b>24,81.75</b>	<b>35,04.12</b>	<b>34,89.73</b>	<b>37,23.01</b>	<b>39,97.30</b>	<b>38,19.67</b>

## No. 230.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,08,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29
Egypt . . . . .	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,56	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	38,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20
France . . . . .	2,24,53	29,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10
Italy . . . . .	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,40	1,52
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	...	23,28	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman . . . . .	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02
Union of South Africa . . . . .	46	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80
Greece . . . . .	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...
Sierra Leone . . . . .	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	47,87	8,75	11,32	9,50	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,89	98,29	9,77
TOTAL . . . . .	10,00,28	6,75,31	20,87	4,10,03	1,46,88	3,44,02	9,11,61	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07

## No. 231.—EXPORTS OF BARLEY.

Turkey . . . . .	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	10,05	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,06	...
Egypt . . . . .	3,64,07	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	5,93	4,52	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,83	1,03,75	2,47,80	20,76	9
France . . . . .	...	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...
Other Countries . . . . .	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56
TOTAL . . . . .	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,18	1,76,40	5,19,35	56,23	2,85

## No. 232.—EXPORTS OF LAC.

United States . . . . .	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,51	3,94,10	3,37,65	3,07,52
United Kingdom . . . . .	67,96	80,41	2,06,91	1,52,60	1,78,60	2,28,40	1,90,48	1,01,01	1,38,10	1,09,10
Japan . . . . .	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,40	39,49	28,61	19,87
France . . . . .	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	20,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12
Germany . . . . .	...	...	68	5,73	31,90	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01
Philippines . . . . .	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	...	92	1,70	55
Netherlands . . . . .	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,68	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20
TOTAL . . . . .	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,59,26	7,91,68	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24



## No. 233.—EXPORTS OF SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
<b>Linseed—</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,08,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,24	2,89,88	1,00,14
Belgium . . .	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	40,60	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78
France . . .	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,18,17
Australia . . .	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,88	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10
Italy . . .	7,06	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,46	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99
Germany . . .	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	35,07	28,12
Netherlands . . .	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,55	44,42	9,82
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America . . .	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,06	1
Other Countries . . .	4,33	4,67	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,67,80</b>	<b>6,58,71</b>	<b>10,40,60</b>	<b>6,14,37</b>	<b>4,30,02</b>	<b>7,35,36</b>	<b>9,82,15</b>	<b>9,74,39</b>	<b>8,08,58</b>	<b>4,02,09</b>
<b>Groundnuts—</b>										
France . . .	77,07	9,00	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,90	5,54,85	5,36,02	3,25,87
United Kingdom . . .	30,83	1,06	30,11	64,76	21,07	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,83	44,07
Belgium . . .	...	...	37,06	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,99	10,15
Italy . . .	...	7,85	42,06	31,23	44,36	07,04	23,60	64,83	96,87	1,30,97
Straits Settlements . . .	65,00	0,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8
Other Countries . . .	12,15	9,13	17,21	20,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,96	5,10,24	4,41,13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,85,74</b>	<b>37,48</b>	<b>4,23,10</b>	<b>2,85,16</b>	<b>6,26,20</b>	<b>7,56,61</b>	<b>7,18,70</b>	<b>10,67,05</b>	<b>12,02,38</b>	<b>2,58,27</b>
<b>Rape—</b>										
Belgium . . .	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,00	1,10,78	74,78	49,02	14,24	10,73
Germany . . .	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,95	1,63,68	85,55	18,88	23,11
United Kingdom . . .	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,85	60,81	60,64	1,44,13	98,85	61,50	21,25
France . . .	4,57	22,13	64,31	30,73	21,28	62,62	47,02	55,80	30,98	32,40
Italy . . .	39	10,09	10,28	33,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,86	1,10,26	99,80
Netherlands . . .	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69
Japan . . .	29,75	18,51	...	...	3,85	7,65	50,31	6,34	5	...
Other Countries . . .	55	22	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,20</b>	<b>1,45,32</b>	<b>3,07,01</b>	<b>5,20,07</b>	<b>3,10,77</b>	<b>5,58,17</b>	<b>7,35,84</b>	<b>8,03,57</b>	<b>2,09,06</b>	<b>2,16,77</b>
<b>Cotton—</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	...	...	3,50,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,18	1,60,80	1,80,78	2,13,04	38,65
Ceylon . . .	1,10	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05
Other Countries . . .	25	57	4,80	1,05	2,02	84	71	9,55	9,31	5,57
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>1,77</b>	<b>3,65,66</b>	<b>1,03,65</b>	<b>1,02,66</b>	<b>1,97,23</b>	<b>1,71,13</b>	<b>1,91,20</b>	<b>2,18,11</b>	<b>45,27</b>
<b>Copra—</b>										
Belgium . . .	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,10	3,81	1,40	...	...	42
United Kingdom . . .	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25
France . . .	9,21	...	5,67	1,84	36	2,00	...	...	...	...
Germany . . .	...	...	...	...	40	15,53	5,27	...	...	2,59
Other Countries . . .	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	2,04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,03</b>	<b>2,10</b>	<b>50,18</b>	<b>14,65</b>	<b>12,32</b>	<b>50,54</b>	<b>18,53</b>	<b>2,00</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8,30</b>
<b>Castor—</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,89	71,51	44,15
United States of America . . .	31,61	...	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,00,20	90,68
Italy . . .	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,40	5,18	18,58	15,47	35,60	18,62	15,40
France . . .	27,89	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	39,27	50,15	43,60	42,93	35,40
Belgium . . .	...	...	88	1,02	8,06	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48
Other Countries . . .	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,02
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,76,61</b>	<b>2,30,14</b>	<b>23,13</b>	<b>35,12</b>	<b>1,04,07</b>	<b>1,83,36</b>	<b>2,24,99</b>	<b>3,88,67</b>	<b>2,87,69</b>	<b>2,03,73</b>



No. 233.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sesamum (til or jinili)—</b>										
Italy . . . . .	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,62	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...
France . . . . .	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	12,89	16,58	25,68	55
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	0,60	3
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...
Other Countries . . . . .	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46	4,12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,61</b>	<b>7,06</b>	<b>2,34,43</b>	<b>40,64</b>	<b>94,87</b>	<b>1,00,05</b>	<b>28,66</b>	<b>94,49</b>	<b>1,17,34</b>	<b>4,83</b>
<b>Poppy—</b>										
France . . . . .	2,93	6,60	33,90	14,35	17,40	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23
Other Countries . . . . .	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,69	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,23</b>	<b>7,55</b>	<b>36,53</b>	<b>16,27</b>	<b>20,73</b>	<b>13,62</b>	<b>17,40</b>	<b>16,20</b>	<b>16,16</b>	<b>5,45</b>
<b>Mow or Mowra—</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59
France . . . . .	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	63	3,87
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	...	1,52	04	...	...	80	30	40	2,60
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	80
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	...	...	14,32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,84</b>	<b>8,44</b>	<b>1,54</b>	<b>36,45</b>	<b>13,67</b>	<b>3,67</b>	<b>1,81</b>	<b>23,15</b>
<b>Other Seeds</b>	<b>42,57</b>	<b>31,71</b>	<b>45,13</b>	<b>30,11</b>	<b>31,52</b>	<b>95,99</b>	<b>90,59</b>	<b>75,52</b>	<b>62,68</b>	<b>40,88</b>
<b>TOTAL SEEDS</b>	<b>8,22,19</b>	<b>11,21,84</b>	<b>26,20,00</b>	<b>16,83,48</b>	<b>17,40,09</b>	<b>27,35,38</b>	<b>20,81,72</b>	<b>33,16,85</b>	<b>29,63,68</b>	<b>10,08,77</b>

## No. 234.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>United Kingdom</b>	<b>12,80,28</b>	<b>14,78,86</b>	<b>18,03,28</b>	<b>10,42,80</b>	<b>16,11,64</b>	<b>19,14,03</b>	<b>27,96,69</b>	<b>20,78,52</b>	<b>23,74,77</b>	<b>24,68,83</b>
Russia . . . . .	39,03	...	11	...	...	...	...	8,38	12,02	83
Canada . . . . .	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	62,75	50,37	83,14
Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,53	35,45	23,86	32,02	42,30	44,61	60,02
Ceylon . . . . .	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	2	20	50	2,18	2,71	4,50
Persia . . . . .	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	33,75
United States of America . . . . .	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	20,50	54,73	54,91	39,11	61,91
Chile . . . . .	9,64	32,73	19,07	8,99	3,06	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11
Egypt . . . . .	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90	24,20
Union of South Africa . . . . .	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01
Germany . . . . .	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,87
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . . . .	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,31
Other Countries . . . . .	43,56	43,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,91	80,40	60,24	69,82	1,01,20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,87,31</b>	<b>17,77,58</b>	<b>20,50,50</b>	<b>12,14,98</b>	<b>18,22,03</b>	<b>22,04,00</b>	<b>31,64,61</b>	<b>33,30,24</b>	<b>27,12,17</b>	<b>29,03,77</b>

**No. 285.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to**

Destination	Consignee*	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom,†	Home Government (India Office)	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,03
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00
	Private merchants	885	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90
	Private merchants	...	...	51	1,89	369	13,02	481	21,41
5. Macao	Private merchants	450	11,07	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	971	20,39	1,930	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,84
7. Formosa	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,050	94,09	3,480	1,16,63	965	38,61	1,230	51,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00
10. Siam	Government	850	21,25	1,750	48,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50
	Private merchants	800	23,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,00	188	4,70
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	15	49	42	1,38	23	98	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	12	48	...	...
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	74
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	7	22	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)
	Private merchants	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,55	2,722	1,28,39
15. TOTAL	Colonial and other Govts.	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,65	8,105	2,18,14
	Home Government	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53

\* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.  
(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,260, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 2
70	2,80	00	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	
2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	64,80	} 3
90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	900	180	7,20	} 4
315	14,96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 5
...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,000	78,84	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,40	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	} 8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	94,40	...	
2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	9
1,500	37,50	1,450	30,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	50,00	} 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
120	8,00	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28	1,72	6,88	} 11
...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} 12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
65	3,15	383	18,73	306	18,72	405	24,03	...	...	...	...	13
4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(2)	1(c)	3(c)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	14
2,174	1,00,33	2,569	1,10,08	3,547	1,62,07	1,091	80,25	1,070	75,86	...	1	} 15
6,760	1,93,70	5,661	1,91,65	8,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,05,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	
...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	
8,934	2,92,43	8,210	2,10,73	8,696	3,45,08	6,957	2,80,85	7,397	2,98,41	8,406	3,31,33	10

(c) " 1 chest " " Rs. 1,100

(d)						
						Ra. 1,800

Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private :

(c) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

## No. 236.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides †:</b>										
United States of America	58,58	39,25	3,72,02	46,76	43	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,07
Germany . . .	...	...	60	36,92	58,78	1,04,64	1,40,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95
United Kingdom . . .	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,63	13,21	11,18	7,38	5,34	23,90	10,50
Italy . . .	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,30	46,95	71,14	72,09	70,51	53,07
Spain . . .	...	3,10	50,04	21,30	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	20,16	23,51
France . . .	1,01	2,84	10,56	3,73	90	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42
Netherlands . . .	...	...	12,50	1,60	76	70	2,59	4,50	5,22	4,53
Austria and Hungary . . .	...	...	30	1,10	8	27	13	10	...	...
Other Countries . . .	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	18,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,08,66</b>	<b>2,01,41</b>	<b>8,25,24</b>	<b>2,00,15</b>	<b>1,81,30</b>	<b>2,17,69</b>	<b>2,85,47</b>	<b>3,30,79</b>	<b>3,20,58</b>	<b>2,57,80</b>
<b>Raw Skins †:</b>										
United States of America	3,88,86	5,08,48	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,05	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,88	3,28,48
United Kingdom . . .	58,07	53,50	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,02	37,12	22,99	27,29
France . . .	11,63	50,82	65,01	12,66	14,62	18,60	30,50	35,00	35,45	31,04
Australia . . .	25,54	24,84	21,04	9,61	10,09	10,22	9,41	6,67	7,11	9,61
Netherlands . . .	...	...	1,32	0,44	23,52	10,05	32,51	37,54	15,03	21,61
Canada . . .	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	0,11	5,40	3,43	...	...	4
Japan . . .	5,22	10,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...
Other Countries . . .	2,27	3,10	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,94,30</b>	<b>6,72,14</b>	<b>15,12,40</b>	<b>3,23,50</b>	<b>4,15,60</b>	<b>3,51,24</b>	<b>4,05,71</b>	<b>3,42,68</b>	<b>3,98,56</b>	<b>4,56,02</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	4,59,22	7,09,00	7,20,03	1,03,20	1,10,16	2,10,07	2,33,67	3,15,36	2,68,54	2,61,45
Other Countries . . .	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	36,66	21,41	23,11	19,63	15,64	16,38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,60,44</b>	<b>7,11,75</b>	<b>7,87,92</b>	<b>1,14,83</b>	<b>1,46,82</b>	<b>2,31,48</b>	<b>3,16,78</b>	<b>3,35,04</b>	<b>3,04,18</b>	<b>2,77,83</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins :</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,90	1,67,76	1,08,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,00,70	3,76,84
Japan . . .	3,32	10,70	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78
United States of America	30,67	40,46	63,05	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,86
Other Countries . . .	3,38	7,81	11,38	16,65	32,16	19,49	19,39	17,80	17,14	15,39
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,35,06</b>	<b>2,55,21</b>	<b>4,66,96</b>	<b>2,02,41</b>	<b>2,46,26</b>	<b>2,74,33</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>	<b>3,83,14</b>	<b>3,93,36</b>	<b>4,59,66</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

## No. 237.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan . . . . .	8,69	49,29	80,03	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4
United Kingdom . . . . .	33,39	35,57	6,00	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,76	85	75
Egypt . . . . .	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	55
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2
Arabia . . . . .	63	22	1	29	38	22	21	5	3	5
United States of America . . . . .	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	19,85	6,18	5,90	5,37	12,33	6,66	7,21	5,37	2,36	2,85
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,52,82</b>	<b>1,24,85</b>	<b>1,32,76</b>	<b>41,21</b>	<b>51,37</b>	<b>16,94</b>	<b>20,03</b>	<b>10,92</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>4,24</b>

## No. 238.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom . . . . .	76,70	1,44,19	1,33,21	31,28	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1
Italy . . . . .	7,24	62,92	11,95	8,58	...	...	1	14	24	24
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	7,56	7,20	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,85	4,68
Natal . . . . .	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71
Straits Settlements . . . . .	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,63	1,57
Ceylon . . . . .	3,30	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61
Australia . . . . .	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52
United States of America . . . . .	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20	43
France . . . . .	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	32,67	42,04	27,10	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,85
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,53,06</b>	<b>2,80,29</b>	<b>2,21,85</b>	<b>1,02,72</b>	<b>46,33</b>	<b>51,94</b>	<b>39,16</b>	<b>37,61</b>	<b>44,53</b>	<b>31,25</b>

## No. 239.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom . . . . .	1,46	10,01	98,20	53,01	64,93	63,79	65,70	91,54	66,63	86,25
Ceylon . . . . .	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,20	69,24
Japan . . . . .	3,68	36	18,42	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,36	42,16	46,01	56,40
Java . . . . .	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	2,97	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93
Other Countries . . . . .	25	18	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,15	33,62	57,94
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>70,93</b>	<b>84,44</b>	<b>1,83,50</b>	<b>1,16,63</b>	<b>1,36,57</b>	<b>1,73,23</b>	<b>1,94,10</b>	<b>2,20,09</b>	<b>2,10,82</b>	<b>2,52,76</b>

**No. 240.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.**

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	86.95	1,80.01	42.43	29.07	18.15	16.47	16.76	13.26	20.17	23.90
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	2,73.87	1,42.94	1,04.36	59.30	16.89	66.64	28.12	24.27	28.57	23.71
Books and Printed Matter	61	36	44	78	3.71	3.32	1.33	1.43	1.30	1.74
Building and Engineering Materials	1.08	43	1.42	8.10	6.40	2.72	5.21	2.42	3.21	5.72
Carriages and Carts	17.66	18.09	37.51	65.12	1,22.89	1,12.07	72.92	44.29	26.45	37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	53.24	49.25	31.20	37.77	52.42	45.00	29.99	10.19	13.12	12.78
Coal and Coke	1.64	6.66	10	...	1,56.88	1,11.89	91	1.84	90	2
Cotton manufactures	1,09.98	81.84	39.71	6.01	15.66	34.19	33.19	20.20	18.88	17.78
Flax manufactures	78.97	44.23	29.79	10.50	5.75	7.26	6.34	6.06	7.29	9.25
Hardware and Cutlery	50.13	1,04.06	87.00	99.17	97.17	74.56	52.27	28.56	28.39	20.84
Instruments and Apparatus	48.06	48.04	41.91	68.78	1,10.57	67.93	51.10	33.07	44.10	46.51
Machinery and Millwork	26.60	38.25	44.70	87.58	1,18.88	2,04.50	1,00.24	88.84	1,11.29	1,20.14
Metals	1,53.21	1,93.91	1,06.89	2,07.11	1,51.77	60.48	60.40	68.33	1,31.51	1,02.57
Paper, Stationery, etc.	24.25	40.08	40.31	43.59	61.48	61.15	73.38	87.05	47.35	46.29
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	49.01	63.53	4,46.20	2,46.50	2,05.07	2,70.23	2,28.00	1,20.55	3,14.85	2,83.27
Ships, Parts of	48.62	1.85	1.05	8.85	32.16	20.65	74	43	1.39	8.57
Telegraph Materials	22.45	21.24	57.90	43.32	63.59	37.88	14.85	2.06	2.22	44
Woollen manufactures	1,43.20	3,63.56	68.96	5.27	7.30	9.83	31.50	29.11	32.39	30.13
All other Articles	2,01.64	5,50.54	1,40.48	1,50.83	2,88.77	1,04.70	1,50.94	1,31.22	1,43.97	2,01.73
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,92.97</b>	<b>19,52.83</b>	<b>13,73.00</b>	<b>11,97.55</b>	<b>16,25.12</b>	<b>13,48.47</b>	<b>9,57.19</b>	<b>6,73.83</b>	<b>9,82.35</b>	<b>9,50.78</b>

**No. 241.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.**

ARTICLES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	29	32	60.44	27.60	4.83	2.22	1.21	2.86	83	2.33
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	60.56	1.70	6.89	15.00	2.97	46.55	6.57	17.53	7.05	4.37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	45	70	3.62	20.68	3.06	31	20	1.30	6.62	1.06
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	1,99.90	65.61	14.11	9.32	6.02	5.23	4.49
Metals	8.30	2.00	4.99	28.48	7.31	4.13	80	7.32	6.74	16.81
Opium (b)	1,28.99	1,07.25	95.84	43.92	87.05	66.86	79.37	1,13.31	1,03.03	1,12.48
Telegraph Materials	...	15.45	1.16	2.40	1.32	2.00	1.24	69	1.41	48
All other Articles	35.28	14.79	4,23.54	5,95.00	1,49.26	39.46	48.94	57.80	17.61	11.49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,38.94</b>	<b>1,43.81</b>	<b>5,96.48</b>	<b>9,59.82</b>	<b>3,21.41</b>	<b>1,74.64</b>	<b>1,46.55</b>	<b>2,06.63</b>	<b>1,43.52</b>	<b>1,60.49</b>

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.



No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
GOLD										
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	2,04	...	{ 5,70,30 *22,11,42 }	{ 6,12,77 *10,41,22 }	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,28,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38
France . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,98,20	28,65	...
Malta . . . . .	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15
TOTAL . . . . .	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,99	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	...	...	7	63,00	80	...	...	...	1	3
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62
Union of South Africa .	{ 2,20,90 *34 }	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,56	19,52,55	11,77,17
Other Countries . . .	...	1	01	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...
TOTAL . . . . .	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,48,15	23,51,39	19,66,06	12,58,52
AMERICA :										
United States . . . .	4,84,80	...	{ 3,62,70 *5,80,03 }	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,85,39	2,32,24	8,68
Canada . . . . .	21,58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	4,85,86	...	9,42,37	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,85,39	2,32,24	8,68
ASIA :										
Aden . . . . .	4,20	3	{ 47 *15,00 }	{ 92,11 *56,55 }	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96
Arabia . . . . .	{ ... *30 }	17	...	19,66	23,26	{ 4,99 *90 }	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40
Ceylon . . . . .	9,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97
Hongkong . . . . .	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	18,68	17,84	20,00	11,68	4,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) .	32,80	...	{ 27,83 *2,44,24 }	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14
Japan . . . . .	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...
Java . . . . .	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,09
Turkey in Asia . . .	23,69	2	{ 73 *1,90 }	{ 2,34,98 *1,90 }	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	68,39
Other Countries . . .	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	{ 1,63 *13 }	2,49	24	5,62	10,46
TOTAL . . . . .	16,50,23	2,56	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,59,22	1,43,44
AUSTRALASIA . . . .	...	...	20,37	62,80	...	1,53,00	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39
Total, Private . . .	23,67,84	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,32,04	41,31,36	20,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12
„ Government . . .	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . . .	29,09,40	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,08	35,22,99	19,50,12
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,903	380	7,820	3,727	1,799	5,678	4,330	12,624	0,202	3,403

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE—TREASURE

No. 242.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom . . .	8	...	80	7,06,16	...	...	...	...	...	...
France . . . . .	*1,02,85	*28,88	*82,71	*5,32	5,80,28	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,04	6,38,32	12,00,31
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	2,35	6,88	9,90	1,45	...	32,90
TOTAL . . . . .	1,02,93	28,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,30	6,51,10	12,51,76
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	...	2	6	8	45	30	4,08	20,38	7,28	61
Kenya Colony . . . .	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,07	2,52	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	64
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,05	85	...	70,95
Other Countries . . .	1,10	13	5	6,20	{ 17,83 *8,84 }	56,68	16,02	32,68	18,20	13,08
TOTAL . . . . .	35,08	16	50	6,28	2,00,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08
AMERICA :										
United States . . . .	{ 73,74 *8,25,07 6,24 *8,30 }	*40,98,73	*17,61,40	49,64	1,13,08	3,95,24	8,52,61	14,00,40	0,47,73	4,50,73
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...
TOTAL . . . . .	9,14,84	40,98,73	17,61,40	49,64	1,13,08	3,95,24	8,52,61	14,00,40	0,47,73	4,50,73
ASIA :										
Aden . . . . .	{ 78 *17,72 3,40 *62 }	*2,43	1,02	27,39	{ 28,11 *2,87 65,61 *3,00 39,73 }	{ 19,06 *6 56,52 *2,83 23,00 }	{ 2,78 *8,60 26,40 *2,00 9,15 }	{ 93 *5 47,10 *2,00 55,28 }	{ 8,28 *2,83 33,36 *1,52 34,48 }	{ 14,97 *3,85 12,50 ... 25,42 }
Arabia . . . . .	...	83	1,61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bahrain Islands . . .	88	2	...	16,94	39,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,48	25,42
Ceylon . . . . .	...	...	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,08	93
Hongkong . . . . .	{ *30,00 11,47 *38,11 }	*8,00	{ *93,31 48 }	16,01	8,50	10,91	6,84	48	1,26	7,40
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	{ *38,11 46,15 *7,69,35 16,29 *4,22 }	{ *13,21,67 7 *1,14,31 }	{ *8,00,40 86 }	1,65,65	70,63	80,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	08,52
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	2,02	1,00	{ 1,19 *44,45 3 }	{ 5,06 *23,37 }	9,58	{ 26,57 *20,00 3,31 }	{ 11,50 *20,00 8,84 }	20,51	15,21	{ 7,59 *6,73 93 }
Siam . . . . .	7,45	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,08	...
Straits Settlements . .	27,59	{ 1,13,46 *08,06 }	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	13
Turkey in Asia . . .	{ 6,85 *38 }	{ 3,03 *35 }	0,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,88,42	1,40,23	{ 38,01 *6,38 28 }	73,20	35,18	21,74
Other Countries . . .	8	...	...	...	90	...	...	18	20	4
TOTAL . . . . .	10,02,41	19,31,93	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,04	1,50,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67
AUSTRALASIA . . . .	{ 9 *1,31,40 }	*2,54,22	*81,19	{ 1,84 *1,10 }	{ 73,78 *72 }	1,55,70	80,04	1,24,73	1,80,11	1,46,10
Total, Private . . . .	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,08	20,71,44	21,78,00	24,38,02	19,65,55	21,65,98
" Government . . . .	*20,20,10	*67,69,45	*29,53,40	*28,62	*14,03	22,89	32,18	2,06	4,35	10,38
Total Value . . . . .	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,08,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,38	22,10,27	24,23,07	19,69,70	21,76,34
" Quantity . Oz. (thousands) . . . .	58,814	241,747	101,061	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,947	134,006
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . . . .	51,70,48	71,56,55	78,23,89	34,78,55	31,20,00	62,26,72	61,35,59	98,67,05	55,12,89	41,26,46

# TRADE—TREASURE

541

NO. 248.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>										
United Kingdom . . .	35	1,78,32	{ 6,83,14 5,91,40 }	3	...	...	...	2	...	1
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
<b>AFRICA :</b>										
Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...
Other Countries . . .	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12
TOTAL . . .	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12
<b>AMERICA :</b>										
Canada . . .	8,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States . . .	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,90	...	...	...	...	9
TOTAL . . .	8,72,87	8,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
<b>ASIA :</b>										
Arabia . . .	...	...	...	90	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	10
Bahrain Islands . . .	...	...	...	*6,05	*7,21	17	51	18,83	...	...
Ceylon . . .	...	19	...	3	...	42	16	8,00	35	9
Hongkong . . .	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan . . .	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58
Turkey in Asia . . .	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	*3,00	...	*7,50	{ 5,40 *1 }	1,64	8,86	17	70	47	3,99
TOTAL . . .	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,08	20,82	23,88	9,85
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>										
Total, Private . . .	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,00	10,61,28	13,31	6,68	30,33	37,54	10,07
.. Government . . .	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,90	*6,98	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . .	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	10,68,49	13,31	6,68	30,33	37,54	10,07
.. Quantity Oz. (thousands)	698	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	52	66	17

[Continued on next page]

## TRADE--TREASURE

No. 243.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SILVER										
<b>EUROPE:</b>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	20	...	...	{ 5,17 } *2	12	{ 32 } *1	2	4,57	...	1
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	12,00	30	...	20,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5
Kenya Colony . . .	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	40
Egypt . . . . .	{ 77,17 } *20	{ 5,87 } *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
Mauritius and Depen- dencies (including Seychelles) . . .	...	...	...	1,28,30	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	90,37	6,50	31	1,57,90	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Aden . . . . .	{ 1 } *4,05	*80	*2,86	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...
Arabia . . . . .	{ 93 } *1,75	*52 { 4 } *1,41	...	12,50	27,08	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85
Bahrain Islands . . .	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	60,38	40,47	13,00	55,02
Ceylon . . . . .	11,57	1	34,80	{ 10,84 } *30,00	4,18	{ 21 } *5,00	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 } *6,50	{ 33,82 }
Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	...	8,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...
Henjam Island . . .	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15
Persia . . . . .	{ 4,92 } *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	{ 1,38 } *44	11,37	11,64	7,43
Siam . . . . .	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,05	17	17	10,83	2,54
Turkey in Asia . . .	{ 3 } *1,84,84	*64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	5	...	...	4,26	2,28	2,33	{ 1,83 } *4	2,20	{ 70 } *2	83
TOTAL . . .	2,03,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,80,54	3,02,99	2,71,78	1,88,07
<b>AUSTRALASIA . . .</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	1,60,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,30,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31
.. Government . . .	*1,03,44	*90,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*7,15	*23
Total Value . . .	3,02,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54
.. Quantity . . . (thousands)	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983	9,704
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . .	7,54,30	9,01,04	13,67,08	26,17,18	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,68	1,99,01

## No. 244.—BALANCE OF TRADE\*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,33,44	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-1,50,42	-1,60,03	-2,00,80	-3,35,60	-2,66,34
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+82,14	+84,85	+1,20,26	-77,43	-20,90
Gold (private)†	-21,46	-2	-10,97	+8,88	+2,79
Silver (private)†	-1,46	-6	+15	-7,59	-14,95
Currency Notes (private)					
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	-22,92	-8	-10,82	+1,20	-12,16
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,22	+84,77	+1,18,44	-76,14	-33,06
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-50,72	30,91	-36,81 (c)	...	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+7,08	+18,58	+28,55	...
Transfers of Government Securities, Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-83	+70	-1,34	-66	+1,53
	-28	-26	-28	-23	-27
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-51,83	-23,30	-10,85	+27,76	+1,28

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,99,10	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,43
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,40	+8,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,24,51(a)	-2,17,03(a)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)	-2,29,98(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,46
Gold (private)†	-41,18	-20,19	-78,93	-34,85	-19,40
Silver (private)†	-18,17	-18,38	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79
Currency Notes (private)	-91	-1,08	-28	+12	-14
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	-60,30	-48,65	-94,27	-51,88	-39,33
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,13
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	-7,06	-33,39	-56,35	-61,24	-2,82
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,93
Transfers of Government Securities, Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	+2,62	-35	-38	-1,37	+3
	-85	-44	-41	-36	-34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-4,79	-34,18	-57,14	-63,87	-1,20

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

\* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,69,000.



No. 245.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,  
IMPORT-

COUNTRIES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	1,32 ...	4,02 ...	2,93 ...	35,87 ...	46,87 ...
Afghanistan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	1,72,12 4,98	1,79,07 6,80	2,06,29 30	1,32,35 ...	80,95 ...
Tirah	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	10,41 ...	12,59 ...	10,19 ...	6,17 ...	5,12 ...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	49,37 3	47,45 43	30,11 1	41,41 ...	31,51 ...
Buner	Merchandise .	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85
Waziristan	Merchandise .	4,00	13,36	1,74	59,21	57,80
Kurram Valley	Merchandise .	1,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	67
Chinese Turkistan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	12,57 9,14	17,45 15,14	13,37 11,60	26,78 8,36	17,27 2,20
Central Asia	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	13,42 9,27	15,32 15,65	10,91 11,56	20,46 8,54	12,17 2,30
Tibet	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	64,48 4,05	68,96 4,00	65,74 3,76	61,32 4,24	55,13 7,81
Nepal	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	3,94,41 13,18	4,77,13 43,68	5,20,13 27,70	5,06,93 19,35	5,01,42 22,68
Sikkim	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	28,18 50	32,44 31	51,05 30	55,94 29	68,47 18
Bhutan	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	19,38 19	9,07 5	5,23 1	11,73 1	8,54 1
Tawang	Merchandise .	20	55	63	40	51
Naga and Mibmi Hills	Merchandise .	2,00	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,05
Duffa and Aka Hills	Merchandise .	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	33,84 62,55	70,12 61,92	73,46 56,06	66,27 54,22	85,02 45,42
Unadministered Kachin Country	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	4,48 2,96	86 1,59	17 1,57	10 1,92	36 1,40
Shan States	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	4,43,15 45,03	3,05,54 1,05,18	3,12,81 91,20	3,98,80 1,02,44	3,95,87 1,00,92
Karennee	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	20,94 1,50	20,00 2,63	22,83 2,42	30,11 2,57	7,35 2,91
North Siam	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	14,55 10,60	18,33 8,47	22,41 9,58	25,58 10,26	28,57 8,20
South Siam	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	10,89 1,60	14,35 1,42	26,34 1,10	24,43 1,29	14,34 2,16
Other Countries	{ Merchandise . Treasure .	11 1	18 28	15 10	50 17	79 13
TOTAL						
{ Merchandise .		12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
{ Treasure .		1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,09,47	1,03,57	1,01,53	1,44,16	1,07,10
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,36,20	1,63,03	1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,45
Kashmir		29,86	41,71	32,63	44,78	28,00
Punjab		30,35	37,04	28,56	30,68	24,61
United Provinces		1,47,84	1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,96	2,05,12
Bihar and Orissa		2,18,35	3,31,20	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,50,23
Bengal		1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,99,59
Assam		16,80	8,88	6,23	11,26	6,72
Barma		6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,58
TOTAL		14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30



distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
93.74	56.04	66.32			Merchandise } Persia Treasure }
...	...	...			
1,60.62	04.34	1,67.95			Merchandise } Afghanistan Treasure }
4.18	...	83			
6.50	2.41	10.47			Merchandise } Tirah Treasure }
...	...	...			
30.76	10.90	35.03			Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Treasure } Bajaur
...	...	...			
1.40	40	1.33			Merchandise } Buner
9.97	2.88	14.82			Merchandise } Waziristan
51	16	1.02			Merchandise } Kurram Valley
21.26	22.55	22.63			Merchandise } Chinese Turki- Treasure } stan
1.47	2.15	6.67			
19.70	19.90	21.12			Merchandise } Central Asia Treasure }
1.82	2.17	5.95			
58.71	74.66	57.30			Merchandise } Tibet Treasure }
5.64	9.67	6.80			
5,08.03	6,07.21	5,82.00			Merchandise } Nepal Treasure }
16.04	20.03	18.58			
69.30	73.46	65.51			Merchandise } Sikkim Treasure }
16	...	5			
14.10	9.66	7.55			Merchandise } Bhutan Treasure }
16	...	...			
46	20	2			Merchandise } Towang
2.96	4.63	4.32	(a)	(a)	Merchandise } Naga and Mishmi Hills
...	5	61			Merchandise } Duffia and Aka Hills
1,00.01	1,14.72	1,22.34			Merchandise } Western China Treasure }
55.27	88.36	32.40			
60	28	27			Merchandise } Unadminis- tered Kaolin Country
1.84	1.83	1.08			Merchandise } Shan States Treasure }
4,62.90	6,27.41	8,44.13			
1,10.49	1,82.40	1,46.97			
7.51	9.74	7.53			Merchandise } Karennee Treasure }
3.10	3.05	2.60			
29.19	33.02	29.36			Merchandise } North Siam Treasure }
6.25	6.67	5.65			
12.44	12.28	17.38			Merchandise } South Siam Treasure }
1.82	2.13	1.74			
60	68	33			Merchandise } Other Coun- tries
9	3	5			
16,10.96	17,77.39	20,79.46			Merchandise } TOTAL Treasure }
2,16.83	2,18.28	2,29.52			
2,12.66	1,40.68	1,33.38			Provinces into which im- ported—
94.11	24.47	1,14.26			Sind and British Baluchistan
82.26	33.00	36.74			N.-W. Frontier Province
30.97	35.12	30.13			Kashmir
1,93.81	2,60.76	2,49.04			Punjab
2,97.43	3,48.43	3,37.90			United Provinces
1,56.17	1,64.48	1,40.52			Bihar and Orissa
10.25	6.48	5.33			Bengal
7,99.93	9,81.39	12,11.63			Assam
					Burma
18,27.79	19,95.67*	23,08.98			TOTAL

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND,  
which

COUNTRIES		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	22,57	37,77	1,03,43	1,05,30	83,74
Afghanistan . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37
	Treasure . . . . .	5,45	1,76	1,55	...	87
Tirah . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	12,57	22,03	21,31	10,32	10,10
Dtr, Swat, and Bajaur . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	82,35	88,50	30,31	82,41	65,34
	Treasure . . . . .	10	1,34	54	1,03	1
Buner . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	3,04	3,10	2,47	5,41	2,83
Waziristan . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44
Kurram Valley . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	7,04	17,64	11,36	9,08	3,56
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,90	21,80
	Treasure . . . . .	26	...	...	1	20
Central Asia . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	26,94	37,93	42,57	44,00	25,05
	Treasure . . . . .	1,25	1,71	1,79	1,25	87
Tibet . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	22,07	22,36	32,04	31,34	23,11
	Treasure . . . . .	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64
Nepal . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,00,46	2,82,08	2,40,27
	Treasure . . . . .	17,32	0,40	4,52	0,95	3,70
Sikkim . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08	13,18
	Treasure . . . . .	14	18	19	18	17
Bhutan . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20
	Treasure . . . . .	3	5	4	3	7
Tawang . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	35	47	45	47	46
Nagá and Mibmi Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	3,40	4,20	3,95	5,33	3,59
	Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Duffa and Aka Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	10	1	1	1	...
Western China . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,33
	Treasure . . . . .	22,59	41,54	9,15	10,83	10,11
Unadministered Kachin Coun- try . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	0,84	1,64	1,24	1,63	1,23
	Treasure . . . . .	2,45	1,10	65	77	60
Shan States . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	4,30,20	4,07,61	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,04,59
	Treasure . . . . .	21,12	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02
Karennee . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	5,93	8,23	8,02	3,09	2,46
	Treasure . . . . .	2,75	5,03	4,31	5,10	73
North Siam . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	12,24	11,76	16,33	19,47	11,82
	Treasure . . . . .	11,03	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03
South Siam . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,59	4,28
	Treasure . . . . .	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07
Other Countries . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	15	...	16	4	31
TOTAL		13,27,75	13,03,76	15,27,03	15,13,73	12,58,05
		93,93	1,18,23	64,46	62,32	54,73
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .		1,03,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,20,46	1,93,40
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .		2,21,76	2,02,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25
Kashmir . . . . .		34,06	41,29	48,82	47,53	27,32
Punjab . . . . .		30,50	41,79	47,42	40,45	35,59
United Provinces . . . . .		57,11	55,98	71,71	78,33	72,80
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		1,71,98	1,90,75	2,23,23	2,00,68	1,81,55
Bengal . . . . .		34,00	34,50	43,69	44,51	35,10
Azam . . . . .		16,55	8,55	8,43	12,00	6,51
Utrana . . . . .		6,47,14	6,35,07	6,53,03	6,90,10	6,29,40
TOTAL		13,21,03	14,82,05	15,91,54	15,61,10	13,13,78

# TRADE--LAND FRONTIER

547

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,27,05	1,51,60	2,56,46			Merchandise . . . . . Persia
1,57,52	1,72,59	2,78,20			Merchandise . . . . . } Afghanistan
...	48				Treasure . . . . . }
10,24	4,85	13,37			Merchandise . . . . . Tirah
65,90	14,32	51,56			Merchandise . . . . . } Dir, Swat, and
...					Treasure . . . . . } Bajaur
3,28	82	1,24			Merchandise . . . . . Buner
7,40	4,50	6,43			Merchandise . . . . . Waziristan
7,50	2,60	13,77			Merchandise . . . . . Kurram Valley
22,14	25,20	14,23			Merchandise . . . . . Chinese
0	21	41			Treasure . . . . . } Turkistan
24,82	28,74	15,30			Merchandise . . . . . } Central Asia
98	1,08	1,22			Treasure . . . . . }
30,26	34,50	35,54			Merchandise . . . . . Tibet
5,82	3,40	10,13			Treasure . . . . . }
2,75,86	2,80,88	2,70,43			Merchandise . . . . . Nepal
4,71	3,00	4,06			Treasure . . . . . }
15,32	16,04	15,70			Merchandise . . . . . Sikkim
19	40	31			Treasure . . . . . }
8,00	4,00	2,10			Merchandise . . . . . Bhutan
12	7	9			Treasure . . . . . }
37	12	1			Merchandise . . . . . Towang
3,28	1,14	1,27			Merchandise . . . . . } Nagaland and Mishmi
...	...	...			Treasure . . . . . } Hills
...	2	90	(a)	(a)	Merchandise . . . . . Duffla and Aka
77,15	88,80	90,78			Merchandise . . . . . Hills
6,80	8,80	9,88			Treasure . . . . . } Western China
1,17	1,12	1,00			Merchandise . . . . . Unadministered
48	59	33			Treasure . . . . . } Kachin Coun-
6,13,88	7,25,34	7,03,51			Merchandise . . . . . } Shan States
17,20	20,31	20,18			Treasure . . . . . }
3,07	2,47	3,25			Merchandise . . . . . Karennie
1,67	1,78	1,03			Treasure . . . . . }
9,70	10,91	10,28			Merchandise . . . . . North Siam
11,37	13,17	11,20			Treasure . . . . . }
2,85	3,22	2,95			Merchandise . . . . . South Siam
1,90	1,82	1,35			Treasure . . . . . }
38	30	18			Merchandise . . . . . Other Countries
14,03,97	15,72,41	15,00,86			Merchandise . . . . . } TOTAL
51,46	55,28	66,56			Treasure . . . . . }
2,32,03	2,53,49	2,98,74			Provinces from which exported--
1,45,21	97,94	2,23,31			Sind and British Baluchistan
27,49	30,42	19,22			N.-W. Frontier Province
31,11	31,54	18,08			Kashmir
79,31	75,09	84,13			Punjab
1,09,36	2,10,05	1,89,45			United Provinces
47,40	48,70	63,84			Bihar and Orissa
9,97	6,40	5,88			Bengal
7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87			Assam
					Burma
15,20,43	16,27,04*	18,73,72			TOTAL

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.  
(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

## No. 247.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) . . . . .	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts . . . . .	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,84,89	1,93,64	1,51,84
Metals and manufactures of metals . . . . .	2,80,73	1,23,73	1,09,53	1,61,63	1,32,74
Provisions (chiefly Ghl) . . . . .	97,75	1,08,64	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65
Living Animals . . . . .	97,53	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16
Raw Wool . . . . .	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,23,80	1,18,98	60,69
Wood . . . . .	44,00	40,90	40,41	91,37	63,70
Raw Silk . . . . .	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	84,51
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed) . . . . .	38,24	58,59	90,32	75,06	61,07
Tea . . . . .	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96	45,52
Hides, Skins, and Horns . . . . .	39,29	44,42	41,23	83,52	24,22
Raw Jute . . . . .	20,83	25,52	21,84	28,88	19,85
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	17,00	16,85	16,62	22,73	16,51
Tobacco . . . . .	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60	16,70
Spices . . . . .	22,50	25,14	23,10	21,03	21,29
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,85
Lac . . . . .	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63	12,29
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>					
Cotton Goods, Foreign . . . . .	2,92,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,85	2,10,22
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) . . . . .	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,02,92	2,24,04	1,69,29
Grain and Pulse . . . . .	24,53	20,03	30,51	1,29,30	91,99
Cotton Goods, Indian . . . . .	1,05,92	1,55,70	1,70,04	1,06,31	1,06,84
Sugar . . . . .	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45	81,07
Cotton Yarn, Indian . . . . .	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99	72,33
Provisions . . . . .	44,75	50,39	62,65	59,15	52,09
Petroleum . . . . .	25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73
Cotton Yarn, Foreign . . . . .	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54
Raw Cotton . . . . .	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	2,45
Spices . . . . .	28,23	31,94	35,08	34,44	32,79
Salt . . . . .	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93	15,77
Living Animals . . . . .	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59
Tobacco . . . . .	19,67	20,34	20,61	19,37	21,12
Leather . . . . .	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,60
Silk Goods . . . . .	20,09	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88
Tea . . . . .	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,21	31,25
Apparel . . . . .	12,17	8,89	36,93	9,81	10,46

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>
2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17			Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66			Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,82,25	2,76,07	4,70,83			Metals and manufactures of metals
1,86,66	1,68,39	1,79,74			Provisions (chiefly Ghl)
1,07,95	95,79	80,76			Living Animals
95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34			Raw Wool
41,45	54,50	50,65			Wood
1,08,47	1,26,48	1,42,18			Raw Silk
54,06	47,87	45,38			Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
41,47	40,24	52,11			Tea
23,54	17,88	28,13			Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,02	34,08	37,21			Raw Jute
20,79	12,76	14,81			Drugs and Medicines
23,50	10,76	13,05			Tobacco
18,08	18,63	20,14			Spices
18,82	31,47	28,65			Dyeing Materials
22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	Lac
					<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>
2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55			Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,48,20	3,00,34	3,67,56			Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
50,77	31,31	33,18			Grain and Pulse
1,05,46	1,85,14	1,83,71			Cotton Goods, Indian
63,96	64,08	78,39			Sugar
01,82	73,64	95,36			Cotton Yarn, Indian
59,65	63,93	62,29			Provisions
72,94	71,01	64,34			Petroleum
55,80	36,09	54,24			Cotton Yarn, Foreign
8,34	3,04	10,13			Raw Cotton
34,09	48,01	33,66			Spices
30,66	31,61	32,68			Salt
20,11	17,98	15,09			Dyeing Materials
14,35	12,84	16,32			Living Animals
23,41	22,62	20,01			Tobacco
14,84	22,38	53,56			Leather
7,43	7,98	11,97			Silk Goods
47,34	65,02	1,00,75			Tea
17,47	14,17	30,27			Apparel

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

NO. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER  
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 AND 1926-27.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>			<b>Hides and Skins—</b>		
<b>Wheat—</b>			<b>Hides of Cattle—</b>		
Group (a) . . . .	14,607	73,387	Group (a) . . . .	815	1,777
" (b) . . . .	157,732	282,642	" (b) . . . .	42,209	71,690
" (c) . . . .	206,015	40,262	" (c) . . . .	22,370	25,405
TOTAL	378,354	346,291	TOTAL	65,394	98,872
<b>Gram and Pulse—</b>			<b>Skins of sheep and goats—</b>		
Group (a) . . . .	3,415	8,681	Group (a) . . . .	7,113	14,180
" (b) . . . .	155,163	320,992	" (b) . . . .	41,279	55,360
" (c) . . . .	204,041	140,459	" (c) . . . .	4,264	5,173
TOTAL	362,619	470,132	TOTAL	52,656	74,713
<b>Bile, husked—</b>			<b>Ghi—</b>		
Group (a) . . . .	1,025	1,378	Group (a) . . . .	9,657	13,534
" (b) . . . .	26,495	63,479	" (b) . . . .	14,954	18,426
" (c) . . . .	1,258,649	1,219,496	" (c) . . . .	53,302	68,576
TOTAL	1,286,169	1,284,353	TOTAL	77,913	105,536
<b>Rice, unhusked—</b>			<b>Tobacco—</b>		
Group (a) . . . .	1,056	1,700	Group (a) . . . .	5,600	9,669
" (b) . . . .	111,905	96,204	" (b) . . . .	69,604	69,007
" (c) . . . .	906,064	571,067	" (c) . . . .	38,844	54,133
TOTAL	1,109,025	669,061	TOTAL	111,168	133,069
<b>Others—</b>			<b>Wool, raw—</b>		
Group (a) . . . .	14,011	11,165	Group (a) . . . .	155,744	157,444
" (b) . . . .	462,872	416,402	" (b) . . . .	35,820	51,916
" (c) . . . .	323,051	276,002	" (c) . . . .	55,140	82,268
TOTAL	799,934	704,220	TOTAL	246,813	291,628
			<b>* Carpets and rugs—</b>		
			Group (a) . . . .	14,559	22,924
			" (b) . . . .	2,908	6,901
			TOTAL	17,527	29,825

\* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.



# TRADE—LAND FRONTIER

551

## No. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1925-26 and 1926-27 —contd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

### IMPORTS—contd.

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
**Borax— Group (b) : : : : :			Treasure— Gold (in ounces)— Group (a) : : : : :		
" (c) : : : : :	23,868	10,884	" (b) : : : : :	290	...
TOTAL	23,868	10,884	" (c) : : : : :	...	...
			TOTAL	290	...
† Charas : : : : :	1,469	1,372	Silver (in ounces)— Group (a) : : : : :		
† Jute, raw : : : : :	229,955	232,188	" (b) : : : : :	6	330,005
Oil seeds—			" (c) : : : : :	554,907	1,428,488
† Linseed : : : : :	376,414	590,448	TOTAL	550,509	1,068,080
† Mustard and rape seed : : : : :	321,048	360,210			
				905,422	2,827,168

### Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.  
Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

- |                |                     |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 1. Duzdap.     | 8. Nushki.          |
| 2. Mirjawa.    | 9. Quetta.          |
| 3. Nok-kundi.  | 10. Mastan.         |
| 4. Yakmach.    | 11. Yaru.           |
| 5. Dalbandin.  | 12. Gullistan.      |
| 6. Paday Road. | 13. Killa Abdullah. |
| 7. Ahmedwal.   | 14. Chaman.         |

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Panjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- |                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat.            | 18. Durgai.             |
| 2. Shakkar.              | 19. Havelian.           |
| 3. Darya Khan.           | 20. Rawalpindi.         |
| 4. Pazu.                 | 21. Jammu (Tawi).       |
| 5. Tank.                 | 22. Pathankote.         |
| 6. Ginni Road.           | 23. Hoshiarpur.         |
| 7. Lakimawat.            | 24. Haripur Hazara.     |
| 8. Banna.                | 25. Darnel.             |
| 9. Thal.                 | 26. Sarna.              |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment.    | 27. Suchetgarh.         |
| 11. Pabbi.               | 28. R. n. b. singhpura. |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment. | 29. Miran Sahib.        |
| 13. Peshawar City.       | 30. Jammu Cantonment.   |
| 14. Khirabad.            | 31. Parachinar.         |
| 15. Nowshera.            | 32. Mansehra.           |
| 16. Mardan.              | 33. Srinagar.           |
| 17. Takhtibhai.          |                         |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- |                     |                     |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Ramnagar.        | 12. Bhaptiabi.      |
| 2. Haldwani.        | 13. Nantanwa.       |
| 3. Tanakpur.        | 14. Jogbaui.        |
| 4. Katarian Ghat.   | 15. Nakalbari.      |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 16. Gaigalia.       |
| 6. Uska Bazar.      | 17. Ghum.           |
| 7. Bridgmanganj.    | 18. Kalimpong Road. |
| 8. Bazaul.          | 19. Nagrakata.      |
| 9. Baitagnia.       | 20. Carron.         |
| 10. Janakpur Road.  | 21. Banarhat.       |
| 11. Jayanagar.      | 22. Saikhowaghat.   |

\*\* Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at these stations.

No. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER  
 ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 and 1926-  
 27—concl'd.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

## EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Cotton—			Petroleum—		
Twist and yarn—			Group (a) . . .	9,894	15,148
Group (a) . . .	17,798	13,884	" (b) . . .	94,146	140,728
" (b) . . .	26,846	33,497	" (c) . . .	86,770	122,187
" (c) . . .	37,922	47,067	TOTAL	190,819	278,043
TOTAL	83,566	93,548			
Piece-goods, foreign—			Salt—		
Group (a) . . .	62,599	66,964	Group (a) . . .	12,265	4,853
" (b) . . .	182,805	225,593	" (b) . . .	609,744	866,408
" (c) . . .	64,022	86,704	" (c) . . .	744,524	769,104
TOTAL	329,426	379,260	TOTAL	1,366,533	1,640,366
Piece-goods, Indian—			Sugar—		
Group (a) . . .	59,582	61,877	Refined—		
" (b) . . .	73,130	87,082	Group (a) . . .	201,298	121,867
" (c) . . .	62,527	86,321	" (b) . . .	428,652	689,663
TOTAL	195,239	236,180	" (c) . . .	95,213	96,964
Grain and Pulse—			TOTAL	725,158	851,824
Wheat—			Unrefined—		
Group (a) . . .	164,476	162,580	Group (a) . . .	83,463	60,009
" (b) . . .	708,772	871,824	" (b) . . .	104,674	93,969
" (c) . . .	126,138	171,488	" (c) . . .	20,689	31,840
TOTAL	999,386	1,105,892	TOTAL	163,046	151,927
Rice, husked—			Tea—		
Group (a) . . .	42,032	38,348	Black—		
" (b) . . .	92,047	156,181	Group (a) . . .	30,552	34,889
" (c) . . .	492,417	313,823	" (b) . . .	12,343	22,961
TOTAL	628,396	510,952	" (c) . . .	4,087	775
Others—			TOTAL	46,982	58,625
Group (a) . . .	234,604	95,487	Green—		
" (b) . . .	777,554	719,680	Group (a) . . .	26,445	16,455
" (c) . . .	289,720	478,990	" (b) . . .	58,001	70,407
TOTAL	1,301,887	1,293,047	" (c) . . .	452	363
Iron and Steel—			TOTAL	83,898	87,215
Unwrought—			Tabacco—		
Group (a) . . .	4,298	4,461	Group (a) . . .	3,171	7,161
" (b) . . .	52,898	24,598	" (b) . . .	50,024	49,983
" (c) . . .	3,188	8,088	" (c) . . .	54,247	50,891
TOTAL	60,384	37,085	TOTAL	107,442	108,145
Sections—			* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871
Group (a) . . .	17,897	31,976	* Betelnuts	21,226	29,327
" (b) . . .	140,706	216,320			
" (c) . . .	90,493	140,372	Treasure—		
TOTAL	249,096	388,668	Gold (in ounces)—		
Machinery and Millwork—			Group (a) . . .	...	...
Group (a) . . .	3,655	10,583	" (b) . . .	129	3,121
" (b) . . .	15,411	22,816	" (c) . . .	889	...
" (c) . . .	10,394	9,712	TOTAL	518	3,121
TOTAL	29,460	58,461			
Others, including Hardware			Silver (in ounces)—		
and Cutlery—			Group (a) . . .	...	...
Group (a) . . .	10,353	4,794	" (b) . . .	1,345,890	6,732,735
" (b) . . .	21,581	27,833	" (c) . . .	1,80,000	3,97,524
" (c) . . .	24,336	19,184	TOTAL	1,525,890	6,229,012
TOTAL	62,270	51,861			

\* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

## No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA, DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—		Tea— <i>cond.</i>	
(d) . . . . .	630	Wet—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	186
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	630	(f) . . . . .	...
Cotton manufactured—		TOTAL	186
Piscagooods—		Tobacco—	
(d) . . . . .	421	Cigarettes—	
(e) . . . . .	16	(d) . . . . .	165
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	27
TOTAL	437	(f) . . . . .	...
Other sorts, including rugs—		TOTAL	192
(d) . . . . .	430	Others—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	4,805
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	136
TOTAL	430	(f) . . . . .	191
Grain and pulse—		TOTAL	5,132
Gram and pulse—		Orpiment—	
(d) . . . . .	14,210	(d) . . . . .	9,040
(e) . . . . .	16,863	(e) . . . . .	...
(f) . . . . .	1,274	(f) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	32,346	TOTAL	9,040
Rice, husked—		Silk—	
(d) . . . . .	61,386	Raw—	
(e) . . . . .	35,935	(d) . . . . .	4,263
(f) . . . . .	7,443	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	94,644	(f) . . . . .	626
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—		TOTAL	4,888
(d) . . . . .	34,682	Manufactured—	
(e) . . . . .	408	(d) . . . . .	2
(f) . . . . .	16,330	(e) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	50,420	(f) . . . . .	48
Hides of Cattle—		TOTAL	50
(d) . . . . .	3,658	Timber—	
(e) . . . . .	6,485	Teak—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	...
TOTAL	10,143	(e) . . . . .	...
Lac—		(f) . . . . .	3,729
(d) . . . . .	2,967	TOTAL	3,729
(e) . . . . .	91,908	Other kinds—	
(f) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	69
TOTAL	94,933	(e) . . . . .	318
Sugar—		(f) . . . . .	...
Refined—		TOTAL	287
(d) . . . . .	6	Matches—	
(e) . . . . .	272	(d) . . . . .	4
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	14
TOTAL	278	(f) . . . . .	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—		TOTAL	19
(d) . . . . .	...	Treasure—	
(e) . . . . .	...	Gold (in ounces)	...
(f) . . . . .	1,246	Silver (in ounces)—	
TOTAL	1,246	(d) . . . . .	24,093
Tea—		(e) . . . . .	229,200
Dry—		(f) . . . . .	212,292
(d) . . . . .	3,290	TOTAL	465,585
(e) . . . . .	2,460		
(f) . . . . .	...		
TOTAL	8,779		

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thinganyingau (formerly at Kawharcik) importations into Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES  
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Cotton—		Hardware and cutlery—	
Raw cotton—		(d) . . . . .	5,198
(d) . . . . .	13,355	(e) . . . . .	448
(e) . . . . .	245	(f) . . . . .	28
(f) . . . . .	...	TOTAL . . . . .	5,674
TOTAL . . . . .	13,600		
Cotton twist and yarn—		Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—	
(d) . . . . .	40,735	(d) . . . . .	6,186
(e) . . . . .	11,822	(e) . . . . .	17,965
(f) . . . . .	3	(f) . . . . .	425
TOTAL . . . . .	52,560	TOTAL . . . . .	24,576
Cotton piecegoods—		Petroleum—	
(d) . . . . .	21,827	Kerosene oil—	
(e) . . . . .	29,549	(d) . . . . .	20,683
(f) . . . . .	80	(e) . . . . .	46,985
TOTAL . . . . .	51,456	(f) . . . . .	678
		TOTAL . . . . .	67,846
Rice, husked—		Petrol—	
(d) . . . . .	3,285	(d) . . . . .	1,900
(e) . . . . .	14,521	(e) . . . . .	12,529
(f) . . . . .	...	(f) . . . . .	21
TOTAL . . . . .	10,800	TOTAL . . . . .	14,450
Dyes and dyeing materials—		Provisions and Oilman's Stores—	
(d) . . . . .	69	Condensed Milk—	
(e) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	3,602
(f) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	2,298
TOTAL . . . . .	69	(f) . . . . .	67
		TOTAL . . . . .	5,967
Iron and Steel—			
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)		Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—	
(d) . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	11,061
(e) . . . . .	...	(e) . . . . .	10,917
(f) . . . . .	6	(f) . . . . .	1,069
TOTAL . . . . .	6	TOTAL . . . . .	23,067
Machinery and Millwork—		Other provisions and oilman's stores—	
(d) . . . . .	430	(d) . . . . .	4,210
(e) . . . . .	577	(e) . . . . .	15,808
(f) . . . . .	39	(f) . . . . .	540
TOTAL . . . . .	1,036	TOTAL . . . . .	20,158

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Hsiao, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawharsak), exportations from Burma.

No. 248-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES  
OF BURMA DURING THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1926-27—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	ARTICLES	1926-27
Salt—		Tobacco—	
(d) . . . . .	92,286	(d) . . . . .	1,480
(e) . . . . .	129,085	(e) . . . . .	2,715
(f) . . . . .	1,206	(f) . . . . .	907
TOTAL . . . . .	222,567	TOTAL . . . . .	5,102
Silk—		Candles—	
Raw . . . . .	...	(d) . . . . .	1,253
Manufactured—		(e) . . . . .	4,709
(d) . . . . .	28	(f) . . . . .	111
(e) . . . . .	...	TOTAL . . . . .	6,073
(f) . . . . .	...		
TOTAL . . . . .	28	Matches—	
Jade Stone—		(d) . . . . .	3,414
(d) . . . . .	131	(e) . . . . .	1,803
(e) . . . . .	...	(f) . . . . .	...
(f) . . . . .	...	TOTAL . . . . .	5,306
TOTAL . . . . .	131		
Sugar—		Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—	
Refined—		(d) . . . . .	81
(d) . . . . .	7,898	(e) . . . . .	54
(e) . . . . .	7,894	(f) . . . . .	...
(f) . . . . .	373	TOTAL . . . . .	135
TOTAL . . . . .	16,161		
Unrefined including jaggery—		Treasure—	
(d) . . . . .	13,205	Gold (in ounces) . . . . .	...
(e) . . . . .	2,084		
(f) . . . . .	2	Silver (in ounces)—	
TOTAL . . . . .	15,291	(d) . . . . .	...
Tea, dry—		(e) . . . . .	8,712
(d) . . . . .	2,303	(f) . . . . .	...
(e) . . . . .	2,294	TOTAL . . . . .	8,712
(f) . . . . .	8		
TOTAL . . . . .	4,600		

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio and Hoho, inward traffic

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunang (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	2,88,32	3,57,42	5,03,38	4,73,67	4,01,72
Treasure . . . . .	40,85	28,54	37,22	82,18	74,16
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	4,67,57	6,40,23	3,78,41	5,59,17	5,61,38
Treasure . . . . .	4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,10,09</b>	<b>10,33,27</b>	<b>15,18,24</b>	<b>11,45,07</b>	<b>11,60,75</b>
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,08,57
Treasure . . . . .	1	11	...	...	10
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	40,81	34,32	65,40	58,74	57,87
Treasure . . . . .	21,62	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,90,14</b>	<b>4,55,20</b>	<b>4,64,78</b>	<b>7,78,71</b>	<b>4,53,12</b>
<b>LAND TRADE :</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,98
Treasure . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	16	2,43	18,82	29,75	22,05
Treasure . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,50</b>	<b>18,23</b>	<b>63,14</b>	<b>55,47</b>	<b>60,98</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>12,19,23</b>	<b>15,06,70</b>	<b>20,40,16</b>	<b>19,70,26</b>	<b>16,74,85</b>



# TRADE OF ADEN

557

ADEN.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>
					<b>Imports :</b>
4,38.08	4,80.11	5,63.57	5,40.06	5,80.09	Merchandise
62.67	51.30	1,00.16	1,48.74	1,11.06	Treasure
					<b>Exports :</b>
5,36.05	5,07.55	5,86.50	5,57.17	5,27.34	Merchandise
22.34	48.86	92.65	08.40	66.04	Treasure
10,35.06	10,87.63	13,42.88	13,53.37	12,84.53	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>
					<b>Imports :</b>
2,68.63	2,20.12	1,09.78	1,69.81	1,61.56	Merchandise
—	4.32	4.19	2.87	8	Treasure
					<b>Exports :</b>
32.69	37.36	37.11	30.34	34.84	Merchandise
53.73	51.00	22.13	37.76	38.64	Treasure
3,55.37	3,18.70	2,63.21	2,40.28	2,35.12	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>LAND TRADE :</b>
					<b>Imports :</b>
30.16	20.80	32.07	28.21	27.83	Merchandise
88	2.02	60	...	...	Treasure
					<b>Exports :</b>
29.01	45.18	35.10	29.01	28.53	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
59.55	75.95	67.77	57.22	56.36	<b>TOTAL</b>
14,49.97	14,78.28	16,73.86	16,60.87	15,76.01	<b>GRAND TOTAL.</b>

No. 250.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>ENTERED</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam . . .	1,005	3,278,911	1,075	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448
Sailing . . .	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,845</b>	<b>3,410,439</b>	<b>3,126</b>	<b>3,752,988</b>	<b>3,135</b>	<b>5,166,320</b>	<b>3,319</b>	<b>6,561,031</b>	<b>3,375</b>	<b>6,966,349</b>
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam . . .	820	1,722,967	607	1,410,267	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,228	306	640,908
Sailing . . .	1,394	116,242	851	80,200	481	48,365	366	47,218	267	34,553
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,154</b>	<b>1,839,220</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,490,467</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1,331,976</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>1,485,444</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>675,461</b>
<b>Steam . . .</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>5,001,878</b>	<b>2,642</b>	<b>5,049,375</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>6,343,827</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>7,911,200</b>	<b>2,828</b>	<b>7,518,356</b>
<b>Sailing . . .</b>	<b>2,774</b>	<b>247,790</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>203,100</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>154,469</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>135,275</b>	<b>1,120</b>	<b>123,454</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,480</b>	<b>5,249,008</b>	<b>4,644</b>	<b>5,252,475</b>	<b>4,072</b>	<b>6,498,290</b>	<b>4,331</b>	<b>8,046,475</b>	<b>3,948</b>	<b>7,641,810</b>
<b>CLEARED</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam . . .	2,774	5,324,733	2,610	4,808,810	2,401	5,002,962	2,708	6,008,705	2,467	6,433,070
Sailing . . .	3,085	272,748	2,210	243,281	1,447	100,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,879
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,859</b>	<b>5,407,481</b>	<b>4,720</b>	<b>5,112,091</b>	<b>3,838</b>	<b>5,103,853</b>	<b>3,944</b>	<b>6,145,743</b>	<b>3,529</b>	<b>6,552,958</b>
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam . . .	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	326,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254
Sailing . . .	62	3,791	72	4,100	105	9,411	96	9,342	84	7,045
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>120,714</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>142,830</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>335,843</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>381,003</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1,459,299</b>
<b>Steam . . .</b>	<b>2,813</b>	<b>5,341,656</b>	<b>2,669</b>	<b>5,037,540</b>	<b>2,604</b>	<b>6,331,394</b>	<b>2,838</b>	<b>7,280,366</b>	<b>2,944</b>	<b>7,880,333</b>
<b>Sailing . . .</b>	<b>3,147</b>	<b>276,539</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>247,380</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>170,302</b>	<b>1,334</b>	<b>146,380</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>125,924</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>5,618,195</b>	<b>4,950</b>	<b>5,284,920</b>	<b>4,166</b>	<b>6,501,696</b>	<b>4,172</b>	<b>7,426,746</b>	<b>4,080</b>	<b>8,013,157</b>

Shipping STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
2,320	6,450,180	2,341	6,607,894	2,305	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,305	6,080,636	With Cargoes:
669	71,602	686	68,882	635	64,215	640	61,053	518	51,240	Steam
										Sailing
2,088	6,521,788	3,027	6,796,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,823	7,032,076	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
271	741,792	413	1,265,081	537	1,591,293	376	1,165,692	401	1,323,108	Steam
275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,031	410	41,205	Sailing
546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,023	811	1,364,371	TOTAL
2,600	7,191,078	2,764	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,708	8,804,092	Steam
934	109,361	1,001	108,406	1,000	97,960	907	94,694	925	92,445	Sailing
3,534	7,299,839	3,765	8,039,831	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,905	3,634	8,896,437	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
2,620	7,893,672	2,745	7,807,122	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,310	2,630	7,800,807	With Cargoes:
978	111,357	1,016	108,042	885	92,947	858	87,310	871	89,181	Steam
										Sailing
3,598	7,443,920	3,761	8,006,004	3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
236	742,867	161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,738	223	806,736	Steam
61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,323	32	2,901	Sailing
297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	812,637	TOTAL
2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,406,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,610,543	Steam
1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,082	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	Sailing
3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,517,484	4,060	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,702,625	GRAND TOTAL

## SHIPPING

No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,532,541	2,169	5,302,935	2,444	6,113,209	2,357	5,841,022
British Indian	800	101,759	258	54,769	263	124,772	382	144,638	810	135,088
Native	2,827	152,827	1,641	153,617	1,164	112,083	942	92,887	799	80,311
Foreign:										
American	12	36,054	26	37,974	40	139,225	126	375,610	70	226,897
Arab	2	426	...	213	1	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	46	40,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,253
Danish	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,502	10	20,086
Dutch	114	286,478	79	235,304	...	104,596	68	237,543	67	225,083
French	25	47,267	20	45,827	15	23,366	10	41,788	6	17,786
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,087	43	172,461
Greek	46	94,761	20	41,047	8	21,401	7	19,324	7	20,751
Italian	...	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,556	13	162,954	53	178,836
Japanese	235	610,789	306	671,216	199	473,408	226	614,086	175	541,336
Norwegian	106	139,756	76	107,607	63	69,089	51	89,114	44	101,508
Portuguese	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	2	7,768
Russian	12	17,325	13	12,896	6	12,758	6	12,410	...	...
Spanish	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	27	63,946	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,693	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740
TOTAL FOREIGN	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,651	502	1,555,439
GRAND TOTAL	5,490	5,240,868	4,844	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,841,810

No. 252.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,146	3,793,543	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418
British Indian	324	53,196	244	33,194	270	69,945	361	123,699	386	173,180
Native	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,026	949	97,193	776	76,589
Foreign:										
American	9	26,098	26	38,970	40	101,401	112	344,810	66	220,267
Arab	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	40	40,084	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,280	8	22,123
Danish	7	19,405	14	35,290	6	3,230	11	29,655	11	21,750
Dutch	112	283,619	78	234,065	36	100,885	61	161,093	53	169,754
French	24	42,681	20	60,650	23	38,527	17	39,577	5	16,577
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,407
Greek	57	115,968	23	47,402	7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,793
Italian	...	249,451	44	119,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	54	181,973
Japanese	243	531,084	320	714,362	207	461,373	191	481,360	192	589,953
Norwegian	104	136,619	73	100,672	51	59,280	33	83,704	39	84,001
Portuguese	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	2	7,759
Russian	9	12,835	22	19,972	11	21,923	4	11,088	...	...
Spanish	21	60,858	16	26,671	7	13,734	3	5,772	...	...
Swedish	21	41,338	19	49,318	13	29,499	19	53,571	16	46,676
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,693	4	5,682	5	12,018	3	10,860
TOTAL FOREIGN	761	1,561,666	725	1,543,111	468	1,018,811	544	1,465,132	485	1,500,970
GRAND TOTAL	5,900	5,618,196	4,869	5,294,930	4,166	6,501,699	4,172	7,426,746	4,090	6,015,157

## 5892

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
3,037	5,419,050	3,068	5,644,908	3,208	6,065,711	3,074	5,792,200	3,048	5,745,050	British British Indian Native
334	171,787	346	188,345	364	126,140	271	94,110	327	113,878	
680	65,050	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515	627	58,694	Foreign : American Arab Chinese Danish Dutch Frenoh German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Portuguese Russian Spanish Swedish Other Nationalities
60	197,373	104	357,363	76	280,243	67	280,438	62	268,423	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	2,970	7	14,089	8	647	...	...	...	...	...
10	24,103	11	37,320	7	17,125	...	5,512	...	4	11,320
100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,164	108	306,892	...
5	17,566	19	83,235	18	73,133	...	85,948	23	146,868	...
75	266,524	...	292,519	95	335,369	90	357,698	104	393,880	...
5	13,970	5	10,234	18	50,943	0	22,958	1	2,592	...
68	228,679	101	361,595	136	483,019	121	443,911	119	480,559	...
198	428,204	185	461,585	184	570,911	186	627,903	187	682,903	...
40	86,801	44	87,778	45	93,031	48	97,868	41	92,567	...
1	3,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	6,860	...	1,511	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,869	...
21	65,018	21	63,050	...	75,710	26	81,530	...	70,078	...
7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,100	4	12,771	14	39,383	...
538	1,042,473	649	2,130,841	720	2,356,008	608	2,350,170	682	2,428,784	Total Foreign
3,584	7,298,339	3,755	8,030,831	3,933	8,613,687	3,783	8,301,995	3,694	8,346,468	GRAND TOTAL

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,376	6,240,024	2,241	6,372,649	2,319	6,468,055	2,158	6,169,510	2,118	6,051,524	British British Indian Native
865	144,783	968	140,698	315	142,004	312	120,374	340	126,555	
665	66,354	712	71,440	729	63,154	829	59,555	687	56,273	Foreign :
93	305,443	119	400,320	111	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
...	3,528	6	13,945	8	647	...	...	...	...	Chinese
12	20,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	5	10,098	4	10,143	Danish
66	237,193	95	283,700	99	299,092	119	300,357	99	295,964	Dutch
...	17,858	20	86,695	10	77,679	21	85,043	33	151,625	French
45	163,971	67	133,636	77	208,408	100	358,078	97	371,439	German
30	103,139	18	67,950	17	63,745	11	40,950	4	12,843	Greek
77	269,883	97	347,487	153	513,309	122	440,727	123	485,782	Italian
145	449,372	144	493,223	180	628,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	Japanese
43	89,477	61	74,440	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	13,738	...	1,511	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
23	65,131	18	59,689	18	57,768	22	87,701	30	59,605	Swedish
8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,630	2	6,265	11	41,894	Other Nationalities
599	1,745,041	640	2,093,497	737	2,363,312	741	2,409,050	705	2,459,273	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,695	8,196,133	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,041,465	3,840	8,838,680	3,756	8,693,625	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795
Calcutta . . . . .	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371
Rangoon . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609
Karachi . . . . .	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,880	5,633	4,677
Madras (Fort St. George) . . . . .	1,218	3,322	733	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,850	1,575	5,205
Taticeorin . . . . .	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,986	1,699	3,072
Cochin . . . . .	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,276	1,088	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,781
Chittagong . . . . .	1,065	784	2,219	587	2,124	621	2,034	985	2,100	928
BOMBAY										
Steamers	British . . . . .	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,763	5,880	1,778	6,045	1,657
	British Indian . . . . .	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,873	880	3,992	943	3,968
	Foreign . . . . .	508	1,574	420	957	578	2,000	631	2,071	630
	Total . . . . .	5,103	7,216	4,151	5,000	6,209	8,769	6,401	9,059	6,250
Sailing Vessels (Total)										
Total (Steam and Sailing)										
CALCUTTA										
Steamers	British . . . . .	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,784	5,746	1,798	5,733	1,034
	British Indian . . . . .	480	348	280	168	246	197	195	167	171
	Foreign . . . . .	600	1,336	400	1,126	530	1,760	406	1,768	509
	Total . . . . .	3,698	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,560	7,703	2,469	7,698	2,074
Sailing Vessels (Total)										
Total (Steam and Sailing)										
RANGOON										
Steamers	British . . . . .	2,169	4,121	1,508	2,764	1,924	4,930	2,078	5,369	2,002
	British Indian . . . . .	351	474	277	377	304	668	308	638	226
	Foreign . . . . .	321	824	549	1,051	670	1,749	649	2,108	623
	Total . . . . .	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,135	2,853
Sailing Vessels (Total)										
Total (Steam and Sailing)										

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.



No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)		(Thousands)
<b>KARACHI</b>											
Steamers	British	1,626	3,664	1,113	2,131	1,266	3,474	1,081	2,781	1,015	2,687
	British Indian	82	125	44	■	375	613	353	440	340	440
	Foreign	181	535	123	311	397	1,297	316	1,099	353	1,300
	Total	1,789	3,624	1,280	2,625	2,038	5,384	1,750	4,320	1,708	4,430
Sailing Vessels (Total)		3,613	203	4,905	239	4,366	264	4,250	251	3,925	241
Total (Steam and Sailing)		5,762	3,726	6,185	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,570	5,633	4,677
<b>MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)</b>											
Steamers	British	973	2,727	521	1,561	847	3,033	662	3,335	1,023	3,508
	British Indian	20	25	18	45	109	203	74	192	52	120
	Foreign	192	567	80	196	284	1,029	849	1,327	376	1,471
	Total	1,185	3,319	619	1,802	1,240	4,330	1,585	4,854	1,450	5,105
Sailing Vessels (Total)		31	3	119	12	52	7	26	2	128	10
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,216	3,322	738	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,611	4,856	1,578	5,205
<b>TUTICORIN</b>											
Steamers	British	1,000	2,370	381	700	571	1,547	554	1,508	618	1,723
	British Indian	10	12	...	...	116	306	106	288	80	203
	Foreign	33	93	20	60	20	97	■	127	38	86
	Total	1,103	2,461	407	850	707	1,920	694	1,923	724	2,011
Sailing Vessels (Total)		2,845	110	2,692	126	1,003	60	1,125	63	975	61
Total (Steam and Sailing)		3,948	2,571	3,099	982	1,800	1,980	1,619	1,986	1,699	2,072
<b>COCHIN</b>											
Steamers	British	447	1,265	161	480	385	1,255	307	1,313	412	1,334
	British Indian	4	4	...	...	125	237	144	257	173	229
	Foreign	106	310	23	63	30	80	18	63	26	76
	Total	557	1,580	184	540	540	1,572	559	1,633	611	1,639
Sailing Vessels (Total)		1,911	96	2,642	106	1,736	110	1,596	99	1,444	96
Total (Steam and Sailing)		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,276	1,682	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731
<b>CHERRABONG</b>											
Steamers	British	645	714	335	392	433	722	462	823	445	742
	British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,138	145	1,095	139	1,150	143
	Foreign	12	20	39	43	12	33	3	9	9	35
	Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,583	903	1,560	971	1,604	910
Sailing Vessels (Total)		56	9	871	40	547	18	474	14	505	18
Total (Steam and Sailing)		1,045	784	2,219	587	2,134	921	2,034	985	2,109	928

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS  
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1927.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
<b>Calcutta—</b>						
Iron . . . . .	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel . . . . .	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite . . . . .	1	237	0	2,086	10	2,823
<b>Total</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22,938</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,086</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>25,024</b>
<b>Chittagong—</b>						
Steel . . . . .	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3,425</b>
<b>Bombay†—</b>						
Iron . . . . .	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel . . . . .	74	105,167	1	193	75	105,360
Wood and Composite . . . . .	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
<b>Total</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>106,176</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>106,884</b>
<b>Subordinate ports of Bombay—</b>						
Steel . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Karachi—</b>						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	1	134	1	134
Steel . . . . .	8	3,759	25	12,760	33	16,539
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	94	15,024	94	15,024
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3,759</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>27,938</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>31,607</b>
<b>Madras . . . . .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Subordinate ports of Madras—</b>						
Coconada—			61	13,109	61	13,109
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nagapattam—			17	2,568	17	2,568
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pamban—			16	2,215	16	2,215
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tuticorin—			1	181	1	181
Steel . . . . .	...	...	17	2,107	17	2,107
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin—			1	142	1	142
Steel . . . . .	...	...	12	1,832	13	1,832
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calicut—			66	10,505	66	10,505
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mangalore—			14	2,401	14	2,401
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tellichery—			...	550	...	550
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masulipatam—			7	1,399	7	1,399
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—			1	189	1	189
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore—			...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>36,976</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>37,107</b>
<b>Rangoon—</b>						
Iron . . . . .	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel . . . . .	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite . . . . .	4	2,063	17	4,529	21	6,592
<b>Total</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>43,861</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>48,551</b>
<b>Subordinate ports of Rangoon—</b>						
Akyab—			...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein—			...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpadaung—			...	...	...	...
Iron . . . . .	7	24,620	...	...	7	24,620
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>24,620</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25,845</b>
<b>Total all ports—</b>						
Iron . . . . .	13	27,433	2	295	15	27,728
Steel . . . . .	150	172,054	27	13,115	177	185,169
Wood and Composite . . . . .	7	3,048	347	63,583	354	65,631
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>202,535</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>75,993</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>278,528</b>

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1941.

No. 255.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay . . . . .	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434
Calcutta . . . . .	713	1,984,954	829	2,340,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,012	772	2,659,885
Taticeorin . . . . .	340	327,996	300	363,367	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,562
Rangoon . . . . .	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	678	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594
Karachi . . . . .	2,693	1,695,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,540	1,267	1,403,220	1,260	1,773,342
Madras . . . . .	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150
Negapatam . . . . .	310	204,479	259	148,056	107	189,776	160	272,427	172	229,469
Cochin . . . . .	■	44,206	40	28,415	44	59,551	54	77,074	■	151,060
Cuddalore . . . . .	77	22,045	28	10,808	51	53,321	64	83,908	■	141,912
Bassein . . . . .	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,540
Chittagong . . . . .	9	24,109	■	54,617	24	60,764	15	43,126	■	56,026
Cocanada . . . . .	60	25,651	84	12,304	20	26,228	7	10,916	12	17,005
Mangalore . . . . .	30	3,518	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686
Calicut . . . . .	58	21,888	149	30,928	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883
Tellicherry . . . . .	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791
Akyab . . . . .	118	13,463	227	40,896	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111
Moulmein . . . . .	83	32,931	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045
Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	1	2,952	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,001</b>	<b>8,409,356</b>	<b>6,176</b>	<b>8,555,056</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>11,077,967</b>	<b>6,143</b>	<b>13,364,438</b>	<b>5,629</b>	<b>13,170,485</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>9,204</b>	<b>8,907,920</b>	<b>7,855</b>	<b>8,895,070</b>	<b>7,073</b>	<b>11,330,173</b>	<b>7,263</b>	<b>13,606,774</b>	<b>6,904</b>	<b>13,519,307</b>

  

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay . . . . .	1,366	3,980,094	1,269	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,048
Calcutta . . . . .	764	2,661,528	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,685	830	3,050,506	865	3,181,345
Taticeorin . . . . .	382	662,304	334	599,983	318	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982
Rangoon . . . . .	727	2,198,996	799	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	791	2,616,940	746	2,333,240
Karachi . . . . .	957	1,683,073	1,054	1,700,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,093	1,630,551	934	1,652,265
Madras . . . . .	414	1,400,716	396	1,493,464	415	1,575,377	495	1,868,223	478	1,878,032
Negapatam . . . . .	124	228,924	172	348,986	188	372,497	157	345,020	174	415,162
Cochin . . . . .	85	380,792	68	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922
Cuddalore . . . . .	85	165,472	78	168,329	54	117,466	40	69,117	38	37,130
Bassein . . . . .	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,686	33	108,536
Chittagong . . . . .	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	50,158	12	31,442	11	32,695
Cocanada . . . . .	■	45,552	31	54,679	20	74,966	27	62,409	24	60,842
Mangalore . . . . .	47	44,877	46	30,407	40	42,730	76	40,810	51	37,301
Calicut . . . . .	186	58,616	159	118,089	189	86,637	110	82,416	138	124,044
Tellicherry . . . . .	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	43,446	5	16,199	6	17,671
Akyab . . . . .	138	46,610	87	58,420	72	30,269	59	37,682	54	39,652
Moulmein . . . . .	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789	■	30,036
Vizagapatam . . . . .	4	11,844	7	24,891	14	43,223	12	42,738	9	27,208
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,292</b>	<b>13,590,869</b>	<b>5,399</b>	<b>14,332,400</b>	<b>5,602</b>	<b>15,118,034</b>	<b>5,330</b>	<b>14,774,064</b>	<b>5,036</b>	<b>14,329,695</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,586</b>	<b>13,965,717</b>	<b>6,768</b>	<b>14,742,640</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>15,578,825</b>	<b>6,636</b>	<b>15,284,010</b>	<b>6,384</b>	<b>14,872,023</b>

## No. 256.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	57,10.50	78,48.75	1,03,65.18	1,03,01.77	1,04,90.52
Foreign . . . . .	7,52.04	9,08.43	10,87.39	10,23.69	10,22.40
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	82.01	1,42.31	1,28.16	1,04.72	60.78
Foreign . . . . .	56.22	89.11	52.92	68.18	51.77
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>66,00.77</b>	<b>89,88.60</b>	<b>1,16,33.65</b>	<b>1,13,96.86</b>	<b>1,16,43.47</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>4,39.34</b>	<b>3,30.07</b>	<b>1,83.75</b>	<b>3,52.82</b>	<b>1,09.88</b>
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>70,40.11</b>	<b>93,24.67</b>	<b>1,18,17.40</b>	<b>1,17,51.18</b>	<b>1,17,53.35</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	44,80.64	50,87.35	86,40.19	81,70.68	88,64.13
Foreign . . . . .	10,08.60	10,87.33	13,94.92	13,27.69	13,37.56
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	70.66	1,29.18	1,97.91	91.81	1,07.99
Foreign . . . . .	52.24	97.17	57.54	56.95	50.88
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>65,71.14</b>	<b>70,01.03</b>	<b>1,02,90.56</b>	<b>96,47.03</b>	<b>1,03,50.55</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>4,86.29</b>	<b>3,33.86</b>	<b>2,11.58</b>	<b>3,40.56</b>	<b>1,16.94</b>
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>60,67.43</b>	<b>73,34.99</b>	<b>1,05,02.14</b>	<b>99,87.59</b>	<b>1,04,76.49</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>1,30,97.54</b>	<b>1,66,59.66</b>	<b>2,23,19.54</b>	<b>2,17,38.77</b>	<b>2,22,29.84</b>

  

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	1,08,54.54	1,04,30.73	99,63.96	1,08,11.27	95,04.80
Foreign . . . . .	9,33.32	9,02.10	8,53.53	8,77.17	8,74.75
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	60.99	63.30	55.38	81.04	1,07.50
Foreign . . . . .	31.09	34.10	31.43	26.82	31.55
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,13,79.04</b>	<b>1,14,30.23</b>	<b>1,08,04.65</b>	<b>1,12,96.80</b>	<b>1,05,18.60</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>1,19.24</b>	<b>1,33.77</b>	<b>1,72.19</b>	<b>1,36.70</b>	<b>3,60.23</b>
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>1,14,98.18</b>	<b>1,15,69.00</b>	<b>1,10,76.84</b>	<b>1,14,33.00</b>	<b>1,08,78.83</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	90,14.91	89,39.23	87,85.57	87,87.21	83,68.01
Foreign . . . . .	12,19.68	11,68.40	10,10.82	11,59.69	10,02.40
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	79.47	67.96	69.72	68.86	75.71
Foreign . . . . .	39.37	47.82	39.34	44.92	46.94
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,03,73.43</b>	<b>1,02,23.41</b>	<b>99,05.45</b>	<b>1,00,86.68</b>	<b>94,93.06</b>
<b>Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>1,19.38</b>	<b>1,42.71</b>	<b>1,72.04</b>	<b>2,87.21</b>	<b>2,27.09</b>
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>1,04,92.81</b>	<b>1,03,66.12</b>	<b>1,00,77.49</b>	<b>1,03,73.89</b>	<b>97,20.15</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>2,19,91.99</b>	<b>2,19,35.12</b>	<b>2,11,54.33</b>	<b>2,18,06.89</b>	<b>2,06,98.98</b>

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,08,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,63,62	1,53,60	14,16,22	68,48	8,52,25	2,04,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,90	10,07,75	3,13,54	13,21,59	6,80
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,87	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,08	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	62,00	15,05,25	2,70,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,90	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	23,46,40	1,05,06	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,08	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,68,79	17,43,08	11,03
Bihar and Orissa	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,58	24,33	...	10,97	...	10,97	51
	1919-20	14,05	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,31	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	6,59	2,44	11,05	...	51,34	...	51,34	...
	1924-25	8,96	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
Bombay	1917-18	26,08,63	1,40,86	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,63	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,57,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,38,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,02,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,09,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,08,06	7,31,47	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,80,19	2,22,35	43,11,59	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,09	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,23,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,73,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,53	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	28,24,30	7,42,71	35,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
Sind	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,33	8,09,06	64	4,47,04	1,55,09	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,63	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.]



No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure.
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind— <i>contd.</i>	1920-21	9,81,93	1,73,32	11,55,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,16,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,00,54	1,05,89	11,06,43	58	4,00,33	1,52,07	5,52,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,08,67	1,16,28	11,24,95	41	9,78,65	1,80,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,00,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,20	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	98	5,46,40	1,06,57	6,52,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,82,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	0,86,60	18,20	7,00,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,58	9,52,08	22	8,46,07	12,99	8,59,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,09,06	18,29	8,27,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,60,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
Madras	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	10,16,84	2,45,06	12,61,90	1	10,87,28	39,70	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,06	11,32,84	...
	1926-27	18,00,02	2,97,21	20,97,23	7	11,92,28	29,40	12,20,08	76,39
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,69,03	11,18,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,81	2,88,50	16,95,31	13,41	18,85,97	1,38,61	20,24,58	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,82	33,99,66	1,73,71	35,73,37	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	26,78,19	1,43,64	28,21,83	87,46
	1921-22	16,81,10	3,12,03	19,93,13	...	30,39,91	1,42,11	31,82,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,38,09	18,30,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,84	1,28,34	22,49,18	1,04,57
Burma	1924-25	15,85,94	1,90,45	17,76,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,00	24,57,33	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	20,62,34	1,23,16	21,85,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,62	17,99,49	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,04	10,08,00	54,38,04	73,51
	1918-19	78,46,75	9,03,43	87,50,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,08,65,18	10,67,30	1,19,32,48	81,17	80,40,19	13,94,92	94,35,11	1,01,68
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,66	13,27,59	94,98,27	95,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,98
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,39,83	12,19,68	1,02,59,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,06	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,06
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,58	1,08,17,50	1,23,69	87,86,86	10,10,22	97,97,08	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,81	11,69,99	99,57,80	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,03,01	10,03,41	93,06,42	1,73,08
TOTAL									



## No. 258.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1921-22			
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . .	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	3	89	4	234
Sailing . .	...	104	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,027	22	2,057
Karachi: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	14	1,802	17	2,892	13	1,756	19	1,794	7	353
Other Ports: Sailing . .	42	1,702	138	5,806	71	2,515	73	1,802	63	1,551
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing .	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam .	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	...	478
Sailing . .	1	11	3	2,850	13	2,019	11	580	12	897
<b>TOTAL</b> . .	<b>142</b>	<b>11,808</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>36,264</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>21,013</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>8,576</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>6,110</b>
—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . .	4	117	4	185	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . .	17	1,737	22	2,302	4	430	3	140	19	2,159
Karachi: Steam . .	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	11	468	11	626	15	824	...	377	...	92
Other Ports: Sailing . .	44	1,777	20	404	20	385	9	315	10	284
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam .	1	40	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing . .	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	240
<b>TOTAL</b> . .	<b>191</b>	<b>5,237</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>5,007</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1,151</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>4,182</b>

## SHIPS REGISTERED

No. 259.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	155	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830
Bombay: Steam . . .	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	23	24,295
Sailing . . .	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	180
Burma: Steam . . .	1	175	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	■	478
Sailing . . .	...	...	9	3,561	11	2,010	17	901	11	897
TOTAL . . .	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	43	26,699
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	6	1,138	■	1,653	9	2,815	1	405	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222
Sailing . . .	205	7,025	161	8,780	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699
Madras: Sailing . . .	71	6,770	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,057	11	540
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	■	360	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461
GRAND TOTAL . . .	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160

  

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . . .	4	6,553	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236
Sailing . . .	■	173	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
TOTAL . . .	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	7	467	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . . .	90	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,560	56	3,244	84	4,384
Madras: Sailing . . .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	523
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Burma: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,008	63	3,543	111	5,772
GRAND TOTAL . . .	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,140	66	5,215	123	6,835

# MERCHANDISE MARKS.

571

## No. 260.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-des- cription or false Des- cription of origin	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta . . . .	34	453	94	586	6	357	228	
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . . .	13	121	9	143	...	90	53	
Bombay . . . .	163	1,331	235	1,729	3	1,195	531	
Karachi . . . .	24	985	178	1,187	4	479	704	
Rangoon . . . .	44	52	35	141	...	39	102	
TOTAL, 1926-27 .	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613	
TOTALS	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	263	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	508
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,952	807	3,005	9	2,050	948
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154	

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

## WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

No. 261.—WRECKS AND

A.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	(a) 1,668
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	(b) 2,620
1919	13	14,918	11	3,027	24	(c) 17,945	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e) 11,260	2	709	9	11,969	...	...	38	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	25	(f) 2,949
1922	4	(i) 552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g) 2,874
1923	3	3,480	...	...	3	3,480	...	...	41	(h) 2,726
1924	2	(e) 4,109	1	471	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n) 900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(p) 7,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,685

B.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	23	56,398	2	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k) 56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l) 90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	88	1,403
1920	56	1,26,146	...	...	56	1,26,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	43	1,33,316	...	...	43	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,860
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b) 661
1924	39	1,28,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	789
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	28	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919

- (a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.  
 (b) " " " " of six British Indian vessels not given.  
 (c) " " " " of eight British vessels not given.  
 (d) " " " " of two Native crafts not given.  
 (e) " " " " of one British vessel not given.  
 (f) " " " " of two British Indian vessels not given.  
 (g) " " " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

# WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

573

## CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

### WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
18	673	2	1,452	...	...	78	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	(2)999	2	2,601	1	1,266	11	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(h)616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(h)667	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
10	(h)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926

### CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	...	...	1	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,853	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)38,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	234	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	0	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926

- (A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.  
 (i) " " of one British motor launch not given.  
 (j) Not given.  
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.  
 (l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given.  
 (m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.  
 (n) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.  
 (o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

## No. 262.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . .	447	9,99,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,303	648	18,32,53,002
Insurance . . . . .	120	51,54,980	96	50,23,952	97	82,04,371	93	1,23,73,550
Navigation . . . . .	21	1,44,44,002	21	1,40,80,003	31	1,40,88,003	35	3,58,01,103
Railways and Tramways . .	17	13,11,79,186	54	13,39,93,050	11	13,61,10,406	40	11,40,47,061
Other Transit and Transport .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,69,03,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165
Tea . . . . .	280	5,42,30,208	314	6,20,30,622	385	6,81,07,790	400	7,45,00,070
Other Planting Companies . .	30	63,24,318	42	70,58,000	54	82,28,017	64	1,14,00,910
Coal Mining . . . . .	168	6,76,70,055	187	7,10,75,007	282	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204
Gold Mining . . . . .	8	24,80,804	6	17,72,650	6	17,83,656	8	22,08,218
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,550	96	7,78,47,008
Cotton Mills . . . . .	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,050	227	18,56,80,750	243	23,21,72,374
Jute Mills . . . . .	45	10,31,00,005	43	10,52,75,515	55	11,05,25,085	51	12,51,18,880
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	15	2,23,02,055	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	21	1,24,84,401
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	129	2,06,10,700	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,400	141	2,80,17,529
Flour Mills . . . . .	28	75,50,366	27	74,62,770	34	73,98,186	37	98,32,037
Estate, Land and Building . .	42	3,35,00,640	41	3,54,48,435	57	3,04,05,832	86	4,07,44,535
Sugar (including jaggery) . .	18	89,55,319	20	87,00,771	24	87,34,006	39	1,24,00,887
Other Companies . . . . .	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,96,117	257	6,81,02,460
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,597</b>	<b>98,00,54,067</b>	<b>2,713</b>	<b>1,00,08,75,800</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>1,19,40,35,835</b>	<b>4,233</b>	<b>1,58,31,03,705</b>



## BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
744	24,77,12,404	743	17,26,20,002	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	886	14,26,15,074	1,074	20,03,03,844
87	3,16,80,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,84,059	60	3,13,07,460	67	3,00,46,779	70	2,66,35,678
34	4,22,76,984	26	3,84,46,522	77	3,72,85,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,88,444
48	15,08,23,071	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,639	46	14,08,07,954	46	14,72,97,449
188	3,44,05,467	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,46,55,605	126	3,06,72,637	138	2,94,24,180
1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,058	76,00,33,407	1,025	86,35,93,172	1,955	88,10,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,680
401	8,25,06,446	803	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,903	800	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,03,651	426	10,50,52,859
78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	60	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,49,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	77,39,836
273	9,48,62,594	206	10,12,69,203	254	11,60,98,547	351	11,77,40,406	242	11,75,05,200	232	11,42,64,635
8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
95	21,30,05,807	94	20,38,08,486	96	20,44,43,461	94	20,59,56,107	80	20,87,30,648	111	20,78,07,349
257	33,44,06,924	263	35,07,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	260	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147
59	17,87,08,265	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,095	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250
27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	27	3,39,20,776
117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,664	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,98,497
20	70,94,675	25	1,68,37,185	23	1,69,87,156	26	1,05,02,372	27	1,73,08,340	26	1,70,08,393
35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	26	98,83,775	20	1,28,58,205	20	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676
100	5,38,64,780	102	5,99,09,682	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,30,970	111	7,28,27,856
43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,94,253
290	7,85,87,363	335	10,90,25,330	324	17,56,67,479	320	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,754
4,781	2,22,83,96,039	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,20,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,39,505

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES,\* and at WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,388
Insurance . . . . .	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,808	1	1,12,688
Navigation . . . . .	1	6,85,253	1	6,80,552	1	8,89,278	1	1,05,260	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	6,85,253	1	6,80,552	1	8,89,278	1	6,80,482	1	6,90,069
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,08,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	21	4,66,774	25	6,59,908	...	61,20,375	207	1,21,80,682	194	1,32,52,548
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	39,68,940	37	39,22,785
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	5	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,090	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,50,780
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,13,225
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,68,585	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,622
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	8	1,23,523
Other Companies . . . . .	...	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	10	95,84,853	23	8,03,318	21	12,63,241
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>71</b>	<b>50,66,749</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>52,69,605</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>3,74,00,004</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>6,15,21,897</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>7,70,91,653</b>

  

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	86	2,52,03,743	85	2,53,91,399	86	2,54,95,644	96	2,56,93,369	100	2,65,60,266
Insurance . . . . .	4	2,32,400	10	2,80,276	14	3,98,949	14	4,06,661	14	4,01,305
Navigation . . . . .	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,850	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	178	1,31,63,940	163	1,41,40,420	147	1,23,50,693	136	1,28,79,635	127	1,62,05,381
Tea . . . . .	3	6,20,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,075	5	12,55,712	...	15,70,149
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	33	39,84,555	30	40,42,353	34	50,95,508	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,453
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	...	1	...	...	54,11,529
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,690	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,900	8	11,97,009
Cotton Mills . . . . .	34	3,96,68,538	33	4,63,75,033	30	3,90,50,184	30	4,10,44,043	29	3,98,45,096
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	4	14,24,392	3	14,23,312	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	2	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	6	21,66,895	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	...	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	1	100	1	100	2	40,004	2	52,933	2	60,881
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585
Other Companies . . . . .	15	13,74,905	23	30,92,128	23	38,00,290	25	7,22,509	23	5,88,470
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>406</b>	<b>9,93,11,624</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>10,78,38,264</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>9,02,58,012</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>9,40,24,645</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>9,93,79,331</b>

\* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

577

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	338	54	555	27	27	13	16	4
Insurance	3	28	19	4	5	3	...	4
Navigation	1	8	13	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	18	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	10	25	75	1	...	12	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	190	336	965	118	115	140	39	22
Tea	11	1	366	2	...	2	...	...
Other Planting Companies	11	3	36	...	...	16	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	210	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	12	29	...	1	40	3	3
Cotton Mills	27	174	41	8	...	...	...	3
Jute Mills	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	68	3	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	23	...	3	...	1	...
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	8	26	59	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1	11	12	3	...	...	...
Other Companies	36	36	166	32	5	34	5	4
TOTAL, 1926-27	663	813	2,651	215	173	239	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	281	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	140	254	...	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	903	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	873	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	128	33	26
1917-18	358	560	1,176	143	83	113	33	25

  

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	26	1	...	...	...	7	0	1,074
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	70
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	138
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	20	1	8	1	2	38	4	2,007
Tea	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	232
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	267
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	109
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	11
Other Companies	7	1	1	...	...	4	...	321
TOTAL, 1926-27	110	3	23	5	2	70	10	5,166
1925-26	108	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	...	...	56	10	4,823
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	55	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	29	9	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	...	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	13	1	...	16	9	2,597

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		My-sore	Bar-oda (a)	Gwa-lior	Indore (b)	Tran-van-core	Hy-dera-bad	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .		46	1	1	1	57	3	109
Insurance . . . . .		2	11	1	...	...	...	14
Navigation . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .		2	...	...	1	5	1	9
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .		46	13	20	2	41	5	127
Tea . . . . .		...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies . . . . .		...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies . . . . .		8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills . . . . .		3	12	5	7	...	2	29
Jute Mills . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Homp, etc. . . . .		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .		...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .		1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .		1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .		10	7	2	...	4	...	23
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .		123	51	30	11	152	12	379
TOTALS	1925-26 . . . . .	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
	1924-25 . . . . .	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24 . . . . .	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23 . . . . .	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22 . . . . .	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
	1920-21 . . . . .	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20 . . . . .	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
	1918-19 . . . . .	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18 . . . . .	71	...	...	...	...	...	71

\* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1926.

(b) Figures for the year 1927

# JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

579

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	86,213,097
Insurance	103	102,344,540	101	120,235,395	107	118,094,845	113	103,473,061	121	108,238,030
Navigation	14	18,004,034	15	22,306,418	15	23,065,418	17	23,160,376	20	34,090,746
Railways and Tramways	27	69,607,241	26	68,959,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,376
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	169	171,065,035	175	205,385,019	203	163,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,305,414
Tea	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	105	17,781,026	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173
Other Planting Companies	...	1,355,262	28	1,347,325	23	1,259,132	...	1,181,911	...	1,472,181
Coal Mining	5	222,062	5	222,062	6	242,062	5	242,062	5	242,062
Gold Mining	3	424,246	3	442,003	3	442,077	3	442,604	3	417,805
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	4,180,007	16	4,310,160	15	10,559,367	17	10,461,989	19	11,098,435
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	...	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	6	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	...	2,125,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	10	507,600	11	634,178	12	690,366	8	107,047	8	107,047
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>412,340,035</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>473,072,318</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>414,201,246</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>435,259,589</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>507,598,364</b>

  

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	27	70,637,534	32	158,150,783	32	161,364,610	30	71,014,794	31	69,162,396
Insurance	124	57,100,845	128	61,265,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,266,245	141	54,323,310
Navigation	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,065,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,060	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,563	23	32,821,065
Other transit and transport	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,098,396	11	9,033,390	10	7,703,096
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	233	206,557,480	263	210,186,031	273	270,046,938	303	269,707,531	316	312,267,118
Tea	104	10,519,944	161	20,204,235	169	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718
Other Planting Companies	29	1,858,902	32	2,008,036	20	2,923,053	20	2,440,598	29	3,198,714
Coal Mining	5	222,062	5	222,062	6	222,062	7	222,062	7	222,062
Gold Mining	3	417,906	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	13,205,461	17	17,354,031	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	22	20,756,359
Cotton Mills	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	431,043
Jute Mills	7	4,398,007	7	4,388,007	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	3	242,222	2	242,222	4	242,222
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	21	4,896,107	21	4,896,107
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>478,280,342</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>578,337,744</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>613,789,467</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>536,596,905</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>568,098,672</b>

\* Figures for calendar year.



No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	...	£	...	£	...	£	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,407
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	307,500
Tea	4	177,131	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,607	13	1,441,051	13	1,783,057	12	998,267
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,808,562	7	1,668,184	6	1,042,275	7	1,609,581	8	1,743,101
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	1	1,909,550	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	80	4,909,489	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,363,985	34	5,645,253

  

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan	1	1,995,407	1	1,995,086	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,800	2	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	307,500	7	6,631,565	7	214,875	8	13,743,091	5	9,308,440
Tea	5	323,307	3	289,690	5	304,280	5	347,467	6	351,734
Other Planting Companies	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,743,287	8	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,483	3	463,313	3	463,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,461,628	35	13,177,819

\* Figures for calendar year.



No. 268. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	1	19	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
Insurance . . . . .	1	67	69	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
Navigation . . . . .	...	6	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	4	4	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	23
Other Transit and Transport. . . . .	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .	13	130	102	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	316
Tea . . . . .	11	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	177
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	1	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	2	6	...	...	9	2	1	1	1	...	...	24
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	12	4	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
<b>TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>621</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>													
1925-26 . . . . .	53	240	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	768
1924-25 . . . . .	40	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24 . . . . .	47	231	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23 . . . . .	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22 . . . . .	43	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	678
1920-21 . . . . .	46	174	341	4	1	18	8	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20 . . . . .	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19 . . . . .	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917 . . . . .	52	100	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA,  
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .		...	...	2	...	2
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .		4	...	2	...	5
Tea . . . . .		2	...	4	...	6
Other planting Companies . . . . .		...	...	10	...	10
Coal Mining . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .		6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .		...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .		...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .		...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1926-27 . . . . .		11	...	20	4	35
TOTALS . . . . .	1925-26 . . . . .	12	...	20	4	36
	1924-25 . . . . .	11	...	18	4	33
	1923-24 . . . . .	9	...	20	4	33
	1922-23 . . . . .	9	...	23	4	36
	1921-22 . . . . .	8	...	22	4	34
	1920-21 . . . . .	7	1	23	4	35
	1919-20 . . . . .	8	1	15	4	28
	1918-19 . . . . .	8	2	10	4	24
	1917 . . . . .	8	3	15	4	0

# LIFE ASSURANCE

583

## No. 270.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with . . . . .	43	43	42	43	45
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities . . . . .	1,10,22,075	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483
Single Premiums for immediate annuities . . . . .	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	32,33,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	43,06,066	48,77,895
Other receipts . . . . .	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	9,76,126
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,00,341</b>	<b>1,69,00,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,98,096</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	34,59,283	54,98,045	51,24,983	47,62,135	50,74,783
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	18,79,115	19,64,325	24,00,473	29,19,265	42,90,012
Surrenders . . . . .	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	11,60,444
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	91,603	95,034	93,311	92,879	98,005
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . . . .	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,385	94,588
Expenses of management . . . . .	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920	42,66,669
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc. . . . .	27,19,535	32,22,363	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,86,309
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	34,12,163	15,03,417	61,14,524	59,43,535	17,71,592
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,44,17,793</b>	<b>1,53,00,341</b>	<b>1,69,00,492</b>	<b>1,90,39,710</b>	<b>2,18,98,096</b>

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with . . . . .	48	45	48	40	51
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities . . . . .	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000	3,52,75,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities . . . . .	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000	14,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000	73,10,000
Other receipts . . . . .	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000	6,51,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>	<b>2,90,02,000</b>	<b>2,98,47,000</b>	<b>3,32,50,000</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,63,000	58,60,000	64,46,000
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,69,000	49,78,000	63,53,000
Surrenders . . . . .	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,26,000	8,58,000
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	88,000	65,000	64,000	59,000	60,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,18,000	69,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . . . .	1,01,000	95,000	90,000	3,47,000	2,33,000
Expenses of management . . . . .	46,42,000	48,77,000	58,06,000	62,68,000	72,29,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc. . . . .	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,66,000	5,09,000	3,87,000
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	82,75,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000	1,16,34,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,36,45,000</b>	<b>2,48,97,000</b>	<b>2,90,02,000</b>	<b>2,98,47,000</b>	<b>3,32,50,000*</b>

\* Defective in details.

## LIFE ASSURANCE

## No. 271.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL, and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Life assurance funds at the end of year . . . . .	7,20,08,049	7,38,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,40,54,346	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital . . . . .	41,66,830	43,43,279	46,06,003	46,28,606	51,38,461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,61,74,879</b>	<b>7,79,44,745</b>	<b>8,33,07,014</b>	<b>8,82,83,043</b>	<b>9,13,81,031</b>
<b>TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS</b>					
Mortgages on property in India . . . . .	39,91,632	14,38,188	21,07,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrender values . . . . .	68,50,702	73,07,171	76,88,813	80,91,704	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc. . . . .	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	12,21,025
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities . . . . .	36,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,030
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,504	25,64,091	24,63,635
5 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,698	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,01,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	41,48,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc. . . . .	1,44,76,988	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,63,86,886
Shares in Indian Companies . . . . .	18,97,930	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,01,168
Land and House property . . . . .	51,08,671	62,18,200	68,27,244	62,24,447	63,23,487
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. . . . .	14,24,325	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,348
Accrued interest . . . . .	0,50,247	10,15,012	11,30,007	12,58,409	18,39,949
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc. . . . .	23,63,485	28,01,523	17,01,958	27,32,776	24,45,680
Furniture . . . . .	2,34,861	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,46,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets . . . . .	2,03,462	7,31,176	2,19,451	3,91,270	5,78,534
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,28,37,433</b>	<b>9,04,17,018</b>	<b>9,67,50,381</b>	<b>10,48,79,618</b>	<b>10,76,14,661</b>
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Life assurance funds at the end of year . . . . .	9,37,13,206	10,20,50,024	11,40,44,205	12,59,04,419	13,70,06,897
Paid-up capital . . . . .	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,38,600	59,88,360
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,89,85,546</b>	<b>10,83,97,138</b>	<b>12,01,57,778</b>	<b>13,15,44,109</b>	<b>14,35,55,187</b>
<b>TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS.</b>					
Mortgages on property in India . . . . .	37,27,838	57,46,370	68,62,287	69,45,011	78,31,096
Loans on policies within their surrender values . . . . .	84,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,584	1,12,05,406	1,23,28,017
Loans on personal security, etc. . . . .	15,66,268	21,48,145	24,73,561	13,90,543	13,07,544
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities . . . . .	2,44,90,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,09,378	42,01,60,567	3,74,01,701
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	26,31,556	25,81,018	25,31,333	21,29,201	31,46,455
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	4,03,07,886	4,45,72,297	4,71,07,255	4,39,74,980	5,03,34,289
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	21,22,844	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,460	48,06,602
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc. . . . .	1,57,91,956	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	12,56,76,490	2,88,31,301
Shares in Indian Companies . . . . .	26,47,480	28,42,434	26,49,966	40,68,153	57,20,824
Land and House property . . . . .	70,43,724	74,49,004	75,95,353	82,45,605	89,43,075
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. . . . .	28,48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777	30,54,697	44,50,480
Accrued interest . . . . .	0,07,046	10,09,668	11,56,768	9,64,787	9,01,247
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc. . . . .	26,08,885	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,684	36,16,538
Furniture . . . . .	3,73,951	3,70,521	3,63,134	4,27,668	4,82,366
Miscellaneous assets . . . . .	5,06,035	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,03,138	5,85,457
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,01,37,390</b>	<b>12,52,47,198</b>	<b>13,56,92,882</b>	<b>14,08,05,477</b>	<b>16,04,26,551</b>

\* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

# LIFE ASSURANCE

585

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUM ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

Class of Life Assurance.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>					
Whole term of Life . . . . .	17,63,505	20,06,255	22,33,118	28,36,015	40,56,825
Limited premium . . . . .	18,76,400	22,79,250	25,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments . . . . .	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378
Other classes . . . . .	9,50,855	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,23,49,262</b>	<b>2,85,50,144</b>	<b>4,49,06,170</b>	<b>5,18,90,023</b>	<b>5,46,81,489</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	26,98,54,447	25,11,77,126	23,23,10,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061 <sup>(a)</sup>
<b>Class of Life Assurance.</b>	<b>1922</b>	<b>1923</b>	<b>1924</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>1926</b>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>					
Whole term of Life . . . . .	45,62,936	45,86,053	51,41,622	67,26,622	85,62,060
Limited premium . . . . .	31,96,250	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500	77,48,500
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	4,64,48,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,00,52,840	7,69,76,419
Children's Endowments . . . . .	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	...
Other classes . . . . .	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,94,103	1,00,80,985	1,02,04,710
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,04,10,279</b>	<b>5,84,33,533</b>	<b>6,28,50,259</b>	<b>8,15,16,447</b>	<b>10,34,91,698</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	42,65,52,454 <sup>(a)</sup>	40,39,10,248 <sup>(a)</sup>	42,00,00,000 <sup>(a)</sup>	47,00,00,000 <sup>(a)</sup>	62,85,71,000 <sup>(b)</sup>

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9.54 lakhs issued by the Indian Postal Insurance Scheme.

## POST OFFICE

## No. 273.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establish- ments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value pay- able post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,864	167,703	1,114,010,148	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	167,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,804	157,481	1,329,107,505	36,090,815	11,549,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,604,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	104,372	157,838	1,421,614,478	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,865	8,592	107,527	158,004	1,273,005,572	36,920,210	12,294,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,661	109,396	161,289	1,293,470,184	38,070,115	12,569,295



## No. 274.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS

Postal Circles	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,786,861	108,653,461	3,497,700	4,586,044	1,042,964	1,506,290	213,073,789	15,520,060
Bihar and Orissa	34,565,030	25,217,720	1,271,860	1,273,217	303,901	126,001	62,757,768	4,061,850
Punjab and North-West Frontier	83,002,963	59,896,418	2,451,418	4,058,121	509,067	1,015,008	151,532,885	18,592,518
Burma	5,482,769	36,640,160	3,111,104	1,020,476	158,891	267,896	46,677,206	6,315,465
Bombay	108,943,475	82,088,156	2,732,276	3,688,729	516,068	1,031,820	103,951,024	12,767,283
Madras	87,823,093	87,354,803	2,170,420	5,462,887	1,241,657	933,713	184,986,073	12,950,070
United Provinces	64,165,365	48,321,933	4,043,079	3,447,786	460,951	690,211	121,119,265	9,070,354
Central Circle	86,189,202	26,963,019	1,610,064	1,565,096	260,687	216,158	66,800,224	5,552,797
Sind & Baluchistan	12,922,981	14,800,692	549,195	740,303	50,059	76,656	29,158,485	2,687,026
Railway Mail Service	265,616	402,439	991	246,414	..	..	915,460	305,789
TOTAL, 1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,531,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,322,957
1925-26	550,648,307	465,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,845	1,098,852,730	77,353,016
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,488,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,389	74,373,525
1923-24	531,800,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,229,072	1,051,846,650	71,020,897
1922-23	523,623,419	457,069,568	22,566,144	23,248,810	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,186	70,374,111
1921-22	515,470,032	550,559,980	30,839,220	28,614,003	3,913,585	5,023,599	1,282,392,269	76,280,550
1920-21	508,501,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,688	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	505,780,030	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,060	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	506,131,610	459,265,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,964,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	421,809,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,942,020	1,897,879	1,002,496,026	54,548,432

Postal Circles	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL	
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL			
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable					
Bengal and Assam	1,543,387	217,519	2,222,647	179,304	4,162,857	10,137,639	281,890,375	
Bihar and Orissa	262,346	41,480	110,904	20,316	435,046	4,270,448	71,525,112	
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,136,729	137,583	847,003	156,974	2,277,289	12,328,057	179,730,544	
Burma	594,977	44,842	260,955	9,540	850,414	5,698,097	59,541,152	
Bombay	1,100,011	289,845	1,104,894	461,386	2,936,076	16,490,074	226,144,457	
Madras	905,173	211,502	1,138,504	231,293	2,486,412	17,665,187	218,088,244	
United Provinces	735,937	103,567	866,230	286,118	1,900,952	9,806,194	141,986,765	
Central Circle	341,926	52,712	87,296	88,076	570,010	5,789,529	78,692,560	
Sind & Baluchistan	200,979	17,551	71,642	25,432	315,604	2,492,898	34,654,018	
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	204,765	1,425,964	
TOTAL, 1926-27	6,760,565	1,006,631	6,710,015	1,457,470	16,024,690	98,859,358	1,293,679,184	
1925-26	6,436,832	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,278,005,572	
1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,184	79,661,287	1,244,425,235	
1923-24	5,549,331	1,138,299	5,742,742	1,136,618	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,320,932	
1922-23	5,205,186	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235	
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,142,614,473	
1920-21	5,173,183	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,168	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082	
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,450	1,329,107,650	
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,707,423	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011	
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,922,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143	

## POST OFFICE

No. 275.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT O

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open *	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,541,288	9,296,050	22,25,09,713	20,33,15,083	22,110	59,341	11,88,621	19,10,812
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,961,251	3,706,428	6,65,53,030	7,98,17,395	6,116	2,390	2,78,304	1,12,586
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,915,539	4,188,404	9,76,84,203	11,52,54,476	15,012	184,322	83,87,060	78,42,597
Burma	—	2,687,243	1,076,231	11,83,87,168	5,60,62,568	26,513	7,298	7,24,763	2,54,167
Bombay	—	3,943,664	4,508,169	9,63,24,084	10,76,45,016	40,981	116,782	16,77,449	70,26,146
Madras	—	5,460,150	6,134,922	11,46,41,454	13,78,49,466	33,310	580,223	11,96,754	2,80,36,456
United Provinces	—	3,873,544	5,681,968	8,31,61,188	12,78,92,807	40,507	86,018	14,15,060	23,70,989
Central Circle	—	2,627,039	1,496,227	6,88,29,503	4,23,59,465	40,436	25,725	14,23,869	8,33,802
Sind and Baluchistan	—	686,511	340,793	2,01,92,968	1,24,49,447	12,618	6,640	5,76,132	4,89,228
TOTAL, 1920-27	—	30,696,309	36,709,299	88,33,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,669	1,18,58,034	4,43,50,563
1925-26	—	36,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,07,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,88,516
1924-25	—	33,924,967	33,681,140	82,75,60,909	82,74,36,706	295,612	825,983	1,20,16,442	3,68,20,631
1923-24	—	32,579,262	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,69,08,360
1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,065,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,977	256,138	748,502	1,18,96,842	3,97,10,851
TOTALS 1921-22	10,526	33,328,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,86,03,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,260	37,632,888	36,906,032	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,896
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,503,935	69,03,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,908,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,766	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650

\*Information not available.

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,568,478	9,355,891	22,36,99,384	20,52,25,895					Bengal and Assam
2,967,867	3,768,818	6,68,20,334	7,97,30,281					Bihar and Orissa
4,001,451	4,322,726	10,10,71,288	12,80,07,078					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,718,756	1,083,529	11,44,11,938	5,63,16,735					Burma
3,984,645	4,624,901	9,80,01,483	11,46,70,162					Bombay
5,493,460	6,715,145	11,58,38,208	16,08,35,922					Madras
4,014,051	5,968,001	8,45,70,248	13,07,63,796					United Provinces
2,567,475	1,521,952	7,02,53,375	4,31,89,207					Central Circle
609,129	347,485	2,07,69,100	1,29,38,675					Sind and Baluchistan
37,004,812	37,727,895	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3.16	3.83	1.79	2.23	TOTAL, 1926-27
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,38,506	90,65,81,419	5.10	5.29	4.77	4.92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,481	86,40,57,417	3.86	3.51	3.30	3.19	1924-25
32,801,356	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2.69	2.84	2.26	1.50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,340	82,49,88,858	-4.71	-4.79	-0.02	-2.18	1922-23
33,562,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	-10.53	-10.07	-16.28	-2.38	1921-22
37,888,914	37,881,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	-9.99	4.99	18.31	2.61	1920-21
36,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8.32	6.37	11.58	9.19	1919-20
35,362,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3.04	2.62	12.35	4.87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,685	63,98,46,627	78,45,18,808	4.92	4.46	8.97	19.54	1917-18
TOTALS								

### No. 276.—NUMBER OF POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	10,975	1,687,000	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,687	1,677,407	13,45,16,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	48,87,801
1919-20	10,670	1,700,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,967	18,84,86,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,718	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,780	2,043,502	17,09,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,03,701	62,99,037
1923-24	10,635	2,069,314	18,38,04,845	10,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	87,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,095	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,69,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,494	2,518,143	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,60,89,541	79,20,535

### No. 277.—RECEIPTS AND CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,00,916	—1,99,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,163	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,768	4,63,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,85,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	89,33,640	5,05,400	—2,00,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,31,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-23	6,84,38,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,45,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,20,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,704	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,202	86,97,961	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,009	2,07,70,476	6,69,61,276
1925-26	7,84,65,692	86,95,611	1,18,76,863	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,91,68,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,04,116

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)								
Year	Administra- tion, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjust- ment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,473	..	..	..	3,61,22,080
1918-19	2,67,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	..	..	..	4,83,56,803
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,00,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	36,200	50,45,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,69,641	1,10,40,761	32,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1923-24	4,74,08,244	1,03,71,971	1,48,018	75,94,806	..	..	..	6,41,90,327
1924-25	4,88,32,161	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,44,50,409
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	606,156	..	25,22,343	6,44,50,409
1926-27	5,18,77,687	1,21,57,457	2,95,000	70,69,779	404,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567

### No. 278.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year.	EXPENDITURE		Year.	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1917-18	3,84,828	80,90,460	1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,607
1918-19	6,24,350	87,33,819	1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20	6,78,918	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,62,96,538
1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023

# TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

591

## No. 279.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL- WAY		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,622	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,667	62,931	44,478	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	53,746	44,610	267,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,322	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,862	65,538	43,933	277,829	387	4,388	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,003	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,890	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314

## No. 280.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION				
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		Wireless	NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for ad- ministrative purposes		Rail- way	Canal	Rail- way	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312	934	8,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	8,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,393	20	1,772	7	255	972	8,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	8,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	8,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,300	3,945	—	280	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,000	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,723	8	330	1,722	3,809	—	285	—

## No. 281.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable con- ductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1917*	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918*	5,46	25,069	216	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	13,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649

\*Calendar Year.



## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 282.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1917* . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,125	Rs. 11,76,956
1918* . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919* . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21 . .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22 . .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,36,791
1922-23 . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 . .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,89,714
1925-26 . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834

## No. 283.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1917* . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187-22	107,301-42	Rs. 24,80,193
1918* . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393-27	107,699-48	25,77,517
1919* . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795-73 (a)	85,706-61	29,67,821
1920-21 . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933-69	114,529-34	34,91,265
1921-22 . .	10	590	22,491	1,464	964-26	115,574-48	41,69,004
1922-23 . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993-30	94,063-75	48,52,532
1923-24 . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992-04	117,901-67	53,49,638
1924-25 . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264-69	163,495-43	47,72,326
1925-26 . .	21	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727-99	196,299-05	54,54,937
1926-27 . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439-64	196,322-78	60,41,344

\*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.



## No. 284.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,39,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26 . . . . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732
1926-27 . . . . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868
Year			Working Expenses	Net Revenue	
			Rs.	Rs.	
1917-18 . . . . .			1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698	
1918-19 . . . . .			1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850	
1919-20 . . . . .			2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791	
1920-21 . . . . .			2,69,91,709	80,85,667	
1921-22 . . . . .			3,02,80,584	45,28,387	
1922-23 . . . . .			3,16,12,629	8,78,023	
1923-24 . . . . .			3,38,73,227	—23,55,524	
1924-25 . . . . .			3,37,43,676	—9,72,753	
1925-26 . . . . .			3,34,77,853	—11,85,121	
1926-27 . . . . .			3,39,77,455	—11,37,587	

\* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 285.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

PAID						
Year	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
	number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	1,891,385	28,30,898	15,256,835	1,08,81,630	17,148,230	1,36,02,528
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,099,698	1,69,64,908	16,899,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,889,680	1,73,82,153	16,298,617	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,017	1,74,97,728	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	28,14,191	14,566,408	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,618
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,269,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	13,85,721	15,858,228	1,76,64,195	16,967,815	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,353,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295

  

PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)						
Year	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,908	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,008	2,52,52,271
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,098	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,262	19,697,994	2,63,32,438
1922-23	1,321,957	24,05,039	17,576,379	2,19,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42,861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,535	2,38,54,940	19,842,540	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,084,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,764,178	2,33,79,312
1926-27	1,098,609	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,342	2,20,61,194

## No. 286.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN

Year	LENGTH OF TELEGRAPH AT END OF EACH YEAR			NUMBER OF WORDS TELEGRAPHED			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,266	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,266	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,908	72,924	9,021,290
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,660	5,062,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,966	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,728	5,712,289	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	19,268	5,225,165

## by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

## MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	88,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
189,018	10,10,815	2,030,951	49,65,107	2,175,909	50,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,706	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,781	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,628	2,904,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,685	1,45,843	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,862,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
81,618	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,71	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,699	1926-27

FREE MESSAGES					Year	
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCES- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number		
	Rs.					
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,876	858,665	1918-19
307,522	3,68,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	583,67	888,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	585,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	362,625	362,625	770,140	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,862	39,862	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,624	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
498,285	5,81,292	†	†	†	985,169	1926-27

## TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE ACCOUNT							Year
Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070	—	14,22,558	7.80	1917-18
49,01,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14.28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,38,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11.11	1919-20
45,01,393	1,90,10,638	48,27,324	26,29,510	6,59,488	12,39,326	6.52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	55,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4.56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,078	46,11,187	51,32,506	6,38,226	8,45,455	4.62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,690	4,60,087	2.70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,08,512	4,93,966	2.71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,484	—1.16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,28,39,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2.64	1926-27

\*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.  
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

## No. 287.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.3	123.1	106.0	112.3	122.5	99.0
	Madras, South-East	35.6	36.8	35.3	41.5	46.5	38.1
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	34.1	19.8	28.7	17.0	25.4
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	54.2	35.9	48.9	31.8	41.5
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	54.0	11.8	34.2	26.2	41.1
	Konkan.	108.5	136.1	70.9	109.6	77.0	108.4
	Bombay, Deccan	30.8	35.8	17.9	33.6	22.9	27.3
	Sind	6.7	14.1	1.6	7.1	2.1	7.2
Bengal	Bengal	75.2	80.4	82.1	74.3	76.4	76.3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	46.3	23.3	40.9	31.7	41.9
	United Provinces, West	37.2	50.9	19.2	39.6	29.6	46.0
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	41.8	13.2	24.9	15.6	18.3
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	21.5	6.8	10.2	6.8	12.3
Burma	Lower Burma	125.1	129.8	148.6	140.4	135.0	131.3
	Upper Burma	47.0	48.1	46.0	41.7	36.4	46.1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58.7	73.8	46.5	67.0	60.0	54.0
	Chota Nagpur	52.6	66.4	42.9	65.2	56.2	48.4
	Bihar	48.4	53.7	52.7	51.3	44.7	51.0
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	41.7	19.2	31.3	16.0	32.0
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	60.1	33.6	61.9	32.9	39.6
	Central Provinces, East	53.8	64.5	53.3	72.7	37.4	49.9
Assam	Assam	100.4	95.1	110.3	88.8	97.4	111.1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.6	20.2	14.5	18.4	10.8	15.0
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.1	9.3	7.6	6.4	4.9	7.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77.4	82.9	79.7	60.9	73.4	76.5
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.2	48.9	23.2	30.4	16.2	29.9
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	39.9	22.3	34.2	19.1	27.2
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	41.5	27.9	39.1	28.9	36.3
Kashmir	Kashmir	42.0	51.6	33.0	44.9	32.4	37.8
Central India	Central India, West	35.7	50.3	20.7	48.8	27.0	31.1
	Central India, East	42.3	54.6	20.2	56.5	26.0	38.2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	32.0	2.8	12.8	10.5	9.2
	Rajputana, East	25.7	53.0	10.3	31.6	21.4	21.4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1926 rainfall from the normal	Per- centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1922	1923	1924	1925	1926			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	103.1	+2.8	+3	Malabar
41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	30.1	-5.5	-15	Madras, South-East
20.2	16.7	22.4	26.9	20.5	-4.3	-17	Madras, Deccan
38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	36.1	-5.1	-12	Madras Coast, North
28.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	45.7	+13.4	+41	Gujarat
107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	121.7	+13.2	+12	Konkan
28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	28.0	-2.8	-9	Bombay, Deccan
1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	9.7	+3.0	+45	Sind
78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	79.6	+4.4	+6	Bengal
51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	39.6	+0.3	+1	United Provinces, East
46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	38.7	+1.5	+4	United Provinces, West
22.3	26.5	26.3	24.4	26.8	+3.5	+15	Punjab, East and North
7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	11.5	+1.5	+15	Punjab, South-West
135.0	146.8	136.2	130.4	131.7	+6.6	+5	Lower Burma
43.4	49.4	46.4	43.6	57.6	+10.6	+23	Upper Burma
57.8	51.0	50.0	76.8	61.2	+2.5	+4	Orissa
57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	58.7	+6.1	+12	Chota Nagpur
59.2	37.1	56.4	46.3	43.7	-4.7	-10	Bihar
34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	30.7	-1.7	-5	Berar
44.9	52.4	46.5	43.3	57.0	+10.4	+22	Central Provinces, West
49.8	50.9	47.9	58.3	58.9	+5.1	+9	Central Provinces, East
85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	98.5	-1.9	-2	Assam
14.8	18.3	17.1	15.2	20.1	+4.5	+29	North-West Frontier Province
4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	9.2	+1.1	+14	Baluchistan
87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	94.0	+16.6	+21	Bay Islands
32.5	28.9	28.8	29.8	30.1	-4.1	-12	Hyderabad, North
25.1	24.4	29.6	33.8	23.0	-7.7	-25	Hyderabad, South
34.6	36.1	40.6	38.3	34.5	-1.6	-4	Mysore
33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	43.3	+1.3	+3	Kashmir
35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	37.4	+1.7	+5	Central India, West
44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	55.4	+13.1	+31	Central India, East
10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	19.3	+6.8	+54	Rajputana, West
25.9	28.0	38.5	19.2	31.9	+6.2	+24	Rajputana, East



IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
<b>Madras:</b>										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	873,524	1,68,30,195	44,62,327	10,29,647	84,22,580	20'34	5,26,174	33'18
Kistna Delta system.	349	2,166	714,308	1,82,81,672	41,05,030	11,66,416	29,39,520	16'08	5,06,814	28'41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	59,785	67,62,896	5,62,483	20,831	4,71,652	6'07	1,92,360	16'16
Cauvery Delta system.	1,507	1,971	198,452	63,08,943	17,40,993	5,68,970	8,77,068	13'72	2,33,699	40'74
Periyar System.	145	109	63,825	1,07,91,797	9,04,873	5,24,404	3,79,969	3'52	3,46,134	57'99
Other Systems.	1,539	1,647	299,346	2,41,04,175	16,45,714	10,75,838	7,70,081	3'18	8,23,726	58'28
Total.	4,082	8,382	2,245,140	8,32,59,678	1,80,17,686	47,55,901	88,61,765	10'64	27,19,907	34'92
<b>Bombay</b>	834	147	2,360,302	7,66,16,726	58,77,011	28,68,572	30,08,439	3'92	16,50,937	48'61
<b>Bengal (Damodar Canal)</b>	...	...	...	3,73,485	...	...	...	...	11,992	...
<b>United Provinces:</b>										
Ganges Canal.	517	8,132	1,180,373	4,28,17,565	73,48,443	22,01,742	51,46,700	12'02	14,22,058	29'96
Lower Ganges Canal.	682	3,102	776,282	4,19,35,991	38,15,470	17,22,380	20,93,140	4'99	18,04,020	45'14
Agra Canal.	100	901	207,865	1,23,22,895	10,93,644	5,14,560	5,78,755	4'80	8,82,013	47'07
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	795	350,075	60,24,557	27,40,616	5,89,043	31,51,573	35'71	2,04,425	21'49
Other Canals.	16	680	215,493	6,37,19,574	6,34,401	8,35,477	2,08,924	4'47	29,99,319	52'88
Total.	1,424	8,690	2,730,088	16,67,20,282	1,56,32,582	58,08,451	1,02,09,131	6'15	68,08,535	34'31
<b>Punjab:</b>										
Western Jumna Canal.	269	1,750	825,069	1,89,26,711	44,25,580	17,70,300	26,49,221	14'00	6,31,772	40'13
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	325	1,548	1,276,405	2,16,28,934	32,31,390	20,36,048	41,04,448	10'40	7,06,238	32'69
Sirhind Canal.	818	1,642	1,059,323	2,63,40,465	54,19,425	14,10,620	40,08,805	15'22	8,52,833	26'08
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,806	2,562,130	3,59,14,603	2,20,40,164	31,68,982	1,07,81,182	55'08	12,38,446	13'77
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,005	81,081	1,90,17,322	58,81,198	14,70,459	44,04,739	23'16	6,95,400	26'10
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,268	501,310	3,73,05,469	6,60,853	24,44,578	18,53,726	29'50	12,57,279	413'74
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,333	1,220,034	2,21,16,228	81,36,745	16,13,740	66,23,005	29'50	7,32,134	10'83
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	666	892,707	4,32,56,719	17,31,019	12,27,949	5,08,070	1'14	14,50,643	70'94
Other Canals.	1,092	1,555	1,338,009	6,60,41,971	29,85,860	21,70,768	8,15,092	1'23	38,45,582	72'38
Total.	3,075	12,993	10,460,574	29,16,48,419	5,83,42,169	1,73,16,353	4,10,25,536	14'06	1,00,00,887	29'68
<b>Burma</b>	427	935	578,821	2,55,04,097	23,07,084	18,13,280	9,03,764	3'80	9,05,571	58'92
<b>Central Provinces</b>	27	222	64,923	50,60,079	2,03,814	1,23,804	80,010	1'58	1,92,819	60'40
<b>North-West Frontier Province</b>	57	200	189,928	55,05,695	11,01,349	3,76,175	8,15,174	14'80	1,79,490	81'87
<b>Total Productive Irrigation Works.</b>	13,066	31,509	18,544,776	65,40,79,361	9,71,71,675	3,21,17,536	6,50,54,139	9'04	2,28,69,668	33'05
<b>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>										
<b>Bengal:</b>										
Grand Trunk Canal.	...	...	...	69,73,412	...	...	...	...	4,27,662	...
<b>Burma:</b>										
Twante Canal.	22	...	...	51,42,017	5,53,303	67,773	4,85,620	9'44	1,65,340	12'84
Myanaung Section.	...	...	101,006	11,83,776	1,39,717	43,245	97,472	8'18	36,725	80'23
Hanzada Section.	...	...	555,125	24,07,578	9,18,659	6,35,268	2,83,401	11'77	77,789	69'16
Yandoo Island Embankment.	...	...	92,145	13,01,800	1,28,873	85,686	43,237	3'80	67,056	66'59
Others.	...	...	236,811	27,02,428	4,18,184	4,69,263	51,079	...	47,710	112'21
Total.	22	...	986,047	1,37,48,508	21,88,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	6'73	3,80,628	60'23
<b>Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>	22	...	986,047	1,37,48,508	21,88,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	6'73	3,80,628	60'23
<b>Total, Productive Works.</b>	13,078	31,509	19,530,823	67,44,01,271	9,93,80,501	3,34,17,711	6,59,12,790	9'77	2,39,98,746	33'64

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.



## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percent- age of work- ing ex- penses to re- ceipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Dis- tribu- taries					Amount	Per- centage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras . . . . .	716	663	103,811	3,98,52,073	7,91,548	4,20,844	3,70,704	0.93	13,21,772	53.17
Bombay . . . . .	2,910	1,937	1,082,407	12,30,80,787	50,25,601	32,44,138	17,81,463	1.45	47,57,083	64.55
Bengal . . . . .	69	254	74,082	84,94,053	2,60,263	2,43,458	25,805	0.30	2,76,337	90.42
United Provinces . . . . .	428	1,903	2,51,947	3,00,86,721	6,50,744	10,32,204	-3,76,460	...	10,82,597	165.29
Punjab . . . . .	578	410	327,019	39,33,326	8,61,618	8,11,500	53,118	1.35	1,36,181	93.85
Burma . . . . .	74	163	130,073	93,33,954	6,84,903	3,86,417	2,88,486	3.05	3,16,615	57.88
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	761	2,751	943,506	6,27,60,271	38,43,347	16,60,921	21,82,426	3.47	20,43,193	43.21
Central Provinces . . . . .	202	2,201	284,748	5,19,23,935	9,27,642	10,63,880	-1,41,244	...	21,03,654	115.22
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	146	368	168,009	2,31,51,196	9,19,347	7,18,096	2,01,251	0.87	7,91,103	78.11
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	35,47,933	83,032	76,063	6,369	0.19	1,14,046	92.34
Baluchistan . . . . .	8	71	23,435	31,61,235	34,560	43,795	-9,235	...	1,14,068	126.70
<b>TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.</b>	<b>5,956</b>	<b>10,190</b>	<b>3,443,787</b>	<b>35,93,58,424</b>	<b>1,41,00,605</b>	<b>97,16,922</b>	<b>43,83,683</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>1,31,28,139</b>	<b>68.91</b>
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Madras . . . . .	296	...	...	93,48,919	76,522	3,32,381	-2,55,853	...	2,95,107	434.39
Bengal . . . . .	1,272	...	...	2,65,68,109	9,72,913	12,13,787	2,41,774	...	11,65,548	124.87
Burma . . . . .	38	...	107,878	1,09,45,396	6,38,454	4,71,981	66,173	0.60	4,25,763	87.65
<b>TOTAL, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS .</b>	<b>1,606</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>197,878</b>	<b>4,68,60,513</b>	<b>16,86,989</b>	<b>20,18,139</b>	<b>-4,31,160</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18,70,408</b>	<b>127.17</b>
<b>TOTAL, UNPRODUC- TIVE WORKS</b>	<b>7,561</b>	<b>10,190</b>	<b>3,641,665</b>	<b>40,62,06,937</b>	<b>1,56,87,594</b>	<b>1,17,35,071</b>	<b>39,52,523</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>1,50,04,567</b>	<b>74.80</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, PRO- DUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS 1926-27 .</b>	<b>21,530</b>	<b>41,009</b>	<b>23,172,486</b>	<b>108,06,08,206</b>	<b>11,50,18,095</b>	<b>3,51,52,782</b>	<b>5,98,65,313</b>	<b>6.47</b>	<b>3,56,98,308</b>	<b>39.26</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>										
1925-26 . . . . .	21,276	41,321	22,189,330	99,63,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7.41	3,50,41,396	35.39
1924-25 . . . . .	21,156	41,049	21,356,009	98,68,45,079	10,84,61,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,98,045	7.29	3,34,58,636	37.14
1923-24 . . . . .	20,968	40,063	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,65,50,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7.09	3,08,61,437	35.44
1922-23 . . . . .	19,001	64,840	21,342,822	84,57,23,083	10,05,61,180	3,84,72,007	6,31,09,173	7.34	2,91,74,523	36.24
1921-22 . . . . .	17,034	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,332	3,65,16,643	5,85,02,639	7.18	2,71,90,861	36.66
1920-21 . . . . .	16,501	38,962	20,947,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7.33	2,33,16,179	36.59
1919-20 . . . . .	16,591	39,040	20,766,144	77,17,10,706	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,360	6,13,02,449	7.94	2,34,88,027	31.83
1918-19 . . . . .	16,370	38,810	18,912,218	76,41,19,084	8,27,60,940	2,58,40,858	5,69,19,091	7.45	2,40,02,434	31.23
1917-18 . . . . .	16,246	38,066	18,006,690	75,48,47,624	7,78,93,630	2,35,46,168	5,26,47,463	6.90	2,42,36,011	32.54

## No. 289.—DETAILS OF OPERATIONS OF IRRIGATION

Province.	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	5,661,894	1,008,065	6,664,809	2,80,74,607	4'21	88,76,58,374
Bombay . . .	2,650,870*	1,128,504*	(f) 3,936,862	1,34,97,698	3'77	14,32,30,146
Bengal . . .	95,145	447	95,592	(b) 2,68,084	2'75	1,21,28,273
United Provinces . .	1,210,871	1,778,045	2,989,516	1,62,24,798	5'43	10,65,88,880
Punjab . . .	5,072,785	6,084,938	11,157,623	(c) 6,45,00,730	5'78	46,77,53,500
Burma . . .	726,509	65,915	793,424	31,47,927	3'07	3,11,02,374
Bihar and Orissa . .	848,515	97,858	946,373	38,43,347	4'06	7,20,17,200
Central Provinces and Berar	384,411	9,165	(d) 395,223	12,37,557	3'18	2,18,88,609
North-West Frontier Province . .	166,363	182,574	347,937	21,10,796	6'07	2,85,27,002
Baluchistan . . .	3,801	11,470	15,271	87,560	2'45	5,45,811
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	8,790	22,550	31,340	1,32,527	4'23	18,14,521
TOTAL, 1920-27 . .	16,828,594	10,385,121	27,373,060	13,20,70,636	4'82	1,34,70,00,704
1925-26 . . .	10,778,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,859	5'04	1,40,03,54,003
1924-25 . . .	10,255,348	10,079,183	26,403,567	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,95,30,665
1923-24 . . .	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,80,81,246	4'78	1,34,92,86,650
1922-23 . . .	16,326,145	11,360,269	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4'42	1,39,40,04,185
TOTALS 1921-23 . .	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,185,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4'34	1,60,26,83,414
1920-21 . . .	16,149,275	10,208,263	20,516,310	(g) 11,29,25,276	4'25	1,63,07,01,902
1919-20 . . .	16,554,756	10,007,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4'08	1,70,30,07,297
1918-19 . . .	14,774,525	9,802,305	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4'14	1,39,27,97,303
1917-18 . . .	14,902,511	10,162,669	25,312,153	(g) 10,12,63,182	4'00	85,24,58,256

\* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kawkya crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankya crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigational tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 2,21,986 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

## and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	25,142		1,313,409	13,40,32,651	1,853,187	tons 96,771	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
1,306	105,748	6,650	2,063,477	25,72,27,038	181,033	c. ft. 402,745	Bengal
412	51	—	33,444	2,79,666	...	c. ft. 259,925	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	25,768	c. ft. 5,403,611, tons 66,928	Punjab
60	69,318	5,709	964,923	11,19,68,063	908,813	c. ft. 7,149,650, tons 142,991	Burma
500½	22,030	2,851	11,662,311	1,33,20,829	81,728	tons 7,095,544	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
4,081½	(e) 212,287	13,232	16,342,364	51,82,29,175	3,060,321	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	TOTAL, 1926-27
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,724	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,263	1925-26
4,118½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,467,532	51,62,50,963	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,986	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,63,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,220	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(e) 203,272	20,095	14,876,273	43,10,66,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,420	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,846	14,490,330	60,13,40,313	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,278,490, tons 9,035,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,336	15,373	14,700,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,005,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,787	17,111	17,698,800½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,961	c. ft. 9,158,501, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(e) 165,877	13,255	16,683,763½	45,88,07,765½	898,663	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18

(d) Inclusive of 1,647 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(f) Total for all works inclusive of 25 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.

(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

## PRICES CURRENT

## No. 290.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Cal- cutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Ran- goon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Cal- cutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Cal- cutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 794 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82-286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74-67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1908	207 0 0	0 6 0	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,207 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0	
1909	221 0 0	0 6 0	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0	
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	11 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0	
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	293 0 0	7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,540 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	12 0	4 3 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	11 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 3	6 8 0	3,230 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	68 0 0	
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,688 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 11 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 5 3	4,673 1 7	207 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	360 0 0	0 12 0	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	

## No. 291.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR		EXPORTS								
		Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Cal- cutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Ran- goon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Cal- cutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Cal- cutta) (b)
March	1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
January:										
	1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
	1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	268	133
	1910	124	87	176	120	110	156	59	200	130
	1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
	1912	103	93	221	210	103	{ 334* } { 218† }	53	301	164
	1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
	1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
	1915	76	70	271	151	187	122	248	296	155
	1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
	1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
	1918	238	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	806
	1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	204
	1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	208
	1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
	1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
	1923	189	178	300	233	147	358	113	564	244
	1924	258	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
	1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	205
	1926	141	140	341	240	179	345	94	707	345†
	1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259

\* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. &amp; Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(b) 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44" x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

† Revised figures.

# PRICES CURRENT

603

## ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 0	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 0	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 0 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 0	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 5 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 0	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	6 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 0	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 0	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	3 14 0	...	...	20 5 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 13 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	62 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 3 0	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	0 0 0	1926
10 4 0	0 0 0	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927

EXPORT AND IMPORT THE PRICES IN 1873 BEING TAKEN TO REPRESENT 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	90	64	135	1911
218	69	140	103	81	32	97	82	70	133	1912
141	69	104	103	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	40	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	103	80	80	140	1915
141	77	150	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	188	126	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
160	62	193	182	222	207	195	210	100	221	1918
222	62	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	280	296	265	267	176	202	213	202	1920
224	27	265	205	291	287	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	146	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	246	1923
239	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	207	1924
292	150	251	241	177	187	116	145	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	140	77	208	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	140	97	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37"-34 yds. 18 x 16, 8 1/2 weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1923, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1902 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s, i.e., Rs. 6-14-0, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius, sugar, in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.



**NO. 292.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES  
IN INDIA.**

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Bang- goun, Ngat- sain and Ngak- younk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 8	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7 1/2	4 8 9	...
1898	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 0	7 7 2	8 9 10
1900	4 10 0	244 2 4	0 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	105 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	8 6 4
1910	3 13 6	292 0 4	8 5 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 0 10
1911	3 0 9	208 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	292 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 0	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	8 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 8	4 14 1	6 2 5	8 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 0	025 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2 1/2	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 0 3	0 9 1	050 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	0 2 1	26 8 0	0 8 8	320 18 4	71 6 5	4 1 0	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	0 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	25 0 1	0 5 10	425 5 0	97 8 2	6 15 8	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	98 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 9
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	389 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 0	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9

(a) Oomrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. &amp; Co., from 1908, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1908 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.



# PRICES CURRENT

605

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.  
(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<b>MADRAS :</b>										
Bellary . . . . .	4.4	3.5	3.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.3	2.9	2.9
Coimbatore . . . . .	3.6	3.0	3.8	2.8	3.8	4.1	3.6	2.6	2.4	2.4
Ganjam . . . . .	2.9	3.0	3.7	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	2.4	3.1	2.6
Madras . . . . .	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0
Nellore . . . . .	2.5	2.2	3.1	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.3	3.1	2.1	2.1
North Arcot . . . . .	3.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.4	3.4	2.2	2.7	2.7
Salem . . . . .	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.4
South Canara . . . . .	3.7	2.6	3.7	2.5	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.1
Tanjore . . . . .	3.2	2.8	4.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.9
Tinnevely . . . . .	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9
Trichinopoly . . . . .	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Vizagapatam . . . . .	2.5	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.4	2.7	3.6	4.2	2.9
<b>BOMBAY AND SIND :</b>										
Ahmedabad . . . . .	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.5	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3
Ahmednagar . . . . .	3.9	2.9	3.4	2.7	3.8	4.4	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9
Belgaum . . . . .	4.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7
Bombay . . . . .	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.0	4.0	2.9	2.6	2.8	2.6
Dharwar . . . . .	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.4
Dhulla . . . . .	4.7	3.6	3.0	3.1	3.7	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.2
Hyderabad . . . . .	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5
Karachi . . . . .	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.0
Nasik . . . . .	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.8	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.5
Nasik . . . . .	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	4.0	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1
Shikarpur . . . . .	4.8	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.6
Sholapur . . . . .	3.4	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
Surat . . . . .										
<b>BENGAL :</b>										
Backerganj . . . . .	4.8	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.4	2.7	2.9	3.3
Burdwan . . . . .	4.4	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.3	3.7	3.3	3.1	2.6	3.0
Calcutta . . . . .	3.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.7	5.0	4.5	3.8	3.8
Chittagong . . . . .	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.1	4.9	5.0	5.5	2.6	3.3
Dacca . . . . .	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.0	4.5	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.4
Dinajpur . . . . .	5.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2
Khulna . . . . .	4.5	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.1	4.4	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.2
Midnapur . . . . .	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.9	2.9	3.3
Murshidabad . . . . .	3.9	3.3	3.1	3.0	3.5	5.1	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.9
Rajshahi . . . . .	4.4	4.2	3.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.4
Rangpur . . . . .	5.1	4.5	4.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.0
Tippurah . . . . .	4.7	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.8
<b>UNITED PROVINCES :</b>										
Agra . . . . .	4.0	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.2
Allahabad . . . . .	4.4	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.1	3.0	3.6
Bareilly . . . . .	3.0	3.6	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.6
Cawnpore . . . . .	3.3	2.7	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5
Fyzabad . . . . .	4.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.0	3.8	3.0	2.9	2.9
Garhwal . . . . .	7.0	6.7	6.1	8.6	7.5	7.4	6.6	6.0	5.3	5.8
Gorakhpur . . . . .	4.3	3.1	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.2	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1
Jhansi . . . . .	3.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7
Lucknow . . . . .	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.0
Meerut . . . . .	3.4	2.9	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.8
Mirzapur . . . . .	4.9	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.4	3.8	3.7	2.7	2.5
Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	2.7	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5
Sahasranpur . . . . .	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.6
Sitapur . . . . .	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.6
Sultanpur . . . . .	4.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7
<b>PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :</b>										
Amritsar . . . . .	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.6	2.8	3.3	2.4	2.5
Dehra Ismail Khan . . . . .	3.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.3
Delhi . . . . .	3.5	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4
Ferozepur . . . . .	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	2.7	2.8	2.6
Hissar . . . . .	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.3	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.4
Jhelum . . . . .	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.0	2.1	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana . . . . .	3.9	3.8	2.7	2.1	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5
Lyallpur . . . . .	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.3	2.5	3.6	3.2	2.9	3.1	3.9
Multan . . . . .	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6
Peshawar . . . . .	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4
Rawalpindi . . . . .	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4

[Continued on next page]

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Akyab . . . . .	4.2	4.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1
Bassein . . . . .	5.7	4.6	3.0	3.2	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.0	3.6
Bhamo . . . . .	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3
Mandalay . . . . .	5.3	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7
Meiktila . . . . .	4.3	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.4	4.6	3.6	3.6
Moulmein and . . . . .										
Amherst . . . . .	4.3	4.2	3.6	3.6	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7
Pakokku . . . . .	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1	4.6
Prome . . . . .	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.5
Rangoon . . . . .	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3
Sandoway . . . . .	5.6	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.0
Toungoo . . . . .	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6
<b>BHAR AND ORISSA:</b>										
Cuttack . . . . .	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1
Darbhangha . . . . .	3.5	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3
Hazaribagh . . . . .	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Manbhum . . . . .	4.8	4.2	4.2	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6
Monghyr . . . . .	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.2	4.2	4.0	4.0	4.0
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.6
Patna . . . . .	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3
Purnea . . . . .	4.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.6
Sambalpur . . . . .	3.0	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	4.6	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.6
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHAR:</b>										
Amraoti . . . . .	3.4	3.0	2.6	3.9	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.9
Chanda . . . . .	4.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6
Chhindwara . . . . .	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.3	3.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3
Jubbulpore . . . . .	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4
Nagpur . . . . .	5.0	4.1	3.3	3.4	4.2	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2
Nimar . . . . .	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.9	4.3	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2
Raipur . . . . .	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6
Sagar . . . . .	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9
Yeotmal . . . . .	4.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3
<b>ASSAM:</b>										
Cachar . . . . .	4.0	4.6	4.9	3.9	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6
Darrang . . . . .	5.6	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4
Gowpara . . . . .	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	5.8	5.4	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0
Lakhimpur . . . . .	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1
Syhet . . . . .	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7
<b>RAJPUTANA:</b>										
Ajmer . . . . .	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.3
<b>COORG:</b>										
Coorg . . . . .	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.9	4.2	3.6	2.9	3.1	2.9

---

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF  
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

---

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

	RICE (COMMON)												
YEAR	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bel-jary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tan-jore	Tinne-velly	Ahmedabad	Bel-gaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3.1	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.0	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.8	2.2
1908	6.2	5.3	6.4	5.0	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.4	4.6	6.0	7.3	5.5	6.1
1909	5.5	6.0	5.7	5.7	6.2	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.8	5.7	4.5	5.2
1910	4.9	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.4	5.4	4.5	5.0
1911	5.0	5.2	4.7	5.0	5.3	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.3	5.0	5.2
1912	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7
1913	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.0	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1
1914	5.7	5.0	5.0	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5
1915	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.0	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4
1916	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.0	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6
1917	5.7	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6
1918	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.0	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8
1919	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8
1920	9.5	9.8	10.0	8.0	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0
1921	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.0	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4
1922	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0
1923	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.0	7.0	6.7	6.0	16.4
1924	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.0	7.1	8.0	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3
1925	7.0	8.1	7.7	8.0	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.0	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3
1926	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.0	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0
1927	8.4	8.1	7.6	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2.0	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1908	5.4	6.6	7.1	5.4	5.4	6.8	7.1	6.6	5.7	8.1	6.5	8.4	4.9	4.6	4.7
1909	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.1	5.4	5.0	5.6	5.1	5.8	5.9	8.6	4.3	8.5	4.1
1910	4.5	5.4	4.7	4.2	3.5	5.1	5.7	5.5	4.1	5.1	5.1	8.8	3.7	3.3	3.7
1911	4.5	5.5	4.7	4.8	3.6	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.1	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	8.8	4.6
1912	4.7	5.7	4.0	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1914	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.0	3.5
1915	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3
1919	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	9.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.0
1920	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	13.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.1
1921	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.3	6.4	8.6	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.6
1923	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.6	5.8	6.3
1925	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	6.3	5.9	5.9
1926	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927	6.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	6.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.6

\* Price for 1887.

# PRICES CURRENT

609

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut		
1'6	3'3	1'8	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'1	1'9	3'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'3	1873	
5'2	6'3	4'8	4'0	5'3	5'5	5'0	6'1	5'5	6'7	6'4	5'6	6'4	1906	
4'4	5'2	3'9	4'2	4'5	3'8	4'5	5'6	4'7	4'4	4'5	4'7	6'1	1909	
3'8	4'9	3'5	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'3	4'0	5'0	4'4	4'8	4'4	5'5	1910	
3'8	4'7	3'6	4'0	3'2	3'2	3'4	3'8	5'0	4'4	5'2	4'4	5'5	1911	
4'4	5'4	4'3	4'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	4'0	5'1	5'1	5'2	4'5	5'4	1912	
5'8	6'2	4'2	5'4	4'9	4'4	4'8	6'1	5'7	5'6	5'5	5'1	5'7	1913	
5'9	6'5	4'0	6'0	5'2	4'7	4'8	6'3	5'9	6'1	5'5	5'2	5'8	1914	
6'3	6'5	4'8	6'0	5'6	4'9	5'2	6'1	6'1	5'2	5'5	5'5	5'8	1915	
5'8	6'7	5'0	5'3	4'8	4'4	5'1	5'5	6'3	4'9	5'0	5'9	5'9	1916	
4'8	5'8	4'4	5'2	4'2	4'2	4'0	5'1	6'3	4'7	4'6	5'5	5'8	1917	
4'1	5'2	3'9	4'5	3'7	3'6	3'7	4'3	7'3	6'0	6'1	6'3	6'4	1918	
7'4	7'5	6'4	8'0	7'0	7'5	7'2	7'6	8'1	7'7	8'4	8'0	7'1	1919	
7'8	8'6	7'5	7'9	7'3	7'4	7'2	7'9	9'9	8'0	8'4	9'5	7'4	1920	
6'2	8'2	6'2	6'3	6'2	6'6	6'7	7'5	9'0	7'9	8'0	8'3	7'5	1921	
6'4	8'1	6'6	6'3	5'3	5'4	6'1	5'3	8'7	7'9	7'9	7'7	8'0	1922	
5'6	7'4	6'2	5'3	5'0	4'8	5'1	6'9	7'5	6'9	6'8	6'6	7'5	1923	
6'6	7'3	6'3	7'1	6'0	5'8	5'8	8'4	7'5	7'2	6'7	6'9	7'3	1924	
8'0	8'2	6'7	8'0	6'7	6'2	6'5	8'3	8'9	7'5	7'1	7'4	7'3	1925	
7'9	9'5	6'9	7'6	6'9	7'3	6'7	8'3	8'8	7'6	6'7	7'8	7'3	1926	
8'2	9'3	6'9	8'2	7'0	6'5	7'1	8'5	7'6	7'5	6'2	7'8	7'3	1927	

BIBAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Fur- nea	Jubbil- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- himpur	Sylhet	
1'3	1'3*	2'5	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'3	1873
5'0	6'0	5'8	6'4	5'4	5'7	5'2	4'8	4'5	4'4	5'1	4'7	4'7	1906
3'7	4'7	4'8	5'9	4'2	4'7	4'0	3'8	3'5	3'5	4'5	4'4	3'3	1909
3'3	3'1	3'0	4'5	3'1	3'1	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'6	3'8	3'5	1910
3'2	3'2	3'0	4'1	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'9	1911
3'8	3'7	3'6	4'4	3'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	3'8	3'6	4'0	4'1	3'8	1912
4'3	6'4	5'4	5'7	4'5	5'8	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'3	5'5	5'1	4'5	1913
4'5	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'9	4'7	4'3	4'6	5'6	5'3	5'1	1914
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'6	6'3	5'1	1915
4'3	4'7	5'0	6'4	4'3	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'2	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916
3'6	4'0	4'2	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'3	4'4	5'2	4'4	1917
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	6'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918
7'2	7'4	7'7	9'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'5	7'7	5'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919
7'8	7'8	7'2	10'0	6'6	7'5	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920
6'3	7'0	7'3	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921
5'0	6'1	6'6	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	6'8	6'0	5'3	5'6	6'2	5'7	1922
4'4	5'6	5'7	6'7	4'9	6'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'0	1924
5'9	7'4	6'9	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'6	6'5	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'5	7'7	1925
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'3	6'8	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'6	7'4	1926
6'0	7'9	7'9	8'9	6'7	7'6	6'7	6'5	5'6	6'8	7'7	8'3	7'6	1927

\*Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

	WHEAT											
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL		
YEAR	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2'0	2'2	3'4	3'4	3'5	2'8	3'0	3'2	2'6	3'5	3'3	
1908	4'7	5'1	5'0	6'1	5'3	5'5	4'9	5'0	5'0	5'6	4'8	
1909	4'5	4'4	5'1	5'8	4'7	5'4	4'8	5'6	4'8	4'9	5'3	
1910	4'0	4'2	4'4	5'9	4'3	4'7	3'9	4'7	4'1	4'0	3'7	
1911	4'1	3'5	3'7	5'1	3'0	3'9	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'9	3'8	
1912	4'1	4'3	5'2	5'8	4'6	4'6	4'8	4'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	
1913	4'1	4'0	4'6	5'0	4'3	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'3	4'2	4'5	
1914	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'9	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3	
1915	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	4'1	5'0	4'0	5'7	5'1	*	*	
1916	4'9	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*	
1917	5'2	4'6	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*	
1918	7'5	7'5	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'9	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*	
1919	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'9	9'6	9'0	8'9	8'9	7'3	*	*	
1920	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*	
1921	8'8	8'8	9'2	8'8	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'9	8'7	*	*	
1922	7'8	8'8	7'2	8'0	6'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*	
1923	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'2	5'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*	
1924	6'4	6'8	10'1	7'4	9'0	6'8	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*	
1925	7'7	7'2	9'3	7'8	8'2	7'4	6'5	7'7	6'8	*	*	
1926	7'5	7'4	8'1	7'7	7'3	7'8	6'7	8'3	6'8	*	*	
1927	6'4	8'4	8'3	7'6	8'0	7'9	6'8	7'8	5'8	*	*	
UNITED PROVINCES—contd. PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.												
YEAR	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Bulandshahr	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2'0	2'0	2'0	2'7	1'7	2'1	1'9	2'1	1'6	1'9	2'2	2'2
1908	4'5	4'9	4'8	4'8	4'2	4'8	4'6	4'2	4'2	4'3	4'5	4'4
1909	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'1	4'3
1910	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'3	3'2	3'3
1911	3'1	3'0	3'1	2'8	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'9	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'2
1912	3'3	3'3	3'3	3'2	3'0	3'5	3'2	3'4	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7
1913	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'7	4'1
1914	4'0	4'3	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'9	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917	4'4	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918	5'8	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'9	5'5	5'1	4'9	5'8	4'9
1919	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'9	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	5'4
1920	5'8	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'8	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921	7'4	7'0	6'9	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'9	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'0	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'9	4'8	4'5
1925	5'8	6'0	6'0	5'8	5'0	6'2	5'8	6'0	5'3	6'0	6'3	6'0
1926	5'5	5'9	5'9	5'7	5'0	5'9	5'9	5'5	5'5	5'6	6'0	5'3
1927	5'2	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'7	5'4	5'1	5'0	4'8	5'0	5'3	4'7

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.



# PRICES CURRENT

611

## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Kanaji	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
3.1	3.3	2.0	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.9	2.0	
5.4	5.2	4.8	5.4	5.2	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.5	4.5	1908
4.8	4.8	4.1	5.3	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.0	1909
4.1	4.3	3.3	5.3	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.0	3.3	4.0	3.2	1910
3.8	4.4	3.0	4.7	3.3	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.6	2.9	1911
3.6	4.0	3.2	4.1	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.2	3.9	3.2	1912
3.7	4.3	3.7	4.3	3.8	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.6	4.1	3.4	1913
4.3	4.2	4.1	4.8	4.5	4.8	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.9	3.9	1914
*	*	*	*	5.3	5.5	4.7	5.1	4.8	5.0	4.6	1915
*	*	*	*	4.0	4.6	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.7	3.9	1916
*	*	*	*	4.9	4.4	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.7	4.2	1917
*	*	*	*	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.8	5.2	1918
*	*	*	*	7.2	7.5	7.0	7.2	6.7	7.7	6.5	1919
*	*	*	*	6.6	6.7	6.1	6.5	6.2	6.6	5.9	1920
*	*	*	*	8.0	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.4	7.6	7.1	1921
*	*	*	*	0.4	7.3	6.7	7.3	5.9	7.2	5.9	1922
*	*	*	*	5.0	5.2	4.8	5.1	4.3	5.0	4.2	1923
*	*	*	*	4.9	5.4	4.7	5.1	4.5	5.5	4.2	1924
*	*	*	*	6.6	6.4	5.9	6.3	5.8	6.6	5.5	1925
*	*	*	*	5.5	6.2	5.7	6.3	5.6	6.5	5.2	1926
*	*	*	*	5.2	6.1	5.1	5.5	5.1	5.9	4.8	1927

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Baipur	
2.5	2.7†	3.0	2.5	2.7	2.5	3.1	2.0	1.8	0.9	
5.2	5.2	5.8	4.7	5.2	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.9	4.8	1908
4.9	4.5	5.0	3.9	4.5	4.1	4.9	4.3	4.2	4.2	1909
3.8	3.6	4.1	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.4	1910
3.4	3.0	3.6	2.7	3.2	2.8	2.5	3.2	2.9	3.0	1911
3.6	3.2	3.8	3.1	3.5	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.5	3.5	1912
3.9	3.9	4.8	3.8	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.6	3.7	3.6	1913
4.6	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.6	4.0	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.1	1914
5.3	5.3	5.8	5.0	5.6	5.0	5.9	5.0	4.8	4.8	1915
4.4	4.6	5.1	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.0	4.1	3.9	1916
4.4	4.0	5.0	4.0	4.1	3.8	3.9	4.3	4.3	3.8	1917
6.1	5.0	6.1	4.8	5.4	4.6	4.5	5.8	6.2	5.2	1918
5.5	7.1	8.0	6.6	7.5	6.1	6.8	7.1	8.5	8.0	1919
7.7	6.8	7.3	6.1	6.7	5.7	5.8	6.4	8.4	7.1	1920
8.1	6.8	7.6	6.4	7.3	6.4	6.3	7.3	8.6	7.6	1921
8.0	7.0	7.6	6.2	7.8	6.0	5.5	6.0	7.5	7.1	1922
5.7	4.9	5.8	4.6	5.1	4.3	4.1	4.4	5.3	4.2	1923
5.6	5.3	5.6	4.8	5.5	4.7	4.9	5.2	5.8	4.5	1924
6.8	5.5	6.8	5.0	5.7	5.8	5.1	5.3	6.5	5.5	1925
6.3	6.1	6.6	6.0	6.8	6.0	5.7	5.6	6.1	5.0	1926
6.3	6.3	6.2	5.6	6.2	6.6	5.5	5.2	6.6	5.1	1927

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.  
† Price for 1874.

## No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Year	JOWAR (Great Millet)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1'8	1'9	1'8	1'7	1'9	1'8	2'8	2'0
1908	3'3	3'3	2'8	3'4	3'5	3'2	3'0	4'0
1909	2'9	3'6	3'3	3'6	3'1	2'4	3'0	3'7
1910	2'7	3'0	3'0	3'2	2'6	2'3	2'9	3'5
1911	2'5	3'2	2'8	3'1	2'8	2'7	3'0	3'5
1912	3'1	3'7	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'5	3'4	4'1
1913	3'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'4	4'1
1914	3'1	3'5	3'4	3'5	3'6	2'8	3'1	4'3
1915	2'4	3'2	3'0	3'1	3'5	2'6	2'7	3'9
1916	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'4	2'6	3'5
1917	2'7	4'0	3'4	3'3	3'1	2'8	3'5	4'1
1918	5'3	4'0	4'2	4'2	...	6'8	6'5	8'7
1919	7'5	7'1	6'5	7'3	8'2	8'8	8'2	9'7
1920	6'5	7'8	5'0	6'6	6'3	5'7	6'0	7'6
1921	6'4	5'4	4'3	5'6	7'8	7'4	6'5	7'8
1922	3'7	6'1	5'1	5'0	5'0	4'7	4'2	5'5
1923	4'8	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	3'9	4'5	5'0
1924	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'9	4'3	4'9	5'0	5'2
1925	4'0	6'2	5'3	5'6	4'5	4'6	4'4	5'5
1926	3'7	6'0	4'8	5'0	5'2	4'2	4'3	5'6
1927	4'7	5'0	4'9	5'1	4'8	4'5	4'6	5'7

  

Year	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1'5	2'1	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'3	1'6
1908	3'4	3'8	3'7	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'4
1909	2'6	2'7	3'7	2'7	2'6	2'5	2'3
1910	2'3	2'5	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'2	2'2
1911	2'3	2'5	3'4	2'5	...	2'1	2'0
1912	2'3	2'5	2'5	2'8	1'9	2'1	2'3
1913	3'7	2'7	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'3	2'3
1914	3'6	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'3	3'4	3'6
1915	3'5	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'8	3'5	3'9
1916	2'9	3'0	3'2	3'3	2'8	3'7	2'9
1917	2'9	3'6	3'1	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'8
1918	3'5	4'0	6'0	...	3'9	4'1	4'1
1919	6'6	6'5	6'3	7'8	5'3	5'5	6'2
1920	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'5	5'2	4'2	4'3
1921	5'8	4'9	6'3	...	4'6	5'0	4'7
1922	4'8	4'1	4'9	...	5'4	4'3	4'2
1923	3'4	3'4	3'4	...	3'1	3'2	3'0
1924	3'1	3'0	2'9	...	2'7	2'7	2'7
1925	4'7	3'8	4'4	...	4'2	4'3	4'1
1926	4'6	4'4	4'9	...	5'3	4'8	4'3
1927	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	3'7	3'5	3'5

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

JOWAR (Great Millet)— <i>contd.</i>								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Sarat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'0	2'0	2'1	1'8	1873
3'8	4'1	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'3	3'4	1908
2'8	3'4	3'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	2'4	2'4	1909
2'5	2'9	2'9	2'9	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'1	1910
2'8	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'2	2'0	2'3	1'9	1911
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'0	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915
3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917
6'4	8'4	...	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918
6'2	9'1	7'1	7'8	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'8	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920
7'4	8'3	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926
4'3	5'5	4'5	4'7	3'9	4'0	3'5	4'1	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1873
3'4	3'4	3'1	3'3	3'7	3'7	4'6	3'7	3'8	3'9	1908
2'4	2'5	2'3	2'7	2'7	3'3	3'8	2'7	3'1	2'5	1909
2'4	2'3	2'3	2'1	2'2	3'1	2'3	2'2	2'5	2'2	1910
2'3	2'4	2'3	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'5	2'4	1911
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'0	3'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'8	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'0	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'6	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'0	3'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
5'1	4'5	4'7	4'3	...	...	4'6	3'5	4'8	4'2	1927

## No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)						
YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1'5	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'6
1908	3'3	4'0	3'3	3'3	4'2	3'2
1909	3'6	4'1	3'9	2'8	3'4	2'7
1910	3'0	3'8	3'4	2'5	3'2	2'5
1911	3'0	3'6	3'1	2'7	3'4	3'1
1912	3'6	4'7	3'5	3'6	3'8	4'2
1913	3'6	4'7	3'7	2'8	3'6	3'6
1914	4'0	4'4	3'3	2'8	4'4	3'2
1915	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1
1916	...	3'9	3'2	2'8	3'8	3'1
1917	...	4'0	3'2	2'7	3'0	3'7
1918	...	4'6	3'9	3'0	3'2	7'5
1919	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	9'3	9'4
1920	7'4	8'3	7'3	6'4	6'6	6'5
1921	6'1	6'0	5'5	4'9	8'0	6'1
1922	5'8	6'6	6'5	3'5	6'5	6'0
1923	7'8	6'0	5'6	3'6	5'6	5'2
1924	5'8	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6
1925	5'5	6'5	6'5	3'6	5'8	5'7
1926	5'3	6'1	5'8	4'3	6'3	5'2
1927	5'6	6'4	5'8	4'9	5'6	5'0

UNITED PROVINCES								
YEAR	Agra	Allahabad	Harrell	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	2'2	2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8	1'7
1908	4'0	3'7	3'4	3'5	3'7	4'1	4'0	3'8
1909	2'7	2'5	2'6	3'5	2'6	2'8	2'6	2'7
1910	2'7	2'3	2'4	3'5	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'7
1911	2'7	2'1	2'3	2'8	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'3
1912	3'1	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913	2'9	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'3	2'8
1914	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915	3'9	3'9	3'7	3'6	3'7	3'9	3'9	3'8
1916	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917	2'6	3'1	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918	5'5	5'1	4'0	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'6	3'9
1919	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'9	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'8	4'5
1923	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'8
1925	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'9	4'1
1926	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'9	5'0	4'9	4'7
1927	4'1	4'2	4'1	4'1	4'3	4'8	4'1	4'3

# PRICES CURRENT

615

## CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>					
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karsahi	
2'3	2'4	1'8	2'4	1'7	1873
3'4	4'0	3'9	4'2	3'8	1908
3'2	3'6	3'0	3'4	3'3	1909
2'9	3'7	2'7	3'5	3'3	1910
2'9	3'8	3'2	3'8	3'6	1911
3'8	4'1	4'2	4'3	4'3	1912
3'3	3'8	3'6	3'9	3'5	1913
3'2	4'3	3'5	4'5	4'1	1914
3'8	4'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	1915
3'7	4'6	3'5	4'0	4'0	1916
3'3	4'8	3'8	3'8	3'6	1917
6'0	8'6	7'3	7'8	6'0	1918
8'4	9'5	9'0	8'8	8'0	1919
6'0	7'0	6'5	6'1	6'1	1920
6'8	9'1	8'2	8'4	7'3	1921
4'6	7'1	6'7	6'2	5'8	1922
4'5	5'5	5'1	5'5	4'0	1923
5'8	5'4	5'3	5'6	4'6	1924
4'6	6'0	6'3	5'9	4'8	1925
4'5	6'1	6'1	6'3	6'0	1926
4'4	6'1	4'9	5'9	5'0	1927

  

UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Bawalpindi	Peshawar	
2'1	2'2	1'3	1'8	1'2	1'6	1'7	1'7	1873
2'9	3'5	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'5	3'6	3'9	1908
2'8	2'4	3'8	2'8	2'7	3'0	2'8	3'0	1909
2'5	2'3	2'4	2'7	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'6	1910
2'4	3'0	2'7	2'8	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'5	1911
2'6	2'4	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'5	1912
2'8	2'5	3'3	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'5	1913
3'6	3'3	3'6	3'9	4'1	3'3	3'3	3'6	1914
4'2	3'8	4'4	4'0	4'3	3'7	3'7	3'5	1915
3'8	3'0	3'9	3'2	4'0	3'3	3'7	3'9	1916
3'6	2'9	3'0	3'0	3'2	3'2	3'0	3'3	1917
4'4	4'6	5'4	5'7	6'3	4'8	4'5	3'8	1918
7'2	6'5	7'4	7'3	8'3	6'6	6'9	6'6	1919
6'4	4'5	5'5	5'1	5'4	5'1	5'6	5'8	1920
6'5	5'9	7'6	7'3	8'3	6'7	3'4	7'7	1921
6'0	4'6	6'0	6'1	6'8	4'7	5'7	5'7	1922
3'8	5'2	3'4	3'8	3'9	3'2	3'1	3'5	1923
3'2	3'0	3'6	3'8	3'3	3'7	3'6	4'0	1924
5'1	4'0	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'9	4'6	1925
5'9	4'8	5'6	5'6	5'4	5'3	6'2	5'9	1926
4'5	3'6	4'2	4'4	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'5	1927

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1'3	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'8	3'2	1'3*	1'7
1908	2'9	3'5	3'5	3'1	2'9	4'5	3'4	3'9
1909	3'0	2'8	3'4	3'3	3'0	4'4	2'3	2'3
1910	2'6	2'4	3'2	2'8	2'5	4'7	1'9	1'9
1911	2'4	2'5	2'9	2'7	2'3	4'8	1'8	1'5
1912	2'8	2'8	3'3	3'2	2'8	5'2	1'9	1'8
1913	2'9	2'6	3'4	3'2	3'0	4'5	2'7	2'6
1914	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'8	3'1	3'2
1916	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'9	2'4	2'3
1918	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'6	2'5	2'5
1919	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	5'0
1920	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	5'5	...	4'7	5'1
1921	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922	4'8	2'8	5'4	4'8	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'9	2'5
1924	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'6	3'9	...	4'5	3'5
1927	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Casimpoore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'2
1908	4'3	4'2	4'1	4'4	3'9	4'0	4'0	4'4	4'7	4'5
1909	3'6	3'0	3'0	3'3	2'7	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2
1910	2'9	2'3	3'3	2'4	2'0	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'6	2'4
1911	2'9	2'0	2'1	2'0	2'1	2'1	2'2	2'3	2'4	2'1
1912	3'2	2'2	2'4	2'1	2'6	2'3	2'7	2'6	3'1	2'8
1913	3'3	2'7	2'7	2'6	2'7	2'7	2'8	2'6	3'3	3'2
1914	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915	4'0	3'6	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917	4'0	3'0	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918	4'3	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	5'7	6'3	5'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923	4'0	3'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924	4'2	3'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925	4'8	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926	5'4	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'6	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927	5'6	4'5	4'5	4'1	4'4	4'4	4'8	4'6	5'3	5'1

\* Price for 1874.



CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concd.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2.3	1.2	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.4	2.2	1.8	1.4	2.0	1.9	1873
4.1	2.9	3.4	3.5	3.0	3.3	3.2	4.0	3.0	3.1	3.5	3.3	1908
3.2	3.8	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	1909
2.8	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1910
2.7	1.6	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1911
3.4	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	1912
3.3	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	1913
3.5	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.3	1914
*	*	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.2	1915
*	*	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	1916
*	*	3.1	2.8	2.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8	1917
*	*	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.6	1918
*	*	5.4	5.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	6.0	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.0	1919
*	*	4.8	4.7	3.9	4.4	4.3	5.1	4.0	3.9	4.3	4.0	1920
*	*	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.9	4.9	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.5	1921
*	*	4.4	4.5	3.9	4.3	3.8	4.7	3.8	3.6	4.5	3.9	1922
*	*	3.0	3.4	2.3	2.9	2.5	3.5	2.9	2.2	3.2	2.7	1923
*	*	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.2	3.1	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.8	1924
*	*	3.9	4.3	3.6	4.3	4.1	4.3	3.7	3.6	4.1	3.9	1925
*	*	4.3	4.7	3.6	4.5	4.2	4.6	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.0	1926
*	*	3.8	4.3	3.3	4.1	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.5	1927
BARLEY— <i>contd.</i>												YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							BIHAR AND ORISSA					
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna				
1.0	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.6	1873			
3.0	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.5	3.2	3.2	1908			
2.3	2.5	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.8	1909			
1.8	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.1	1.9	1910			
2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1911			
2.5	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.5	2.3	3.1	2.4	2.2	1912			
2.6	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.4	1913			
2.6	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	1914			
2.8	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.4	3.9	3.2	3.4	1915			
3.0	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.6	1916			
2.9	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.2	1917			
3.7	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	1918			
4.3	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.1	2.9	5.1	5.2	4.5	1919			
3.5	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9	2.5	4.2	4.6	4.1	1920			
4.9	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.4	4.9	4.2	4.4	3.9	1921			
4.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.3	3.9	4.2	3.9	1922			
2.4	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	3.5	3.0	3.1	1923			
3.1	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.8	2.7	3.9	3.5	3.2	1924			
3.8	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.5	1925			
3.7	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.8	1926			
3.6	3.9	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.2	4.2	4.1	3.9	1927			

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

NO. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE NO. 294,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)											
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND				
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	200	183	482	237	242	274	172	150	124	187	107	220
1909	177	207	438	210	258	268	166	119	124	150	154	180
1910	158	183	377	208	221	220	145	111	119	137	146	180
1911	161	179	362	192	231	221	155	131	122	147	143	200
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220
1913	197	207	448	219	308	295	190	164	138	160	135	232
1914	184	203	454	219	286	289	179	172	135	172	149	248
1915	185	176	440	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	133	181	146	328
1917	184	208	400	219	229	268	180	208	146	181	157	273
1918	220	224	408	258	287	316	234	233	211	234	195	344
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	210	316
1920	300	339	816	312	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376
1921	245	269	683	315	363	384	238	275	197	331	205	388
1922	232	269	539	310	375	428	245	231	203	231	173	336
1923	230	252	489	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	210
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	208	240	186	272
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	260	247	189	231	203	288
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300
1927	271	279	585	381	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Saltanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	200	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	150	186	184	128	162	208	186	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	173	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	198	181	141	133	300	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	191	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	283	103
1914	179	214	215	169	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	280	90
1915	178	218	219	166	196	228	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	166	197	312	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	289	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	309	256	289	346	347	306	191	310	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	333	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	299	191	222	265	272	200	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	234	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	140	174	180	223	325	367	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	291	250	156	214	182	197	266	393	181
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	140	216	178	197	305	433	164

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)— <i>contd.</i>														
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR	
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Baroli	Cawnpore	Meerut		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908	
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	167	167	167	168	185	1909	
237	148	194	224	187	178	167	311	167	157	178	157	167	1910	
237	142	200	285	200	178	162	300	167	157	193	157	167	1911	
275	164	239	269	225	211	190	311	170	162	193	161	164	1912	
362	188	233	318	306	244	220	331	190	200	204	182	173	1913	
369	197	272	353	325	261	239	333	197	218	204	186	176	1914	
394	197	267	353	350	272	249	331	203	186	204	196	176	1915	
350	208	278	312	300	244	243	280	210	175	185	211	173	1916	
300	176	244	308	262	233	180	288	210	168	170	196	170	1917	
256	158	217	285	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918	
462	227	356	471	337	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919	
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	350	286	311	339	224	1920	
387	249	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921	
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922	
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	262	236	227	1923	
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	260	267	248	246	221	1924	
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	288	263	264	221	1925	
404	283	383	447	431	400	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926	
512	282	383	482	475	361	388	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927	

BIRAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM			YEAR	
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-ghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cashar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
385	261	224	320	235	265	200	209	409	275	300	147	362	1908
285	204	172	295	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	186	120	225	135	155	135	157	309	331	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	360	1911
292	161	144	230	148	160	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	250	162	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	316	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	231	345	323	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	168	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
377	174	168	225	148	210	160	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	305	231	235	400	194	259	141	236	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	460	1919
600	330	386	500	287	375	273	339	685	456	441	250	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	342	645	331	370	231	435	1921
895	283	264	450	248	290	283	396	545	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	264	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	380	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	234	462	1924
454	322	276	355	262	325	264	263	327	400	418	219	592	1925
463	353	288	405	270	395	263	287	536	361	435	247	569	1926
463	343	316	425	291	380	355	382	509	425	458	259	555	1927

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	102	232	165	179	151	106	163	187	102	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	103	163	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	108	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	209	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	196	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	183	135	105	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	106	214	138	174	120	168	140	160	173	134	161
1915	180	241	118	212	117	170	153	178	160	...	...
1916	169	191	112	163	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	170	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	250	341	206	271	183	233	233	250	246	...	...
1919	262	306	315	301	274	231	297	273	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	220	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	286	287	331	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	213	262	189	300	263	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	220	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	200	208	...	...
1925	230	327	274	230	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	288	250	242	...	...
1927	231	382	244	224	264	282	237	243	233	...	...

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Meer- now	Sekta- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	225	189	165	178	247	229	287	200	262	226	206	200
1909	205	165	165	146	229	205	250	190	253	232	166	195
1910	165	135	131	110	176	162	194	146	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	704	165	143	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	170	107	200	162	200	164	169	163
1913	180	136	136	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	183
1914	200	165	169	162	212	210	244	171	250	193	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	236	261	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	162	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	188
1917	220	165	169	148	241	310	263	205	262	231	200	195
1918	265	190	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	253	269	244	353	320	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	280	231	235	215	306	286	337	266	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	331	450	399	382	355
1922	300	265	259	237	347	305	363	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	188	185	180	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	191	185	253	236	280	205	256	256	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	323	295	363	236	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	304	281	309	233	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	267	319	238	300	263	241	214

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											YEAR
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareilly	Cawn- pur	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaf- farnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
174	158	240	193	208	190	196	200	235	190	225	1909
155	145	205	189	168	169	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	166	180	144	139	137	160	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	163	132	125	129	133	150	124	146	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	162	154	160	158	160	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	106	106	212	240	103	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	170	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	167	175	187	215	162	216	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	238	263	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	395	1922
...	...	...	...	300	190	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	190	193	108	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	204	220	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	260	234	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	219	212	239	255	203	240	1927
BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Mon- ghyr	Muzaf- farnagar	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur		
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908	
186	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909	
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910	
136	111	120	108	119	112	61	130	161	333	1911	
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912	
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913	
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	230	239	456	1914	
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915	
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	483	1916	
176	148	167	160	162	162	126	215	239	422	1917	
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	575	1918	
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	365	473	880	1919	
808	252	243	244	246	228	187	320	467	799	1920	
324	252	253	256	270	256	208	365	478	644	1921	
320	259	258	243	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922	
228	181	187	184	180	172	133	220	294	467	1923	
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924	
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925	
252	226	230	240	252	240	194	290	330	553	1926	
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	587	1927	

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.



## No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	200	174	156	200	184	246	190	200
1909	181	189	183	212	183	185	190	186
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	178
1911	158	168	156	183	147	208	190	175
1912	194	195	181	220	179	280	148	205
1913	187	184	180	229	174	277	148	208
1914	184	184	189	208	189	215	136	215
1915	150	108	187	182	184	200	117	180
1916	137	179	172	182	183	185	118	175
1917	169	211	189	194	183	215	152	205
1918	381	258	239	247	...	523	283	485
1919	469	374	361	420	432	377	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	380
1922	231	321	283	294	283	363	183	275
1923	289	286	233	259	196	300	198	250
1924	331	347	278	347	220	377	257	280
1925	250	326	214	329	237	354	191	275
1926	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1927	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1928	204	263	272	300	258	345	200	285

  

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	213
1909	173	129	180	169	153	100	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	135
1912	153	119	187	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	187	150	141	100	144
1914	240	178	180	250	194	148	225
1915	238	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1917	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1918	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1919	233	190	400	...	229	179	250
1920	440	310	420	457	306	236	387
1921	333	229	293	281	306	183	300
1922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1923	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1924	387	195	327	...	318	187	302
1925	227	162	227	...	182	159	187
1926	207	143	193	...	169	117	169
1927	313	181	293	...	247	197	256
1928	307	210	327	...	312	209	362
1929	290	170	287	...	218	152	219



the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>								Year
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Baroli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	143	115	114	133	1909
187	126	107	161	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
239	178	155	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	143	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	200	162	258	1918
547	396	263	437	332	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	234	200	210	250	1922
280	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	162	231	174	185	133	150	1924
320	205	167	287	226	195	160	255	1925
338	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA		CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna		Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100		100	100	100	1873
309	227	282	220	195	247	354		247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	142	220	215		180	221	208	1909
218	163	209	140	116	140	177		117	179	183	1910
309	160	209	140	111	147	154		133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	197	154		140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	160	185		200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	187	160	223		200	243	218	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254		207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208		187	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	207	169		200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246		235	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431		407	514	625	1919
400	237	400	287	284	237	308		367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346		333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315		340	288	350	1922
291	307	300	187	137	167	277		167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	264		207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	362		247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354		273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354		233	343	350	1927

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294.

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	230	250	256	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	160	194
1917	...	250	229	225	160	231
1918	...	287	270	325	410	400
1919	453	450	500	500	405	587
1920	493	519	531	533	330	406
1921	407	375	383	408	430	506
1922	387	412	404	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	486	375	260	350
1925	307	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312

  

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	189
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	169
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	176	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	168	165
1914	165	165	160	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	116	136	150	153	206	142	167	168
1918	260	222	230	264	262	183	311	220
1919	309	300	315	394	419	292	394	353
1920	233	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	323	347
1922	223	204	260	208	300	200	267	265
1923	164	167	180	189	225	142	178	182
1924	169	167	170	163	237	162	175	165
1925	191	183	225	242	360	179	217	241
1926	226	217	260	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	206	216	269	179	228	253

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	143	194	1909
132	154	150	140	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	168	200	162	206	1913
145	179	184	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	182	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	408	325	353	1918
382	366	500	367	471	1919
273	262	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	266	317	253	341	1922
205	229	233	229	235	1923
204	275	294	233	271	1924
200	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927

  

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
188	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	216	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	150	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	210	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	339	222	353	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	164	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	310	320	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	507	294	335	355	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	250	265	1927

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 294.

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BINA AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hamirbagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	197	113	177	185
1910	217	240	213	215	189	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	128	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	140	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	160	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	185
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	302	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	302	300
1921	417	450	360	377	250	...	308	283
1922	400	280	380	369	206	...	308	178
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	383	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	208
1927	333	350	340	385	232	...	346	200

  

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	250	259	224	375
1909	188	158	187	165	193	187	194	178	167	297
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	210	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	208	140	236	200	225	200	171	253
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	259	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	409	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	163	116	300	185	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	338
1926	208	233	287	200	329	287	300	229	333	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—concl'd.

BARLEY												
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Sabarapur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
178	242	179	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
180	238	187	114	241	193	179	127	162	164	120	120	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
146	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	160	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	156	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	165	231	221	160	163	1916
*	*	163	127	163	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	105	150	200	211	260	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	263	214	280	244	307	282	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	273	350	286	300	329	235	237	1921
*	*	282	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	168	155	135	161	170	169	177	167	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	228	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	230	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	223	271	173	260	243	185	184	1927

BARLEY—contd.									
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaf- farpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
300	229	258	193	207	245	269	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	168	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	200	162	150	137	1912
260	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	164	164	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	218	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	131	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	302	325	261	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
460	371	442	367	360	445	333	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	167	194	1923
310	229	235	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	266	317	267	260	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	260	237	1926
380	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	241	1927

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 296.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259

No. 297.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.  
(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225*	195	216*
1927	209†	185†	212†

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

\* Revised figures.

† Provisional.



## No. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES

## I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures				
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
Madras . . . .	23	5,77,39,250	2,83,98,651	1,58,000	29,645	4,395	632,360	
Bombay . . . .	176†	36,01,51,500	28,02,95,431	3,14,25,000	246,825	117,035	5,518,690	
Bengal . . . .	13	2,67,00,000	2,02,93,632	18,24,000	12,781	3,144	340,894	
United Provinces .	22	9,81,00,000	4,44,13,195	80,00,000	23,779	8,167	631,842	
Punjab . . . .	3	(a)	(a)	...	1,435	739	44,199	
Burma . . . .	1	29,97,600	10,85,500	15,00,000	504	...	9,920	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	11	3,12,92,500	2,82,33,000	...	20,199	6,224	329,720	
Ajmer-Merwara .	4	43,40,000	27,51,310	...	2,094	956	44,696	
Delhi . . . .	5	45,50,000	29,97,850	...	4,269	2,074	69,268	
TOTAL 1926-27 .	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589	
TOTALS {	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,403	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
	1921-22	237	65,10,98,098	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
	1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
	1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
	1918-19	235	25,90,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
	1917-18	236 {	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	281,176	106,396	6,170,990

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

\* Capital of 19 mills not available.

† Excluding one mill at Ahmedabad for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 298.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES  
—contd.

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad . . . .	5	1,62,00,000	84,81,400	3,00,000	4,197	1,587	96,788
Mysore . . . . .	4	91,25,000	76,44,366	...	7,730	1,500	126,740
Baroda . . . . .	13	1,45,46,100	89,84,853	...	5,976	2,103	148,596
Central India—							
Gwalior . . . . .	5	1,31,00,000	70,64,358	18,00,000	3,768	2,246	84,124
Indore . . . . .	6	1,42,22,500	1,39,51,483	7,00,000	10,051	4,550	1,56,882
Rajputana—Kissengarh . . . . .	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	500	...	14,000
Cochin . . . . .	1	20,00,000	12,94,305	...	872	335(a)	10,128
Bombay States . . . .	10	13,25,000	7,62,300	...	2,732	1,157	61,361
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon . . . . .	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,885	549	29,665
French Settlements	2 {	£440,000(b)	£1,40,488(b)	£99,000	4,840	1,363	62,944
TOTAL 1926-27 . . . .	48 {	7,22,18,600	5,00,43,655	32,00,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
		£440,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1925-26 . . . . .	48 {	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25 . . . . .	50 {	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
1923-24 . . . . .	51 {	6,88,36,000	4,97,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23 . . . . .	47 {	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
TOTALS 1921-22 . . . .	34 {	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21 . . . . .	28 {	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20 . . . . .	28 {	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1918-19 . . . . .	29 {	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1917-18 . . . . .	33 {	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			

(a) 305 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(b) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

\* Capital of 11 mills are not available.

---

No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

---

## No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—

*I—British*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 .	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,188
" 21 to 30 .	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330
" 31 to 40 .	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707
" above 40 .	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,864
Wastes, etc. .	223	231	256	314	472
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>	<b>597,355</b>	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>
<b>Madras</b> . . .	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388
<b>Bombay</b> . . .	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634
<b>Bengal</b> . . .	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626
<b>United Provinces</b> .	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477
<b>Punjab</b> . . .	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564
<b>Burma</b> . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b> .	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818
<b>Ajmer-Merwara</b> .	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544
<b>Delhi</b> . . .	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>626,801</b>	<b>580,561</b>	<b>597,355</b>	<b>621,655</b>	<b>653,011</b>

*II—Indian*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
<b>Yarn—</b>					
Counts 1 to 20 .	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490
" 21 to 30 .	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832
" 31 to 40 .	789	606	545	157	193
" above 40 .	94	52	18	..	1
Wastes, etc. .	..	..	19	41	45
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>33,775</b>	<b>34,480</b>	<b>38,405</b>	<b>38,347</b>	<b>40,561</b>

## PRODUCTION.

## India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	Counts 1 to 20
197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	“ 21 to 30
16,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	“ 31 to 40
2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	“ above 40
162	324	330	1,319	3,634	Wastes, etc.
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	TOTAL
53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	Madras
497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	Bombay
28,938	28,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	Bengal
41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	United Provinces
2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	Punjab
..	843	1,067	1,688	480	Burma
31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	Central Provinces and Berar
2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	Ajmer-Merwara
3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	Delhi
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	TOTAL

\* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(a) “ 740,000 lbs. “ “ “ “ “ “

(b) “ 64,000 lbs. “ “ “ “ “ “

## States and Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	Counts 1 to 20
11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	“ 21 to 30
94	524	593	1,239	1,919	“ 31 to 40
1	6	14	18	106	“ above 40
52	190	247	196	302	Wastes, etc.
43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Gray and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chadars. . . . . 000 lbs	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960
Dhutis . . . . . "	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	1,256
Printers . . . . . "	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334
Shirtings and longcloth . . . . . "	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785
Tant cloth . . . . . "	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) . . . . . "	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233
Other sorts . . . . . "					
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>249,611</b>	<b>236,937</b>	<b>253,141</b>	<b>240,255</b>	<b>275,140</b>
<b>Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs</b>					
Gray and coloured goods other than piecegoods { Doz.	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470
Doz.	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045
Doz.	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	629,087
Doz.	252	168	186	277	230
Doz.	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989
Doz.	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	1,156
Doz.	253	307	204	226	178
<b>TOTAL { 000 lbs.</b>	<b>109,567</b>	<b>88,849</b>	<b>102,540</b>	<b>99,079</b>	<b>99,079</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>878,291</b>	<b>827,581</b>	<b>781,758</b>	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>359,178</b>	<b>325,786</b>	<b>355,681</b>	<b>339,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>878,291</b>	<b>827,581</b>	<b>781,758</b>	<b>822,758</b>	<b>760,076</b>
<b>Madras . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Bombay . . . . . "	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381
Bengal . . . . . "	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615
United Provinces . . . . . "	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661
Punjab . . . . . "	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . "	880	673	302	170	128
Ajmer-Marwara . . . . . "	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406
Delhi . . . . . "	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944
Delhi . . . . . "	741	870	865	1,156	1,189
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>359,178</b>	<b>325,786</b>	<b>355,681</b>	<b>339,334</b>	<b>374,219</b>

NOTE—(1). Figures for 1926-27 relate to goods manufactured in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.



PRODUCTION—*contd.**India.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	Woven goods—
87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027	000 lbs Chaddars
770	774	777	559	614	" Dhutis
7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	" Drills and jeans
98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics
16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	and sheetings
2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	" Tent cloth
		22,186	22,306	28,274	" Khadi, Dungri or
		7,353	6,955	8,622	" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	338,907	" TOTAL
94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
1,211,855	518,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	Doz } goods other than
272	362	447	652	746	000 lbs } piece-goods
149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	Doz. } Hosiery
1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
165	207	172	708	2,313	" Cotton goods mixed
					with silk and wool
100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	000 lbs } TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz. }
15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	000 lbs Madras
318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282	" Bombay
3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	" Bengal
12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943	" United Provinces
108	564	512	1,178	1,393	" Punjab
					" Central Provinces and
16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058	" Berar
1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	" Ajmer-Merwara
2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	" Delhi
372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	" TOTAL

\* Includes 713,000 lbs of encased goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## II—Indian States and

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Gray and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chadars. . . . . 000 lbs	780	695	1,418	1,031	752
Dhutis . . . . . "	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576
Cambrics and lawns . . . . . "	108	2	19	17	37
Printers . . . . . "	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704
Shirtings and long-cloth . . . . . "	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . . . . . "	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331
Tent cloth . . . . . "	353	335	12	73	87
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) . . . . . "	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708	8,890
Other sorts . . . . . "					
<b>TOTAL . . . . . "</b>	<b>19,162</b>	<b>20,903</b>	<b>23,491</b>	<b>23,310</b>	<b>24,897</b>
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963
Gray and coloured goods other than piece-goods. { Doz.	42	28	12	16	8
Hosiery . . . . . { 000 lbs	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	288
Miscellaneous . . . . . { Doz.	97	93	108	134	153
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . . . . "	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	...
	338	397	257	260	281
	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>3,064</b>	<b>2,892</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>4,838</b>	<b>4,405</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>43,181</b>	<b>42,286</b>	<b>36,367</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>288</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>22,226</b>	<b>23,795</b>	<b>28,166</b>	<b>28,148</b>	<b>29,302</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>43,181</b>	<b>42,287</b>	<b>36,367</b>	<b>1,940</b>	<b>288</b>

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## No. 300.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,324
Bombay . . . . .	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal . . . . .	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces . . . . .	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab . . . . .	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,53,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,06,86,996	1,05,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi . . . . .	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>25,91,45,196</b>	<b>42,82,16,194</b>	<b>55,50,59,936</b>	<b>60,39,24,275</b>
<b>Indian States and Foreign Territory . . . . .</b>	<b>1,14,27,925</b>	<b>1,63,74,647</b>	<b>2,30,25,933</b>	<b>2,51,86,499</b>

NOTE.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.**Foreign Territory.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					<b>Woven goods—</b>
					<b>Grey and bleached piecegoods—</b>
1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	000 lbs Chaddars
4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	" Dhutis
2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	" Drills and jeans
127	2	368	22	50	" Cambrics and lawns
1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	" Printers
					Shirtings and long-
7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	cloth
					T-cloth, domestics
1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	and sheetings
28	100	207	597	204	" Tent cloth
...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536	" Khadi, Dungri or
9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	" Khaddar (a)
					" Other sorts
28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	" TOTAL
4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
8	15	53	22	59	000 lbs } Grey and coloured
					goods other than
785	640	2,451	1,407	10,978	Doz. } piecegoods
193	186	226	221	237	000 lbs } Hosiery
56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	Doz. } Miscellaneous
506	306	447	457	793	000 lbs } Cotton goods mixed
...	...	100	...	...	" with silk and wool
4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	000 lbs } TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. }
32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz. }

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,518	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,903	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,68,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,82,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,764	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

**No. 301.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.**

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay . . . .	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal . . . .	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab . . . .	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara .	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi . . . .	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . .	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty . . . .	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . .	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

  

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . . . .	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . . .	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . . .	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . . .	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty . . . .	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1906.

No. 302.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and \$	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b) 20,98,76,000(a)	Rs. (b) 17,17,08,488	100	2,560	742	—
Bengal	87	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	£2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,133	1,061,872	327,407	5,527,000
Madras	4	26,05,000\$	16,93,598	753	17,684	5,510	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
TOTAL, 1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
TOTALS	1925-26	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,487,000
	1924-25	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,350	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
	1923-24	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
	1922-23	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
	1921-22	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 \$17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 \$12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
	1920-21	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
	1919-20	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
	1918-19	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
	1917-18	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.



## INDUSTRIES

No. 308.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,  
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.

## I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employ- ed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay . . .	5*	(a) 1,70,00,000	678	38,464	2,304	(d)	(d)
Bengal . . .	2†	(b) {	32	2,168	142		
United Provinces	3		656	25,154	2,773		
Punjab . . .	2	(c) 1,00,00,000	444	15,776	1,612		
Bihar and Orissa	1†	6,14,485	34	1,392	280		
TOTAL, 1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,844	82,954	7,111	—	—
TOTALS	1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)
	1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879
	1920	5	(e) 25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	1,17,99,396
	1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	1,53,93,952
	1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	5,517,000
	1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	8,801,000
						9,744,000	1,51,80,000
							1,81,02,000
							1,90,86,000

## II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employ- ed daily	PRODUCTION	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore . . .	4	96,25,000	105	6,919	1,387	2,718,385	24,13,455
Baroda . . .	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,50,000
TOTAL, 1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
TOTALS	1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110
	1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	25,24,827
	1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,883	2,945,685
	1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	1,015	2,119,713
	1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	590	1,536,695
	1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	500	2,741,472
	1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	548	1,257,000
	1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	610	1,739,000
						1,724,000	19,13,000
							10,24,000

\* One mill was closed in 1923.

† One mill was closed in March, 1925.

‡ Included for the first time.

(a) Represents capital of three mills.

(b) Not available.

(c) Represents capital of one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) For two mills only.



# INDUSTRIES

641.

## No. 304.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

### 1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay . . . . .	(a) 3	8,25,000	352	1,302	5,04,910
Bengal . . . . .	4	65,36,500	4,418	27,916	1,39,93,565
United Provinces . . . . .	1	8,00,000	762	2,563	12,17,403
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
TOTALS {	1925 . . . . .	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
	1924 . . . . .	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
	1923 . . . . .	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
	1922 . . . . .	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
	1921 . . . . .	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
	1920 . . . . .	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
	1919 . . . . .	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
	1918 . . . . .	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
	1917 . . . . .	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000

### 2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . . . . .	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
TOTALS {	1925 . . . . .	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
	1924 . . . . .	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
	1923 . . . . .	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
	1922 . . . . .	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
	1921 . . . . .	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
	1920 . . . . .	2,38,000	150	340	1,60,600
	1919 . . . . .	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
	1918 . . . . .	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
	1917 . . . . .	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

## No. 305.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1926	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras . . . . .	2	124	459,098				
Bengal . . . . .	1	13	18,917				
United Provinces . . . . .	2	69	89,573	1925 . . . . .	13	1,089	2,998,755
Punjab . . . . .	5*	587	1,598,447	1924 . . . . .	13	1,390	3,246,169
Burma . . . . .	1	85	187,748	1923 . . . . .	13	1,430	3,650,075
Baluchistan . . . . .	1	62	146,232	1922 . . . . .	14	1,583	3,959,439
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) . . . . .	1	123	378,593	1921 . . . . .	15	1,498	4,137,448
TOTAL, 1926 . . . . .	13	1,063	2,878,608	1920 . . . . .	16	1,569	3,536,289
				1919 . . . . .	16	2,006	6,698,267
				1918 . . . . .	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917 . . . . .	16	1,779	8,216,813

\* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
Clothing . . . . .	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards . . . . .	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering .	1	...	...	...	5	...	1	...
Engineering (General) .	3	14	10	7	...	1	7	1
Forage presses . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . .	2	3	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses . . .	5	6	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops . .	...	14	13	12	5	...	8	4
Saw mills . . . . .	1	3	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations .	1	2	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	5	1	1	7	6	4	2	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>11</b>

## in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Raj- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	Currency
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	11	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	3	...	20	30	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	2	...	53	54	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	...	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	61	47	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	25	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25	Miscellaneous
1	11	2	...	9	...	302	287	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

## No. 306.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textiles.</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . . . .	18	189	15	23	3	1	...	15
Hosiery . . . . .	3	5	9	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	4	...	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills . . . . .	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5	2	1	1	1	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>31</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>
<i>II.—Engineering.</i>								
Coach-building and motor car repairing . . . . .	11	17	23	4	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering . . . . .	4	2	5	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations . . . . .	2	8	11	5	4	3	2	3
General engineering . . . . .	14	44	129	9	2	10	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing . . . . .	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping . . . . .	...	26	2	1	...	...	6	...
Railway workshops . . . . .	10	14	7	6	1	6	6	2
Shipbuilding and engineering . . . . .	...	2	13	...	...	6	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . . . .	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works . . . . .	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	12	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>50</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals.</i>								
Foundries . . . . .	7	14	...	9	24	1	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6	1	4	...	5	...	4	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>...</b>
<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery . . . . .	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	6	...	2	2	4	2	4	2
Coffee . . . . .	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce . . . . .	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	26	8	8	15	3	3	2
Food canning and bottling . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . . . .	7	10	15	1	16	11	1	2
Rice mills . . . . .	391	65	235	4	21	567	45	7
Sugar . . . . .	10	3	...	14	...	...	14	...
Tea . . . . .	63	...	222	10	4	2	3	...
Tobacco . . . . .	2	4	2	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	92	10	...	...	...	...	1	1
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>578</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>14</b>
<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</i>								
Bone and manures . . . . .	5	5	7	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	2	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . . . .	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	9
Gas works . . . . .	1	3	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	15	...
Matches . . . . .	...	10	13	...	1	5	1	3
Oil mills . . . . .	12	30	65	17	5	23	25	17
Paints . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps . . . . .	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	8	4	1	...	...	4	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>30</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>

in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

ASSEMBLY	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
								<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
1	...	...	4	5	...	273	279	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	11	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	88	Textile mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	11	7	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	4	5	1	408	397	<b>TOTAL</b>
								<i>II.—Engineering—</i>
2	...	...	...	1	2	78	82	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	...	36	30	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1	...	...	...	1	...	234	229	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	37	Metal stamping
3	...	...	4	...	1	68	65	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	23	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	1	...	5	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	11	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	4	3	532	509	<b>TOTAL</b>
								<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
...	...	...	1	12	...	70	78	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	10	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	1	12	...	118	119	<b>TOTAL</b>
								<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	1	...	13	11	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	25	25	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	71	73	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	78	67	Ice and aerated waters
3	...	...	...	...	...	1,398	1,226	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	1*	47	49	Sugar
547	...	...	...	...	1	940	822	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	102	Miscellaneous
551	2	2	...	9	5	2,859	2,410	<b>TOTAL</b>
								<i>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	12	11	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	39	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	16	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	40	32	Matches
10	...	...	...	2	...	200	195	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	8	8	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	4	...	408	394	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* In Coorg.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Assam and Orissa	Central Provinces and Bihar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.</b>								
<b><i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i></b>								
Paper mills . . . .	...	8	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . . . .	43	71	65	15	31	18	7	5
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	43	79	70	16	31	19	7	5
<b><i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i></b>								
Bricks and tiles . . .	50	3	3	...	...	1	6	2
Carpentry and cabinet making . . . . .	3	3	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and pott-ries	...	...	6	2	6	1	3	6
Glass . . . . .	...	8	4	3	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	7	7	8	1	2	166	1	3
Stone dressing . . .	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	61	19	34	9	9	169	10	11
<b><i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i></b>								
Leather and shoes . .	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	7	3	6	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	11	4	8	10	2	...	1	...
<b><i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i></b>								
Cotton ginning and baling . . . . .	342	655	14	101	342	28	...	563
Jute presses . . . .	3	...	110	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	348	659	124	101	342	28	5	563
<b><i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i></b>								
Rope works . . . .	6	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Rubber goods . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	10	4	18	4	1	11	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . .	1,198	1,398	1,234	313	548	923	242	677



# INDUSTRIES

647

in BRITISH INDIA—concl'd.

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— cont'd.
						7	7	VI.—Paper and Printing— Paper mills
						1	1	Paper pulp
			2	10	4	271	260	Printing, book binding etc.
						6	11	Miscellaneous
			2	10	4	285	274	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1						46	71	Bricks and tiles
						20	19	Carpentry and cabinet making
1				3		28	26	Cement, lime and potteries
						10	8	Glass
						197	201	Saw mills
						8	8	Stone dressing
						6	11	Miscellaneous
10				3		285	339	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
						13	9	Leather and shoes
						21	28	Tanneries
						3	3	Miscellaneous
						35	35	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses
	3		24			2,092	1,995	Cotton ginning, and baling
						118	111	Jute presses
						7	6	Miscellaneous
	8		24			2,217	2,112	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
						14	11	Rope works
						6	5	Rubber goods
				2	1	31	38	Miscellaneous
				2	1	51	50	TOTAL
589	17	5	35	58	14	7,251	6,926	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Pro- vinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
Clothing . . . . .	443	...	...	1,263	217	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . .	...	311	...	...	...	...	...	39
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	531	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	60	...	...	518	...
Dockyards . . . . .	582	1,123	3,277	...	...	1,227	...	...
Electrical engineering . . . . .	27	...	1,002	...	835	...	530	...
Engineering (General) . . . . .	745	3,482	2,028	893	...	94	1,030	90
Forage presses . . . . .	96	...	...	...	47	...	...	33
Foundries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	101	...	...	191	...	...	...
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	562	671	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . . . . .	874	5,029	6,860	2,521	1,064	142	...	2,200
Printing presses . . . . .	1,934	1,771	3,512	1,730	1,425	1,077	956	281
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	16,734	23,347	9,056	13,929	..	12,853	175
Saw mills . . . . .	38	191	...	145	35	191	...	18
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	41	...	66	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	319	947	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations . . . . .	16	56	1,035	935	93	58	88	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	142	...	...	...	280	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	679	31	75	2,053	411	580	234	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,434</b>	<b>29,699</b>	<b>43,816</b>	<b>18,867</b>	<b>19,453</b>	<b>2,378</b>	<b>15,987</b>	<b>2,836</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<i>I.—Textiles</i>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories . . . . .	29,218	245,122	13,461	23,099	1,395	486	...	19,379
Hosiery . . . . .	163	583	555	...	58	...	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	4,332	...	327,272	...	...	...	742	...
Silk mills . . . . .	71	1,251	372	27	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	2,304	...	2,773	1,314	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	608	110	43	46	200	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>34,382</b>	<b>249,369</b>	<b>341,703</b>	<b>25,945</b>	<b>3,027</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>19,379</b>

# INDUSTRIES

649

## PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Rajshahi	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
<b>1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUNDS FACTORIES</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,923	2,213	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	350	407	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	80	...	601	1,074	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	568	493	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,208	6,563	Dockyards
...	133	...	...	300	...	2,867	3,004	Electrical engineering
...	...	8	...	250	...	9,302	10,442	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	176	122	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	370	348	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	292	290	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	Jute Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,233	1,219	Mints
...	284	931	...	...	...	20,311	20,475	Ordnance factories
206	...	...	...	398	...	13,290	13,109	Printing presses
40	...	68	...	...	...	75,622	69,855	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	618	569	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,050	...	2,050	2,400	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	107	106	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	1,169	Telegraphs
...	12	...	...	125	...	2,086	2,417	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	422	650	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,062	4,210	Miscellaneous
246	420	1,102	...	3,272	...	144,879	141,135	TOTAL
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>								
36	...	...	2,152	4,336	...	338,684	331,780	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,358	765	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	382,336	341,061	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,721	1,579	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,391	7,064	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	56*	1,123	1,018	Miscellaneous
36	...	...	2,152	4,336	56	681,612	684,117	TOTAL

\*In Coorg.

[Continued on next page]

## NO. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—</b>									
<i>contd.</i>									
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	963	1,140	2,768	81	286	492	105	103	118
Electrical engineering	277	68	656	...	...	16	332	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	308	603	1,646	627	681	603	191	96	14
General engineering	1,689	4,631	19,922	1,375	103	1,619	2,559	150	803
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,436	3,118	5,082	...	...	...	...	...	39
Metal stamping	...	1,728	1,091	29	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19,065	11,566	14,436	10,262	66	5,258	2,887	1,081	666
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,402	15,308	...	...	3,177	366	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	328	...	144	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	538	962	1,323	160	...	410	...	40	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	293	...	...	1,315	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,281</b>	<b>27,446</b>	<b>62,426</b>	<b>12,676</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>12,055</b>	<b>6,240</b>	<b>1,478</b>	<b>1,684</b>
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>									
Foundries	381	855	...	206	398	5	127	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,288	...	...	...	28,900	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mill	...	...	305	...	...	3,604	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	483	11,557	...	...	174
Miscellaneous	640	...	374	...	256	575	271	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>6,967</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1,067</b>	<b>15,881</b>	<b>29,298</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	49	238	431	...	...	65	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	360	133	309	143	169	144	...
Coffee	3,332	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	59	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mill	...	1,163	1,266	973	1,326	108	165	61	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and grated waters	274	517	1,068	27	349	650	20	36	...
Rice mills	14,490	760	9,711	303	553	41,017	2,702	95	69
Sugar	2,833	350	...	5,107	162	370	4,725	...	18
Tea	1,136	...	14,670	1,143	419	...	174	...	44,025
Tobacco	1,270	193	259	187	...	...	3,065	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,505	711	...	...	...	...	20	14	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,155</b>	<b>4,079</b>	<b>27,681</b>	<b>7,043</b>	<b>3,208</b>	<b>42,348</b>	<b>11,940</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>44,111</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, &amp;c.—</b>									
Bone and manures	673	1,104	1,199	92	...	34	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	291	1,828	181	45	180	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,622	...	153	...	12	...	...	...
Gas works	36	821	815	36	30	...	...	999	...
Guligo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Lao	...	...	765	...	...	...	1,682	...	...
Matches	...	7,061	5,110	...	...	...	1,727	...	...
Oil mills	268	1,374	2,673	1,782	167	2,251	84	339	162
Paints	...	62	1,69	...	249	1,443	1,623	502	273
Soaps	...	96	192	...	...	322	...	70	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	121	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32	369	341	215	...	...	1,336	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>14,689</b>	<b>14,251</b>	<b>2,579</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>4,363</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>435</b>

## PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—contd.

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1923	Total for the year 1925	Industry
							<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— contd.</b>
							<b>II.—Engineering—</b>
			18	48	6,066	5,695	Couch-building and motor car repairing
					1,349	1,540	Electrical engineering
					4,735	4,427	Electrical generating and transmitting station
21			35		32,642	31,367	General engineering
			12		9,164	9,785	Aeroplane fitting and packing
					2,848	2,661	Metal stamping
				280	76,648	71,447	Railway workshops
		11,091			32, 51	24,230	Shipbuilding and engineering
					473	878	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
			24		3,46	3,193	Tramway works
					1,621	130	Miscellaneous
21		11,091	70	328	161,692	154,893	TOTAL
							<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>
		27	390		3,310	4,100	Foundries
					35,168	37,125	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
					8,690	8,633	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
					214	13,880	Petroleum refineries
					2,123	1,942	Miscellaneous
		27	390		55,843	59,689	TOTAL
							<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>
			46		820	773	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
	68			159	1,870	1,958	Breweries and distilleries
					3,412	4,410	Dairies
					190	143	Dairy produce
	26		343		5,326	5,926	Flour mills
					96	93	Food canning and bottling
23			59	14	3,067	2,700	Ice, and iced waters
					69,645	64,622	Rice mills
					13,174	13,504	Sugar
				21*	61,567	61,770	Tea
				1,915	7,788	8,745	Tobacco
					3,550	1,665	Miscellaneous
23	88		360	2,109	170,585	161,423	TOTAL
							<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>
					3,197	3,050	Bone and manure
					2,405	2,503	Chemicals
					4,883	4,018	Dyeing and bleaching
			30		1,491	1,386	Gas works
					1,632	2,050	Indigo
					2,402	2,422	Leads
					15,124	11,062	Matches
			43		10,378	9,606	Oil mills
					1,301	1,310	Paints
			21		633	597	Soap
					251	332	Turpentine and rosin
					2,093	1,789	Miscellaneous
			86		46,013	40,116	TOTAL

\* In Coorg.

No. 397—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i></b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . .	...	353	3,913	762	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . .	...	...	505	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . .	4,313	5,864	6,076	1,954	1,656	1,276	619	176
Miscellaneous . . .	...	372	30	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	4,313	6,589	10,524	2,716	1,656	1,276	619	176
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles . . .	6,859	210	787	...	...	55	2,120	79
Carpentry and cabinet making . . .	347	251	1,368	119	329	98	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . . .	...	...	1,310	31	978	75	512	2,183
Glass . . .	...	177	540	681	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . .	515	627	129	38	164	14,900	90	23
Stone dressing . . .	...	79	1,470	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	40	24	55	415	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	6,770	1,368	5,659	1,284	1,471	15,128	2,731	2,285
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
Leather and shoes . . .	168	...	144	2,161	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . .	1,408	171	434	718	70	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	16	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	1,592	197	578	2,879	70	...	59	...
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>								
Cotton-ginning and baling . . .	18,910	47,487	1,981	9,707	20,950	4,349	...	38,968
Jute presses . . .	261	...	32,351	...	...	...	505	...
Miscellaneous . . .	67	92	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	19,238	47,549	34,332	9,707	20,950	4,349	505	38,968
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rope works . . .	2,681	...	1,195	...	...	319	...	...
Rubber goods . . .	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	574	215	1,561	593	40	84	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	3,255	215	2,756	593	40	746	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . .	137,411	382,355	450,923	85,617	53,648	100,759	74,323	67,106



PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES IN BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES — <i>conold.</i>
								VII.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,028	4,738	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	606	389	Paper pulp
...	...	...	153	337	108	22,531	21,375	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	402	461	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	153	337	108	28,468	26,963	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes <i>relating</i> to Wood, Stone and Glass—
13	...	...	...	...	...	9,128	8,344	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,512	2,353	Carpentry and cabinet making
126	...	...	...	84	...	5,399	5,474	Cement, lime and pot- teries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,308	973	Glass
1,144	...	...	...	...	...	17,639	17,110	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,549	611	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	543	519	Miscellaneous
1,288	...	...	...	84	...	38,063	35,393	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes <i>connected</i> with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,473	2,066	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,860	2,998	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	115	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,375	6,079	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	138	...	2,404	...	...	145,014	142,684	Cotton ginning and bal- ing
...	...	...	...	...	...	38,117	32,800	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	159	127	Miscellaneous
...	138	...	2,404	...	...	178,290	175,611	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,196	4,697	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	343	162	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	72	56	3,195	2,750	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	72	56	7,733	7,639	TOTAL
48,119	611	1,100	15,916	8,956	2,687	1,518,361	1,494,058	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 308.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore†	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—</b>						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	2	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	2	2
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	3	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>II. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	1	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	...	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	3	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	2
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	1	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	...	1	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>

\* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1926-27

‡ Figures for the year 1925

## ESTABLISHMENTS IN INDIAN STATES.\*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1926	Industry
...	...	...	...	2	3	<b>1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—</b>
...	...	...	...	2	1	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	3	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dairy
...	...	...	...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	1	1	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	9	9	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	43	43	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>I.—Textiles—</i>
1	11	4	2	46	42	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	2	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	4	5	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	11	18	Miscellaneous
1	11	4	3	78	80	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>II.—Engineering—</i>
1	...	...	...	4	4	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1	...	...	3	...	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	2	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	2	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	...	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	1	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	...	...	27	23	<b>TOTAL</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>
2	...	1	...	6	6	Foundries
...	...	...	...	5	9	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	1	...	11	15	<b>TOTAL</b>

\* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1925

[Continued on next page]

## No. 308—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIES

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore(a)	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	3	...	...	...	...	1
Coffee . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	5	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills . . . . .	12	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	32†	...	...	...	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>54</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemicals . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . .	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matches . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	22	5	3	1	...	...
Paints . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	19	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	2	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	4	2
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4	3
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	14	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Tanneries . . . . .	29	1	...	1	...	4
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>						
Cotton ginning and baling	136	18	148	...	213	80
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2	1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>276</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>86</b>

) Includes Groundarabad and Residency Bazar.

† Hoodi factories

‡ Figures for the year 1926-27

(a) Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES\*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b> <i>—contd.</i>
						<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	1	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	4	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	10	5	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	2	2	Ice and aerated waters
16	...	...	...	49	40	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	33	28	Miscellaneous
16	...	1	...	90	80	TOTAL
						<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	2	Lees
1	2	...	...	3	3	Matches
20	9	1	...	61	62	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
21	11	1	...	93	93	TOTAL
						<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	...	...	11	9	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	...	...	11	10	TOTAL
						<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>
...	...	...	...	33	41	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	7	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	...	16	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	7	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	14	18	Miscellaneous
20	...	1	...	84	88	TOTAL
						<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>
...	...	...	...	35	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	37	34	TOTAL
						<b>IX.—Gins and Presses.</b>
...	25	40	...	610	675	Cotton ginning and baling
						<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>
18	...	...	...	18	23	Rope works
12	...	...	...	12	3	Rubber goods
...	1	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
30	1	...	...	34	30	TOTAL
100	52	42	3	1,130	1,176	GRAND TOTAL

\*Including French Settlements  
†Figures for the year 1925

## No. 309—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad‡	Mysore‡	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>I.—Factories owned by State Concerns—</b>						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	122
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	783	...
Dairy	...	80	...	...	...	...
Electric engineering	387	253	80	...	...	375
Engineering (General)	650	130	60	...	32	50
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	114	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	200	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	325	491	140	233	108	230
Railway workshops	2,596	240	569	...	...	2,181
Saw mills	...	26	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	2,188	801
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,073</b>	<b>2,135</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>3,056</b>	<b>3,003</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,168	3,156	5,768	...	13,040	350
Hosiery	...	40	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	211	...	40	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,200	128	...
Woolen mills	...	800	260	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	530	85	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>4,168</b>	<b>6,028</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>13,168</b>	<b>350</b>
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	195	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	289
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	30	...	...	80	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine fitting and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	25	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>289</b>
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	20	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	30	...	...	500	135
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>135</b>

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Madras Presidency Bazar

† Figures for the year 1920-27

‡ Figures for the year 1925.



## EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—</b>
...	...	...	...	120	120	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	302	80	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	847	822	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	60	60	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,095	1,128	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	951	1,240	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	25	23	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	250	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	114	142	Wrecks
...	...	...	...	200	340	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,431	1,431	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,576	5,561	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	25	■	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	110	2,750	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	184	Woolen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	3,076	260	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	14,258	14,510	TOTAL
						<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>
						<b>I.—Textiles—</b>
850	2,064	1,780	4,840	40,028	41,170	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2,217	40	40	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	2,217	2,622	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	251	371	Silk mils (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	2,276	2,296	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	920	885	Woolen mills
...	...	...	...	624	732	Miscellaneous
850	2,064	1,780	7,067	46,465	48,034	TOTAL
						<b>II.—Engineering—</b>
79	...	...	...	314	228	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	50	...	...	333	...	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	110	106	Electrical generating and transforming stations
201	...	...	...	386	1,724	General engineering
595	...	...	...	535	535	Kerosene thinning and packing
...	95	...	...	205	135	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	503	503	Railway workshops
...	53	...	...	114	72	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	85	95	Miscellaneous
815	198	...	...	2,480	3,402	TOTAL
						<b>III.—Minerals and Metals</b>
87	...	22	...	235	238	Foundries
...	...	...	...	747	441	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
87	...	22	...	982	677	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements

† Figures for the year 1925

[Continued on next page]

## No. 309.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore (a)	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
<b>3.—ALL OTHERS FACTORIES</b>						
<i>contd.</i>						
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco</b>						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	170	50	...	...	...	20
Breweries and distilleries	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee roasting	195	93	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	45	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	277	616	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	2,980†	...	...	...	28	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,089</b>	<b>759</b>	...	...	<b>28</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	650	...	...	...
Leather	...	...	...	...	74	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	551	325	154	25	...	...
Paints	...	44	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	804	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,320	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>74</b>	...
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	280	...	167	24	42
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	<b>280</b>	...	<b>167</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>						
Bricks and tiles	...	789	410	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	80	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	481	1,321
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	26,795	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	305	4,212
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	7,385	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>34,130</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>5,538</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>						
Tanneries	1,581	130	...	30	...	115
Miscellaneous	...	100	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>230</b>	...	<b>30</b>	...	<b>115</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>						
Cotton ginning and baling	8,910	970	9,108	...	14,037	2,700
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>67</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>22,985</b>	<b>17,187</b>	<b>17,399</b>	<b>37,719</b>	<b>31,021</b>	<b>13,185</b>

‡ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar  
† Seed factories

1 Figures for the year 1926-27  
(a) Figures for the year 1925

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States. (a)	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
					21	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
				190	170	Breweries and distilleries
				50	50	Coffee
		25		313	113	Flour mills
				48	50	Ice and aerated waters
601				1,494	1,105	Rice mills
						Tobacco
				3,027	2,489	Miscellaneous
801		25		5,123	4,084	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
				100	100	Chemicals.
				700	700	Dyeing and bleaching
60	364			74	247	Leo
1,373	550	48		424	249	Matches
				2,928	2,724	Oil mills
				44	44	Paints
				804	367	Tarperentine and rosin
				1,370	1,370	Miscellaneous
1,438	914	48		6,532	5,801	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
89				89	87	Paper mills
177				670	583	Printing, book binding, etc.
						Miscellaneous
266				759	670	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
2,156				3,305	2,823	Bricks and tiles
				325	330	Carpentry and cabinet making
				2,302	2,408	Cement, lime and potteries
833		500				Glass
				27,127	4,052	Saw mills
				4,607	4,839	Stone dressing
				7,235	5,854	Miscellaneous
2,488		500		44,901	20,796	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
				1,850	1,075	Tanneries
				100	274	Miscellaneous
				1,956	1,349	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
	1,484	2,097		39,380	44,015	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,605				4,605	4,519	Rope works
1,000				1,000	513	Rubber goods
	300			410	280	Miscellaneous
5,611	300			6,021	5,312	TOTAL
12,151	4,940	4,473	7,057	168,968	149,920	GRAND TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures for the year 1925

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTOR, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
<b>I.—Growing of Special Products</b>	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,668	89	
Cardamom plantations . . . .	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations . . . .	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	88	
Coffee plantations . . . .	569	425	1,120	702	38,067	40,304	93	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms . . . .	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	81	
Indigo plantations . . . .	73	112	504	476	5,716	6,808	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations . . . .	11	13	15	1	536	565	23	
Rubber, etc., plantations . . .	185	369	498	1,753	14,842	17,282	81	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 18
Sugarcane plantations . . . .	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations . . . .	1,413	2,189	7,046	13,494	724,332	747,061	94	Assam 60, Bengal 25
Others . . . .	17	10	46	42	751	840	91	
<b>II.—Mines</b>	1,935	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries . . . .	629	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines . . . .	28	...	23	20	770	827	101	
Gold mines . . . .	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	32,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines . . . .	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,117	54	Bihar and Orissa 66
Manganese mines . . . .	52	50	654	2,404	14,689	17,717	74	Central Provinces 30, Madras 10
Minor mines . . . .	203	54	763	4,493	12,000	18,230	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells . . . .	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,653	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines . . . .	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines . . . .	9	136	250	552	3,373	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines . . .	41	53	137	201	3,635	4,079	62	Burma 100
Others . . . .	20	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
<b>III.—Quarries of hard rocks</b>	269	47	1,078	5,000	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries . . . .	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 16, Central Provinces 13
Others . . . .	29	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	11	
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries</b>	2,389	2,184	23,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton . . . .	2,037	790	30,316	187,473	223,488	433,256	30	

\* Classification for 39 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

# INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

663

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF		WORKMEN		Total			
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Un-skilled				
<b>IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>									
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (26), Madras (14), Central Provinces (18), Punjab (10)	
Cotton weaving	613	549	12,612	173,401	163,918	350,679	36	Bombay (73)	
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	3	6	78	70	162	98		
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	464	1,305	6,163	131,804	171,940	310,511	20		
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,695	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (65)	
Jute mills	65	903	3,045	124,416	157,963	287,336	20	Bengal (99)	
Rope works	36	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	18		
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,901	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)	
Hemp factories	2	1	1	3	196	142	60		
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	663	1,168	99		
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	11	...		
Wool	83	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,659	9		
Wool presses	12	1	20	6	281	307	210		
Wool weaving	11	71	348	2,713	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)	
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	11	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (34), United Provinces (11)	
Silk	174	21	771	5,109	3,528	9,423	12		
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)	
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36		
Hair, etc.	9	...	36	171	118	325	15		
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19		
Felt factories	5	...	21	70	100	200	12		
Others	97	64	370	4,315	3,632	8,371	95		
Calico printing works	2	...	4	11	13	29	625		
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)	
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,328	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)	
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8		
Others	3	3	13	38	623	677	46		

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>V.—Leather, etc., Industries</b>	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills . . . . .	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories . . . . .	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories . . . . .	46	79	324	1,228	1,343	2,072	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries . . . . .	186	54	959	2,154	7,320	10,495	11	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
<b>VI.—Wood, etc., Industries</b>	448	272	2,608	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works . . . . .	119	89	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10), Burma (8)
Saw mills . . . . .	246	179	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	
Timber yards . . . . .	83	6	403	1,470	4,038	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
<b>VII.—Metal Industries</b>	993	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,782	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories . . . . .	17	3	112	581	651	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories . . . . .	4	155	246	3,901	3,200	7,409	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals . . . . .	4	44	40	1,665	2,056	3,614	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (34), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works . . . . .	300	108	1,168	4,958	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (63), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories . . . . .	14	5	71	135	86	269	3	
Iron foundries . . . . .	103	190	906	5,973	11,443	18,517	15	Bengal (65)
Iron and steel works . . . . .	165	265	2,733	15,343	21,208	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (19)
Lead factories . . . . .	7	7	34	94	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works . . . . .	17	2	94	469	273	657	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,193	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints . . . . .	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries . . . . .	11	...	19	54	55	129	...	
<b>VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries</b>	1,085	147	2,360	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	996	124	3,365	23,118	40,423	75,029	25	Bengal (37), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories . . . . .	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories . . . . .	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (38), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works . . . . .	20	16	183	367	2,628	3,194	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)



# INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

665

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Euro-peans and Anglo-Indians	In-dians	Skilled	Un-skilled			
<b>IX.—Chemical Products</b>	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories . . .	85	65	906	1,107	2,708	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories . . .	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation . . .	9	24	118	505	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories . . .	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work . . .	50	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works . . .	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories . . .	175	22	469	4,906	7,760	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories . . .	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills . . .	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,806	16,183	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works . . .	18	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills . . .	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,407	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories . . .	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries . . .	27	625	1,809	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries . . .	80	...	347	500	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries . . .	201	21	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories . . .	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others . . .	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
<b>X.—Food Industries</b>	2,507	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries . . .	75	62	206	552	936	1,756	4	
Biscuit factories . . .	7	2	17	50	207	285	...	
Breweries and distilleries . . .	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,067	...	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms . . .	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	...	
Fish-curing works . . .	35	3	95	240	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills . . .	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses . . .	9	5	46	33	153	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories . . .	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc. . .	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

## INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India	
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total			
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled				
<b>X.—Food Industries—<i>contd.</i></b>									
Sugar factories . . . . .	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)	
Water works . . . . .	61	41	288	1,363	2,020	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (89), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)	
Others . . . . .	26	...	88	41	492	621	40		
<b>XI.—Industries of Dress</b>									
Tailoring and hosiery works . . . . .	164	255	673	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (31), Madras (12)	
Dress factories . . . . .	46	12	65	905	308	1,200	9		
Boot and shoe factories . . . . .	173	35	415	1,664	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)	
Umbrella factories . . . . .	11	...	...	263	67	347	8		
Cap factories . . . . .	2	...	3	28	4	35	...		
Others . . . . .	12	6	41	311	130	488	4		
<b>XII.—Furniture Industries</b>									
Furniture factories . . . . .	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)	
Tent factories . . . . .	1	1	7	73	48	129	...		
<b>XIII.—Industries connected with buildings</b>									
Stone, etc. . . . .	...	...	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (33), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11), Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (18)	
Lime workshops and kilns . . . . .	295	35	606	5,030	12,481	18,242	31		
Burkhi factories . . . . .	55	8	162	283	1,241	1,694	17		
Building works . . . . .	1	3	4	42	15	64	...		
Others . . . . .	4	18	55	296	513	873	...		
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications</b>									
Aerodromes . . . . .	1	2	...	21	29	88	...		
Bicycle works . . . . .	3	...	8	40	11	68	...		
Canal works . . . . .	1	...	5	4	45	54	...		
Coach building factories . . . . .	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,601	...		
Dredging works . . . . .	1	1	18	40	45	119	...		
Motor car works . . . . .	136	423	1,903	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)	
Railway works . . . . .	136	683	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)	

# INDUSTRIAL CENSUS

667

No. 310—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—concl'd.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CLERICAL STAFF.		WORKMEN		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
<b>XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—contd.</b>								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops . . . . .	42	202	761	12,031	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops . . . . .	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works . . . . .	14	62	384	1,741	2,706	4,053	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others . . . . .	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
<b>XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces</b> . . . . .	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works . . . . .	92	292	933	4,000	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works . . . . .	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories . . . . .	53	63	250	402	1,157	1,963	...	
<b>XVI.—Industries of Luxury</b>	258	687	6,423	33,220	15,860	55,191	...	
Book-binding works . . . . .	16	8	40	339	283	639	7	
Cinema works . . . . .	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works . . . . .	2	3	3	78	10	80	...	
Electroplating works . . . . .	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works . . . . .	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works . . . . .	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art . . . . .	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works . . . . .	13	26	134	400	260	910	...	
Printing Presses . . . . .	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (39), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works . . . . .	26	40	180	297	290	1,531	...	
Stationery works . . . . .	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works . . . . .	3	...	7	30	...	46	...	
Others . . . . .	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
<b>TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,081,125	36	

\* Vide note at foot of page 662.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras . . . .	1,198	94,474	27,096	5,841	127,411	485	649	
Bombay . . . .	1,398	294,078	81,104	7,078	382,255	286	1,019	
Bengal . . . .	1,234	450,035	73,085	27,803	550,923	405	179	
United Provinces . .	313	77,102	6,645	1,770	85,517	58	58	
Punjab . . . .	548	43,921	7,688	1,044	52,648	59	450	
Burma . . . .	923	89,881	9,586	1,340	100,769	276	647	
Bihar and Orissa . .	242	66,597	6,610	1,116	74,323	71	95	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	677	41,954	23,059	2,093	67,106	280	387	
Assam . . . .	589	24,280	12,489	11,350	48,119	32	9	
North-West Frontier Province . .	17	558	52	1	611	12	5	
Baluchistan . . . .	5	1,154	...	36	1,190	1	4	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	35	14,481	1,234	201	15,916	3	32	
Delhi . . . .	58	8,395	193	368	8,956	9	38	
Coorg and Bangalore .	14	1,723	881	53	2,657	...	14	
TOTAL, 1926 . . .	7,251	1,205,628	249,669	60,094	1,515,391	1,927	3,591	
TOTALS† . . . .	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,832	72,581	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
	1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
	1922	5,026	1,086,457	203,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,048
	1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
	1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
	1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
	1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
	1917	3,241	857,231	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
88	...	569 (90)	15	267	981	1,263	Madras
26	...	587 (90)	49	875	3,060	3,984	Bombay
650	...	129 (69)	76	1,128	1,811	3,010	Bengal
197	...	5 (8)	12	141	1,484	1,637	United Provinces
39	...	36 (26)	15	20	488	523	Punjab
54	...	33 (23)	28	282	1,078	1,388	Burma
76	...	1 (1)	54	366	1,803	2,223	Bihar and Orissa
27	...	85 (37)	5	35	203	243	Central Provinces and Berar
548	...	...	7	28	24	59	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	4	5	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	1	15	16	Baluchistan
...	...	1 (1)	2	7	450	459	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	21 (12)	7	9	34	50	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	6	6	Coorg and Mangalore
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	TOTAL, 1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,338	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

## PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>PATENTS</b>										
<b>Applications—</b>										
Number of applications received . . . . .	602	644	1,089	1,337	1,208	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed* . . . . .	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	925	910	915	787
<b>Subject of applications—</b>										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . . . .	48	55	51	24	19	1	3	2	5	6
Tea trade . . . . .	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways . . . . .	52	47	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners . . . . .	12	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances . . . . .	33	39	64	120	142	117	90	137	103	92
Spinning and weaving machines . . . . .	21	24	19	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps . . . . .	18	15	23	22	23	33	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills . . . . .	8	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	11
Chemical appliances and preparations . . . . .	108	94	148	81	101	204	168	116	80	49
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . . . .	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	22	13	19
Flying machines . . . . .	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines . . . . .	2	8	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	3
Motor Cars ‡. . . . .	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless † . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24
Agriculture and farming† . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others . . . . .	278	338	507	835	689	539	608	502	611	562
<b>Applications from residents in India and from others—</b>										
<b>Number of applications from—</b>										
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	243	232	313	296	327	235	255	251	196	185
Indians . . . . .	114	77	113	123	139	105	93	96	71	37
Others . . . . .	129	155	200	168	188	130	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
<b>Applications for extension of privileges—</b>										
Number of applications received . . . . .	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted . . . . .	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—

\* Under Act II of 1911.

‡ Shown separately from 1920.

† " " 1925.



# PATENTS AND DESIGNS

671

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and  
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	640	524	455	359	281	179	121	81	20	2
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	766
<b>DESIGNS</b>										
<b>Applications for copyright in a design—</b>										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,591	1,411	884	890	1,004	926	1,429	1,826	3,450	5,823
Number of designs registered	1,561	1,398	852	863	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	18	22	16	20	74	30	31	44	91	126
Indians	5	36	12	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	13	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,548	1,345	835	834	903	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,693
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>										
Applications	Rs. 6,950	Rs. 7,415	Rs. 10,979	Rs. 12,935	Rs. 13,254	Rs. 11,781	Rs. 11,864	Rs. 11,090	Rs. 12,055	Rs. 12,281
Patents sealed*	11,360	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,280	33,600	28,050	27,800	27,450	23,510
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	68,800	72,180	26,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,650
Others	3,228	3,691	4,688	6,783	9,130	8,060	10,100	8,830	8,805	8,762
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>90,348</b>	<b>95,196</b>	<b>1,29,672</b>	<b>1,23,008</b>	<b>1,39,184</b>	<b>1,38,121</b>	<b>1,41,764</b>	<b>1,44,870</b>	<b>1,47,310</b>	<b>1,49,498</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Coal</b>	<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>				
Bengal . . . . .	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642
Punjab . . . . .	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242
Burma . . . . .	...	...	(b) 1,500	...	300
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11,932,419	13,689,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481
Central Provinces . . . . .	371,498	431,470	497,021	491,205	713,914
Assam . . . . .	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	215	240	20	...	...
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>17,327,837</b>	<b>19,852,062</b>	<b>21,768,940</b>	<b>17,091,867</b>	<b>18,397,871</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	685,721
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	5,045	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>885,081</b>	<b>870,431</b>	<b>859,097</b>	<b>870,347</b>	<b>905,276</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>18,212,918</b>	<b>20,722,493</b>	<b>22,628,037</b>	<b>17,962,214</b>	<b>19,302,947</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
Bengal . . . . .	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880
Punjab . . . . .	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062
Burma . . . . .	...	...	375	...	3,410
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768
Central Provinces . . . . .	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101
Assam . . . . .	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,010	960	100	...	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,28,92,493</b>	<b>8,53,30,600</b>	<b>9,64,66,658</b>	<b>8,79,98,439</b>	<b>12,31,57,346</b>
Hyderabad (c) . . . . .	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	58,01,884
Central India (Rewah) . . . . .	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,56,864	6,80,925	11,24,924
Rajputana (Bikaner) . . . . .	26,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,493
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>47,82,189</b>	<b>49,27,624</b>	<b>47,25,907</b>	<b>49,80,093</b>	<b>69,43,306</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>6,76,74,681</b>	<b>9,02,58,224</b>	<b>10,11,92,565</b>	<b>9,29,78,532</b>	<b>13,01,00,652</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State.

(b) Figures for Northern Shan States.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

673

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Coal
4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	Bengal
67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	Punjab
172	1,271	255	25	...	Burma
12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	Bihar and Orissa
675,916	548,074	679,081	703,554	635,252	Central Provinces
348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
80,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	Baluchistan (a)
18,191,820	18,815,885	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	Hyderabad
161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	Central India (Rewah)
15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	Rajputana (Bikaner)
819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	Bengal
9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	Punjab
2,752	27,130	7,650	(c)	...	Burma
8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	Bihar and Orissa
51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	Central Provinces
29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	Baluchistan
14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	Hyderabad (c)
9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	Central India (Rewah)
1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	Rajputana (Bikaner)
62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925 and 13,371 in 1926.

(e) Not available.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
QUANTITY (Tons)					
<b>Salt</b>					
Northern India . . . . .	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184
Madras . . . . .	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379
Bengal . . . . .	21	30	10	30	35
Burma . . . . .	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028
Aden . . . . .	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,427,230</b>	<b>1,856,080</b>	<b>1,890,716</b>	<b>1,629,772</b>	<b>1,533,323</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (a) . . . . .	269	312	149	232	159
Central India—Datia . . . . .	25	5	...	12	1
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	76	299	273	107	196
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>356</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,427,600</b>	<b>1,856,696</b>	<b>1,891,138</b>	<b>1,630,123</b>	<b>1,533,679</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India . . . . .	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279
Madras . . . . .	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460
Bombay and Sind . . . . .	24,68,193	55,92,452	60,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623
Bengal . . . . .	422	582	161	553	1,160
Burma (b) . . . . .	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,476	26,01,004
Aden . . . . .	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>1,49,22,083</b>	<b>2,46,47,883</b>	<b>1,82,14,774</b>	<b>1,44,46,814</b>	<b>1,11,14,928</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585
Central India—Datia . . . . .	1,710	362	...	797	72
Rajputana—Jaisalmir . . . . .	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>18,217</b>	<b>30,042</b>	<b>20,447</b>	<b>17,279</b>	<b>17,272</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,49,40,300</b>	<b>2,46,77,925</b>	<b>1,82,35,221</b>	<b>1,44,64,093</b>	<b>1,11,32,200</b>

(a) The figures relate to official years.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

675

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Salt
499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686	Northern India
465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	Madras
460,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	Bombay and Sind
3	...	...	...	...	Bengal
33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	Burma
204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	Aden
1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	1	(c)	...	1	Kashmir
210	22	151	141	176	Gwalior (a)
10	9	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
234	206	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
454	238	151	141	177	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	Northern India
29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	Madras
27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	Bombay and Sind
106	...	...	...	...	Bengal
13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	Burma (b)
11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	Aden
1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	100	152	..	55	Kashmir
10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	Gwalior
528	504	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
11,596	10,103	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.

(c) Not available.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Gold</b>					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras . . . . .	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108
United Provinces . . . . .	7	6	4	3	...
Punjab . . . . .	190	110	131	61	39
Burma . . . . .	1,079	171	39	11	42
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,462	2,085	173	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189
Hyderabad . . . . .	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	...
Mysore . . . . .	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780
GRAND TOTAL .	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras . . . . .	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359
United Provinces . . . . .	468	398	321	191	...
Punjab . . . . .	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,858
Burma . . . . .	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	4,042
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254
Hyderabad . . . . .	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...
Mysore . . . . .	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373
GRAND TOTAL .	3,33,28,340	3,08,02,278	2,44,00,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627
<b>Petroleum</b>					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab . . . . .	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236
Burma . . . . .	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057
Assam . . . . .	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934
TOTAL .	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Punjab . . . . .	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087
Burma . . . . .	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096
Assam . . . . .	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444
TOTAL .	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627



# MINERAL PRODUCTION

677

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE--*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Gold
8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	Madras
3	2	2	4	4	United Provinces
41	49	58	37	9	Punjab
24	68	67	33	146	Burma
...	...	...	...	123	Bihar and Orissa
8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	47	Mysore
381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	Kashmir
390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
VALUE (Rupees)					GRAND TOTAL
6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	Madras
175	125	150	225	250	United Provinces
2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444	Punjab
2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	Burma
...	...	...	...	6,600	Bihar and Orissa
6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,131	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	1,995	Mysore
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	Kashmir
2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,758	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
QUANTITY (Gallons)					Petroleum
7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	Punjab
281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	Burma
9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	Assam
298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	Punjab
10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	Burma
15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	Assam
10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Saltpetre</b>					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (a) . . .	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712
Bengal (b) . . .	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232
United Provinces . . .	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320
Punjab . . .	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780
Bihar . . .	100,486	125,986	(d) 100,888	(d) 76,610	(d) 85,540
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>438,373</b>	<b>504,846</b>	<b>356,009</b>	<b>305,701</b>	<b>265,584</b>
Central India . . .	578	524	952	876	34
Rajputana . . .	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>5,262</b>	<b>5,424</b>	<b>4,552</b>	<b>5,218</b>	<b>4,614</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>443,635</b>	<b>510,270</b>	<b>360,561</b>	<b>310,919</b>	<b>270,198</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras (c) . . .	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952
Bengal (c) . . .	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,041	67,872
United Provinces . . .	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340
Punjab . . .	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208
Bihar . . .	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>81,95,060</b>	<b>91,02,581</b>	<b>48,55,694</b>	<b>55,47,094</b>	<b>48,10,636</b>
Central India . . .	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596	450
Rajputana . . .	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>	<b>1,07,174</b>	<b>82,983</b>	<b>50,190</b>	<b>66,566</b>	<b>83,202</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>83,02,234</b>	<b>91,85,569</b>	<b>49,06,084</b>	<b>56,13,660</b>	<b>48,93,838</b>

(a) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.

(b) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.

(c) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Saltpetre
2,851	2,762	2,246			Madras (a)
1,280	452	882			Bengal (b)
53,148	49,964	36,582			United Provinces
100,772	61,130	66,310			Punjab
(d)40,182	(d)32,453	(d)36,396			Bihar
198,233	146,766	142,416			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
316	360	284			Central India
3,640	...	480			Rajputana
3,956	360	764			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
71,631	38,186	32,554			Madras (c)
32,160	8,293	10,791			Bengal (c)
8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497			United Provinces
18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811			Punjab
5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469			Bihar
33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,780	4,030	2,951			Central India
46,487	...	7,020			Rajputana
50,267	4,030	9,971			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Excludes *Kutcha* saltpetre for which the figures are—43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

\* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substance, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 113.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Chromite</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,266	1,085	844	2,546	2,605
Baluchistan . . .	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727
Mysore State . . .	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035
GRAND TOTAL .	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610
Baluchistan . . .	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436
Mysore State . . .	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946
GRAND TOTAL .	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382
<b>Copper-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . .	...	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089
Mysore State . . .	...	...	1	...	30
GRAND TOTAL .	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . .	...	...	63	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Mysore State . . .	...	...	(a)	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
<b>Diamonds</b>					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States .	18	73	312	85	126
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States .	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

681

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
1,147 18,548	914 24,319	1,140 26,710	3,038 18,198	1,623 14,832	<b>Chromite</b> Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	16,465	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	Mysore State
22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
15,660 2,88,227	11,977 3,45,817	19,241 3,82,213	69,274 2,65,271	37,028 2,17,715	Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	Mysore State
3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					
... 30,764 ...	... 6,500 ...	(b) 2,973 ... ...	(c) 8,029 ... ...	(c) 11,441 9,504 4	<b>Copper-Ore</b> Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 3,07,635 ...	... 65,500 ...	15,95,667 ... ...	34,88,552 ... ...	44,78,064 3,80,160 160	Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					
171	115	67	48	69	<b>Diamonds</b> Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	Central India States

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

(c) Copper matte.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Graphite</b>					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	61	80	122	60	1
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	23	24
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	61	80	122	83	25
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	42	1	5	17	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	42	1	5	17	...
GRAND TOTAL .	103	81	127	100	25
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615	60
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	540	724
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	784
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
GRAND TOTAL .	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	784
<b>Iron-Ore</b>					
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970
Burma . . . . .	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433
Other Provinces . . .	86	186	...	...	73
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) .	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States .	25	38	2	4	282
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777
GRAND TOTAL .	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376
Burma . . . . .	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925
Other Provinces . . .	95	(b)	...	...	1,299
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) .	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States .	100	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405
GRAND TOTAL .	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.



# MINERAL PRODUCTION

683

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Tons)					Graphite
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
20	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(b)	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Iron-Ore
216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	Bihar and Orissa
(d)27,680	(c)53,240	(c)59,014	(c)51,617	(d)48,089	Burma
2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	972	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	Mysore
25	71	168	148	230	Other Indian States
378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa
4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	Burma
(a)1,10,720	(a)2,12,960	(a)2,36,056	(a)2,06,468	(a)1,92,356	Central Provinces and Berar
11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	Other Provinces
(b)	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	Mysore
...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	Other Indian States
(b)	(b)	1,001	866	1,406	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	GRAND TOTAL
15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Jadestone (a).</b>					
Burma . . { cwt.- Rs.	3,609 12,89,170	3,336 13,71,846	3,821 9,63,345	5,094 18,07,284	5,374 18,98,030
<b>Lead</b>					
Burma—North- { tons ern Shan States { Rs.	16,962 59,37,050	18,995 67,51,842	19,090 66,81,500	23,821 97,58,213	33,717 1,17,46,967
<b>Magnesite</b>	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152
Mysore . . .	10	80	4,114	3,047	2,865
TOTAL	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824
Mysore . . .	80	342	41,140	38,558	28,110
TOTAL	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474
<b>Manganese-Ore</b>	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593
Bombay . . .	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276
Bihar and Orissa . .	126	450	325	500	425
Central Provinces . .	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,237	553,042
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,326
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	7,202	14,093	29,230	29,467
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	567
Mysore . . .	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823
Keonjhar ( " )	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950
GRAND TOTAL	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . .	27,863	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460
Bombay . . .	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975
Bihar and Orissa . .	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610
Central Provinces . .	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700
(c)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	13,815
Mysore . . .	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa)	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405
Keonjhar ( " )	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320
GRAND TOTAL	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020

\* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

685

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
					<b>Jadestone (a)</b>
5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,460	(b)972 1,62,751	2,235 4,70,225(c)	cwts } Ra. } Burma
39,214 1,41,71,392	46,060 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634	tons } Ra. } Lead Burma—North- ern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					<b>Magnesite</b>
18,417 856	19,336 100	24,427 34	29,620 ...	28,676 1,785	Madras Mysore
19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	<b>TOTAL</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,21,004 19,688	2,32,032 2,300	2,93,124 (d)	4,14,680 ...	3,41,925 12,430	Madras Mysore
2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	<b>TOTAL</b>
QUANTITY (Tons)					<b>Manganese-Ore</b>
7,845 39,703 ... 375,950	24,953 35,354 46 531,309	37,625 46,401 797 594,106	32,334 55,073 808 622,342	30,551 63,615 2,473 761,365	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
17,193 1,470 15,868 ... 16,372 ...	12,553 37,319 31,115 ... 20,439 1,968	10,142 43,809 40,579 2,163 16,481 20,803	6,805 52,576 29,680 3,206 9,617 26,330	10,000 77,327 27,439 7,969 10,379 23,810	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar ( " )
50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
VALUE (Rupees)*					
1,57,875 11,66,280 ... 1,10,43,540	8,09,895 16,61,640 4,230 2,63,66,205	11,81,138 22,35,912 38,420 2,97,02,270	9,34,684 23,35,506 37,665 2,75,56,004	6,88,667 21,92,280 85,747 2,79,28,776	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
5,05,050 29,580 3,43,140 ... 4,80,930 ...	5,81,745 11,31,195 9,80,130 ... 9,60,630 92,490	4,81,371 12,88,933 12,40,895 87,556 7,94,163 7,56,633	2,81,508 14,27,662 8,37,182 1,14,061 4,03,442 8,81,311	3,41,700 16,44,944 6,08,213 2,26,473 3,59,870 6,34,115	(c) Chota Udaipur (Bombay) Sandur State (Madras) Mysore Central India (Jhabua) Gangpur (Orissa) Keonjhar ( " )
13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

(c) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.

(d) Not available.

(e) Excludes value figures for 96 Cwts. exported by land.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Mica</b>					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras . . . . .	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	(b)	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	726	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,728	32,269
Mysore . . . . .	...	18	...	55	182
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	290	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	26	234	7	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	175	37
Shahpura (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	26	592	7	230	219
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras . . . . .	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,890	16,28,707	12,67,815
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787
Mysore . . . . .	...	781	...	2,125	4,273
Central India (Gwalior) . . . . .	...	(a)	391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa) . . . . .	1,178	19,604	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	4,531	1,506
Shahpura (Rajputana) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,178	20,385	391	6,656	5,779
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566
<b>Monazite</b>					
Travancore { tons . . . . .	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260
Rs. . . . .	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385
<b>Platinum</b>					
Upper Burma { ozs. . . . .	4	0.31	...	...	...
Rs. . . . .	287	24	...	...	...
<b>Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>					
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma . . . . .	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
	VALUE (Rupee.)				
Upper Burma . . . . .	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459

(a) Not available.

(b) Production is 3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

687

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					<b>Mica</b>
1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	Madras
29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	Bihar and Orissa
100	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
632	539	509	402	538	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	20	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	4	Bengal
31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
136	49(d)	15	163	...	Mysore
...	...	...	120	320	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
308	640	355	316	153	Shahpura (Rajputana)
444	689	370	599	473	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,48,004	6,43,684	Madras
10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,88,876	15,08,539	Bihar and Orissa
(a)	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	28	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	233	Bengal
11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	...	Mysore
...	...	...	3,303	10,548	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	Shahpura (Rajputana)
15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	GRAND TOTAL
					<b>Monazite</b>
125	246	622	...	64	tons } Travancore
28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	Rs. }
					<b>Platinum</b>
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
QUANTITY (Carats)					<b>Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	(a)	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	252,120	Kashmir
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	252,120	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	(a)	Kashmir
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	TOTAL

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
<b>Silver</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	1,281	1,169	753	868	619
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640
Mysore State	...	...	...	35,802	31,947
GRAND TOTAL	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419
Burma—Northern Shan States	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274
Mysore State	...	...	...	91,460	72,847
GRAND TOTAL	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121
<b>Tin-Ore</b>					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836
Southern Shan States	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571	196
TOTAL	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441
Southern Shan States	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)
TOTAL	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441
<b>Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346	898
Bihar and Orissa	20	3	2	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	898
Rajputana	42	37	45	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	898
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	92,04,165	1,07,79,69	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388
Bihar and Orissa	19,995	7,465	3,867	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
Rajputana	1,21,950	1,13,479	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
<b>Zinc-Ore (c)</b>					
Burma	tons	...	...	...	4,000
	Rs.	...	...	...	3,00,135

(a) Not available.



and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					Silver
554	103	249	21	59	Madras
4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	Burma—Northern Shan States
4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	Mysore State
4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,231	202	493	38	94	Madras
1,00,39,362	1,01,46,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	Burma—Northern Shan States
1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	Mysore State
1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,159	88,85,038	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Tin-Ore
87,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	Burma
...	...	...	...	19,440	Southern Shan States
37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,195	35,63,481	44,31,018	Burma
...	...	...	...	16,71,840	Southern Shan States
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)
943	872	739	772	(b)1,484	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
943	872	739	772	1,484	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
943	872	739	772	1,484	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	GRAND TOTAL;
					Zinc-Ore (c)
18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	tons } Burma
13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	Rs. }

(b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

## No. 314.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	PRODUCTION (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1917-18	3,244,134	324,344	104,653,320	30,677,006	11,816	138,791,878	176.4	77.9	22.1
1918-19	2,940,129	307,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	160,542	130,530,550	165.9	90.3	9.7
1919-20	2,716,685	60,595	103,755,011	63,313,292	52,668	100,802,615	254	83.3	16.7
1920-21	2,648,370	27,381	90,768,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,060,435	100.6	65.9	34.1
1921-22	2,080,364	31,925	118,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209.1	72.1	27.9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,002,027	118,819,861	49,370,692	1,796	174,355,830	221.8	71.7	28.3
1923-24	3,190,432	6,256,955	125,682,080	64,974,634	380	200,308,830	254.6	67.6	32.4
1924-25	3,699,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,432	205,420,014	261.1	66.3	33.7
1925-26	6,297,683	4,265,016	127,900,846	77,704,705	104	216,128,215	274.7	64	36
1926-27	9,487,881	3,303,070	120,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,860,960	261.7	69.2	30.8

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,663,000 gallons.

**A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF**  
**RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA**  
**IMPORT TARIFF\***

**PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.**

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS— contd.</b>
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour <i>see Nos. 1B and 6B.</i>	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.		<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.  (For the general duty on salt, <i>see No. 35</i> ).	11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW</b>	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(a) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		(b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol.
	<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>		(d) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported unset, and Pearls, unset.		(e) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	<b>SEEDS</b>		(f) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.		(g) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.</b>		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>
6A	Tallow.	13	anti-plague serum.
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
7	Cotton, raw.		
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carboline, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.		

\* Corrected to April 1928. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1928, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1926 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1928, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928.]

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—<i>contd.</i></b>		<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b>	
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.	(4)	control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;
14A	Magnesium Chloride.	(5)	bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
14B	Sulphur.		
<b>DYES AND COLOURS.</b>			
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		
<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>			
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, weed-drills, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spates, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broad-cast-seeders, corn-pickers, corn-shellers, cutti-packers, drag-a-rap-ers, stalk-cutters, buckers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-geared rakes and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	15B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coil mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and jags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; small finishing machinery; bank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, linkoes, comb boards and comb board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter tryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.		
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and for actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	18C	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chase, imposing tables, lithographic stones, galleys, blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, leadcutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule nitriding machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and pasing machines, but excluding ink and paper.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18C and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:
<b>MACHINERY</b>			
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		

Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	No.	Names of Articles.
<b>METALS</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i></b>	
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.		benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	24A	Light Ships.
<b>PAPER</b>		24B	Ropes, cotton.
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	24C	Starch and farina.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.	24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
21B	Paper money.	<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>	
<b>WAGENS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>		25	Animals, living, all sorts.
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public		

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>			
<b>FISH</b>			
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> from time to time, prescribe.*
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.</b>			
27A	Currents . . . . .	Cwt . . . . .	Rs. A. 1 4
<b>LIQUORS</b>			
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit . . . . .	Ad valorem . . . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 30 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested . . . . .	Ditto Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	30 0 } or 15 per cent. ad valorem whichever is higher. 21 14 }
32	All other sorts of Spirit . . . . .	Ditto	Ditto.

\* The rate since the 16th March, 1924, is annas 7½.



A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
33	<b>WINES—</b> Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."	Imperial gallon or 8 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 9 0
		Ditto	4 8
<b>SUGAR</b>			
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery ( <i>see</i> No. 124)— (1) Sugar, crystallised or soft ■ Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 5
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below ■ Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent.
<b>SACCHARINE</b>			
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	Rs. A. ■ 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent. or Rs. ■ per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>			
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
<b>TOBACCO</b>			
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	Rs. A. 1 8
37	Cigars	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value— (a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. (b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand. Note.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.	Thousand Ditto	Rs. A. 7 0 10 8
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
<b>METALS</b>			
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
<b>OILS</b>			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MIXED OIL (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre; (2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication; (3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	Ton Imperial gallon <i>Ad valorem</i>	Rs. A. 10 0 one anna and four pies. 7½ per cent.

\* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Rs. 1-4-0.



Part II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured</b>		
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>		
43	Subject to the exemption specified in No. 12— (1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified ( <i>see Nos. 86A and 141</i> ). (2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double. (3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols. (4) Gun stocks and breech blocks (5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry. (6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms. (7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rided arms. (8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Each . . . " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " <i>Ad valorem</i> . . . <i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	Rs. 15 } 15 } 5 } 3 } 2 } 1 } 30 per cent. 30 per cent.
	<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS</b>		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	20 per cent.
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		
41	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Sعر of 80 tolas	Rs. A. 2½ 0 or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher,
	<b>MACHINERY</b>		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas pl belting for machinery.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
	<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>		
43B	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent., or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say— (a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk; (b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics; (c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified ( <i>see No. 109A</i> ).	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	20 per cent.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
46	Matches— (1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches. (2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	Rs. A. 1 8 0 6
43A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for watch making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . . .	Rs. A. 9 11
46D	Printer's ink . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . .	5 per cent.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		
	<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and</b>		
	<b>articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		
49	Firewood.		
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu-</b>		
	<b>factured—</b>		
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		
50	Copperas, green.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Podder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<p><b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b></p> <p><b>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</b></p> <p>59 Iron or steel, old.</p> <p><b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b></p> <p><b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b></p> <p>50 Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p> <p><b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b></p> <p>60 Iron alloys.</p> <p>“ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 143).</p> <p>“ bar and rod not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 144).</p> <p>“ pig.</p> <p>“ rice bowls.</p> <p>61 Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.</p> <p>“ “ hoops and strips.</p> <p>“ “ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.</p> <p>“ “ pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 148).</p> <p>“ “ railway track material not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.</p> <p>“ “ tramway track material, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.</p> <p>“ “ sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.</p> <p>“ “ plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch thick, not otherwise specified (<i>see</i> Nos. 143, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.</p> <p>“ “ wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.</p> <p>“ “ (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.</p> <p>“ “ expanded metal.</p> <p>62 Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.</p> <p>“ (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.</p> <p>“ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.</p> <p>“ ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inches or more.</p>		<p>Steel bar and rod, the following kinds—</p> <p>(a) shape, specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch;</p> <p>(b) all shapes and sizes, if—</p> <p>(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub-steel, or</p> <p>(ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or</p> <p>(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;</p> <p>(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—</p> <p>(i) rounds under <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch diameter,</p> <p>(ii) squares under <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch side,</p> <p>(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch thick,</p> <p>(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over <math>\frac{1}{2}</math> inch thick,</p> <p>(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,</p> <p>(vi) all other shapes, any size.</p> <p><b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</b></p> <p>63 Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting slides, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trolleys, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration.</p> <p>Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1897, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specifically include therein:</p> <p>Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p> <p>63A Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.</p> <p>64 Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.</p> <p>Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.</p>

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>	
<b>FISH</b>		<b>APPAREL</b>	
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (see No. 27).	86	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkins.	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting reburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuzes.
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	82A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; nautonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dahs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR</b>		<b>CONVEYANCES</b>	
68	Flour, except Bago flour.	87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, trams, motor omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikishus, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters. (see No. 42A).
<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>		<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 48).	88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
<b>SPICES</b>		<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	
70	Spices, all sorts.	89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (see No. 129).
<b>TEA</b>		90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
71	Tea.	90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
72	Coffee.	91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.*
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.		
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>			
<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC</b>			
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (see No. 104).		
<b>OILS</b>			
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (see Nos. 40, 40A and 41).		
<b>SEEDS</b>			
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		
<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>			
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.		
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.		
<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>			
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.		
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
80	Canes and rattans.		
81	Cowries and shells.		
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.		
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No. 5).		
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*		

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1931, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-I-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphy designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>			
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.		
<b>FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD</b>			
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	100A	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth; Silk yarn, coils and warps and silk thread; Woolen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt; All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified. Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:— Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>			
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls ( <i>see</i> No. 131).		
<b>HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER</b>			
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.	101	Art. works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
<b>MACHINERY</b>		102	Brushes and Brooms.
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.	103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		104	Candles.
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	105	Cinematograph films.
<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL</b>		106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	106A	Fire-works specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>		107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mâché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.	108	Mats and Matting.
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>		109	Oilcakes.
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:— Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified; Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax; Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures; Hemp manufactures; Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;	110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
		111	Packing Engine and Roller—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
		112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
		113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
		114	Polishes and compositions.
		115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 53).
		116	Soap.
		118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
		119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
		120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>	
		121	Coral.
		122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
		123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>
124	Confectionery.	131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		<b>METALS</b>
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	133	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf, and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
128	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
129	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 88A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.		<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (see Nos. 46 A and 100 A).
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.	135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (see No. 100-A).
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.	136	Ivory, manufactured.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
		140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and watches (No. 46).
		141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in a y part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	<b>III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—</b>	
	<b>CONVEYANCES</b>	
142	COAL TRUNKS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) if of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
	(b) if not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher, <i>plus</i> Rs. 16 per ton.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		
143	<b>IRON angle, channel and tee—</b>	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	<b>IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 62—</b>	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	<b>IRON or STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.</b>	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	<b>IRON or STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—</b>	
	(a) galvanized . . . . .	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
147	<b>IRON or STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under <math>\frac{1}{4}</math>-inch thick and not of cast iron—</b>	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 38 per ton.
148	<b>IRON or STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under <math>\frac{1}{4}</math>-inch thick—</b>	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized . . . . .	Rs. 38 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>	
149A	<b>IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India.</b>  Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	<b>IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—</b>  <b>A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—</b> (a) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over . . . . . (ii) fish-plates therefor . . . . . (iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor— if of British manufacture . . . . . if not of British manufacture . . . . .  <b>B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—</b> (i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . . . . . (ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . .  <b>C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.</b>	Rs. 18 per ton.  Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.  Rs. 20 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.  Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.  Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton.  Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
151	<b>STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—</b> <b>(a) fabricated—</b> (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . <b>(b) not fabricated—</b> (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 19 per ton. Rs. 30 per ton.
152	<b>STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see No. 62)—</b> (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 37 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concl'd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware ( <i>see</i> No. 80) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings or such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.</b>		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts . . . . .	One anna per pound, or 15 per cent, <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.

## EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
<b>JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*</b>			Rs. A.
1	Raw jute— (1) Cuttings . . . . . (2) All other descriptions . . . . .	Bale of 400 lbs. Ditto . . . . .	1 4 4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods— (1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine) (2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ton of 2,240 lbs. Ditto . . . . .	20 0 32 0
<b>HIDES AND SKINS</b>			
3	Raw hides and skins† . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	5 per cent.
<b>RICE</b>			Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, <del>but</del> excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

- (i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
- (ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
- (iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
- (iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *embalmed Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

\* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.



**B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.***

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces — <i>contd.</i>	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(c) (i) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(d) (i) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(ii) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "
	Country spirit—	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
	(1) For consumption in—	35° U. P. 50° U. P. Rs. A. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(b) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0
	(c) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—	
	(a) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkari of Kha-	4 8 0 ..

B.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	tima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.		
	(b) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(a) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(b) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumukha, Bhaurabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(c) the Almora district .	3 0 0	...
	(d) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 0 0	...
	(e) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(b) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(c) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(d) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(a) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(b) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the	1 2 0	...



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i> Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa ent; proceeding along the Karamnasa ent to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 25° U. P.      35° U. P.      50° U. P. Rs. A. P.      Rs. A. P.      Rs. A. P.		
	(c) the Bara tahsil and that portion of the <i>Muja</i> tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkari of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichba, and Bazpur.	3 8 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun . . . . .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur . . . . .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahr . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor . . . . .	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit . . . . .	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etawah . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur . . . . .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad . . . . .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun . . . . .	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares . . . . .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur . . . . .	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.					
		Ganja.		Charas.		Bhang.	
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
United Provinces— <i>concl'd.</i>	Jaunpur . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Ghazipur . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Ballia . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Gorakhpur . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Basti . . . .	34	6	0	56	12	0
	Azamgarh . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Naini Tal . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Almorah . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Garhwal . . . .	35	2	0	55	4	0
	Lucknow . . . .	34	11	0	56	4	0
	Unao . . . .	34	6	0	56	0	0
	Rae Bareli . . . .	34	6	0	56	0	0
	Sitapur . . . .	34	11	0	56	4	0
	Hardoi . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0
	Kheri . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Fyzabad . . . .	34	11	0	55	12	0
	Gonda . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Bahraich . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Sultanpur . . . .	34	6	0	55	12	0
	Partabgarh . . . .	34	11	0	56	4	0
	Bara Banki . . . .	34	6	0	56	4	0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(e) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(f) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(g) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreeage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 46-11-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
Burma	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts . . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 143-8-0 to Rs. 186-12-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 142-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested .	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits .	Rs. 0-8-0 „ „
	Country spirit .	Rs. 8-6-0 „ „
		Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
Central Provinces*	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 57-11-0 per seer.
	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
		Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.
		Not manufactured in this province.
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 85-0-0 per seer.
	Opium . . . . .	
	Under contract supply system—	
		Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Mohwa spirit . . . . .	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 85-0-0 „

\* Rates include cost price and duty.



B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam . . . .	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-0-0 " " "
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 12-0-0 " "
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 75-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit . . . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas . . . . .	*Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— (Government Excise opium (a))	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan .		Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town.
		Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
		Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division.
	Country Spirit . . . . .	Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas.
		Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders.
		Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.
		Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

\* The duty on Charas will be reduced to Rs. 20 per seer with effect from 1st July 1928.

(a) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . . .	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1928).
	Rural . . . . .	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1928).
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg . . . . .	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja . . . . .	*Rs. 25-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium (a) . . . . .	*Rs. 120-0-0 " " " " (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi . . . . .	Rum { Indian made . . . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	{ Imported . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " "
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab) . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise) . . . . .	Rs. 40-11-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

\* Issue price from the treasury.

(a) The issue price of Opium will be raised to Rs. 125 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1928.

C.—CURRENCY  
CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ anna.
Pice . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna . . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee . . . . .	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

## INDEX.

A	PAGE.	C	PAGE.
Aden Trade . . . . .	558, 557	Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and	
Ages of Population of India . . . . .	23-27	England . . . . .	118-120, 240, 241
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . . . .	338	Castes, Chief . . . . .	33, 34
,, Area and yield . . . . .	336, 337, 341-343, 344	Census of 1921 . . . . .	2-54
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	346, 347	,, 1911 . . . . .	6, 7, 16
,, Area under irrigation . . . . .	339, 340	,, 1901 . . . . .	6, 7, 16
,, Crops under cultivation . . . . .	341-343	Cess, Cotton . . . . .	703
,, Expenditure . . . . .	136, 137, 138, 147-153, 166, 167	,, Jute . . . . .	703
,, Revenue . . . . .	127, 129	,, Lac . . . . .	703
,, Summary of Statistics . . . . .	336, 337	,, Tea . . . . .	703
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . . .	17, 18	Cholera, Deaths from . . . . .	384, 385
Animists, Population of . . . . .	15, 16, 22	Christians, Population of . . . . .	11, 15-18, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . .	462, 463, 484, 485, 488-495, 512, 513	Chromite, Production of . . . . .	680, 681
Area, British India and Indian States . . . . .	2, 4	Cities. See Towns.	
Army, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 214-219	Civil Administration . . . . .	127-129, 136-138, 147-152
,, Receipts . . . . .	127-129, 164, 165, 218, 219	,, Condition of Population . . . . .	18-23
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . .	404-413	,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . . .	118-120, 163-169, 168, 169
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-153, 166, 167	,, Expenditure on . . . . .	136-138, 147-153
<b>B</b>		,, Revenue . . . . .	127-129
Balance, Closing . . . . .	118-123	Closing Balance . . . . .	118-123
,, of Trade . . . . .	343	Coal, Production of . . . . .	672, 673
,, Opening . . . . .	118-120	Coasting Trade; Total value . . . . .	566
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . . . . .	244, 245	,, Value of Private	
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . . . . .	272	Merchandise . . . . .	567, 568
,, Rate of Interest . . . . .	244, 245	Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 343, 344
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . .	280, 390	,, Exports of . . . . .	476-479, 486-491, 508 509
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange . . . . .	272	Coinage and Currency . . . . .	252-271
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits . . . . .	373	,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	264-261
Barley, Acreage of . . . . .	336, 337, 340, 341	Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . .	574-582
,, Exports of . . . . .	476-479, 486, 487, 531	Contribution and Assignments . . . . .	127-128, 163-166
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	250	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	127-129, 220
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange . . . . .	339	Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . . . .	332-335
Births. See Vital Statistics.		Copper, Imports of . . . . .	464-467, 484-486, 488-491, 512, 513, 524, 535
Blind, Number of . . . . .	68, 54	Copper-ore, Production of . . . . .	680, 681
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	118-120, 153-160, 158, 160	Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 342
Books, Number published . . . . .	331	,, Cess . . . . .	703
Brass, Imports of . . . . .	524, 525	,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . . . . .	634-637
Breweries . . . . .	641	,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of . . . . .	695, 699
Buddhists, Population of . . . . .	14, 16, 21	,, Excise duty on woven goods of . . . . .	172, 638
		,, Exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	476-479, 482, 485, 486, 487, 493, 495, 502, 503, 506-511, 514-521.

	PAGE.
Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . .	476-479, 486-487, 504, 505, 510, 511, 514, 516, 520, 521
" " " Twist and Yarn . . . . .	476-479, 482, 483, 480-489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 507, 510, 511, 514-517, 520, 521
" Ginning, and baling . . . . .	646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 663
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving . . . . .	632-637, 649-645, 642, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
" " Statistics . . . . .	629, 630
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	482, 483
" " " Twist and Yarn . . . . .	482, 483
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . . . .	171, 172, 638
" Value of woven goods of . . . . .	630, 637
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . . . . .	632, 633
Council Bills . . . . .	239
Created Securities . . . . .	271
Criminal Cases . . . . .	66, 67
Currency . . . . .	127-129, 136-138, 147-153
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . .	271
" " Expenditure . . . . .	271
" " Receipts . . . . .	271
" Notes in Circulation . . . . .	270, 271
" " " Treasuries . . . . .	271
Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 171, 173
" Tariff . . . . .	681-703

## D

Deaf-mutes, Number of . . . . .	53, 54
Deaths. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt, Public, Amount discharged . . . . .	117, 221
" " " Incurred . . . . .	117, 221
" " " Classification of . . . . .	220-223
" " " Interest on 180-185, 189-145, 220-223	
" " " Total, in India and England . . . . .	117, 221-225
" " " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	229
Debt Unfunded . . . . .	230
Deficit of Revenue . . . . .	117-123
Diamond, Production of . . . . .	680, 661
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . . . .	244-245
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . . .	398-401
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	286, 287
Districts, Number of . . . . .	55, 56
Dockyards . . . . .	642, 643, 648, 649
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . . . . .	192-195
Duty, articles free of . . . . .	601, 603
Dyes, Coal Tar. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
" " Synthetic. <i>See</i> " "	

## E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
--------------------------------------	------------------

	PAGE.
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	288, 290-299
" Examinations, Results of . . . . .	301-310
" Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152, 289, 314-329
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . .	28-32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . . .	330
" Receipts on account of . . . . .	127-129
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	288, 290-296, 312, 313
" Stages of Instruction for . . . . .	296-298
" University Graduates, etc. . . . .	296, 300
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	288, 291, 293, 295, 298, 299
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . . .	525
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of . . . . .	353
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn . . . . .	353
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . . . .	229
England, Expenditure in . . . . .	164-160
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	287
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong . . . . .	251
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . . . .	289
Excise Duty . . . . .	172, 189-195
" " Rates of, on Ignorance, opium and other drugs . . . . .	704-714
" Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124-126, 180-182, 130-145, 145, 189-191
" Taxation, Incidence of - per head of population . . . . .	192-195
Expenditure, Customs 130-132, 130-143, 145, 171, 172	
" Excise 130-132, 130-143, 145, 189-190	
" Forest 130-132, 139-143, 145, 190-201	
" in India and in England . . . . .	117, 123, 130-138
" Land Revenue 130-132, 130-143, 145, 183	
" Miscellaneous . . . . .	136-139, 147-152
" Not charged to Revenue . . . . .	118-120, 153-160, 165, 169
" Opium . . . . .	130-132, 139-143, 145
" Registration . . . . .	114, 115, 189-192, 139-143, 113, 115
" Salt . . . . .	130-132, 139-143, 145, 17, 8
" Stamps . . . . .	130-132, 139-143, 196, 197
" Taxes on Income 130-132, 139-143, 145, 173, 174	
" Voted and non-voted . . . . .	139-160
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty . . . . .	172, 703

## F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in . . . . .	668, 669
" Number and Description of . . . . .	642-660
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . . .	212, 213
Females, Ages of . . . . .	23-27
" Civil condition of . . . . .	19-23
" Education of . . . . .	28, 31-32
" Number in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . .	36-40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . . . . .	10
Foreign Trade . . . . .	450-542
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . .	343-349
" Capital outlay on . . . . .	118-120, 153-157, 159, 168, 169, 201
" Protection of . . . . .	350, 351
" Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124-126, 130-132, 139-143, 145, 190-201, 245, 349

	PAGE.
<b>G</b>	
German Silver, Imports of . . . . .	401-407
Gold, Exports . . . . .	252, 253, 541
" Imports . . . . .	253, 253, 530
" Price of . . . . .	246-249
" Production of . . . . .	676, 677
" Received into the mints . . . . .	252
" Uncoined Price of, in India . . . . .	246, 247
" Standard Reserve . . . . .	237
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	538
Graphite, Production of . . . . .	682, 683
<b>H</b>	
Hardware, Imports of . . . . .	626
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . . .	536
Hindus, Population of . . . . .	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . . . .	394-401
Hundi Rate . . . . .	244, 245
<b>I</b>	
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
" Duties on . . . . .	171, 691-703
" of articles free of duty . . . . .	691-693
Improvement of Public Health, Expenditure on . . . . .	127-129, 147-150, 158-160
Income Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . .	602, 603, 618-628
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
Indian Tea, Exports of . . . . .	533
Indigo, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 342, 341
" Exports . . . . .	537
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	126, 135, 144, 146, 208, 209, 591, 595
Industries . . . . .	620-661
" Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
" Receipts . . . . .	127-129
Industrial Census . . . . .	602-607
Infirmities of Population . . . . .	53, 54
Inhaler . . . . .	53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of . . . . .	244, 245
" On debt and other Obligations . . . . .	133-135
" Receipts . . . . .	127-129, 210, 211
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . . . . .	102-105
Iron Foundries . . . . .	642-645, 648-651, 654, 655, 658, 659
" Imports of . . . . .	521, 525
Iron-ore, Production of . . . . .	682, 683
Irrigation, Area and Crops under . . . . .	396, 337, 339, 340, 600
" General Results of . . . . .	203
" Expenditure on . . . . .	118-120, 130-135, 139-142, 144, 146, 153-159, 160-163
" Revenue . . . . .	124-126, 203, 206
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation . . . . .	598, 599

	PAGE.
Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to . . . . .	124-126, 137, 188, 203
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . . .	124-126, 203
<b>J</b>	
Jade stone, production of . . . . .	684, 685
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of . . . . .	14, 16, 21
Jews, " . . . . .	15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . .	574-582
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . . .	55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising . . . . .	55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
" Receipts . . . . .	127-129
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . .	57
" charges of Courts . . . . .	57
" Number and description of Civil Suits . . . . .	58
" Number and value of Civil Suits . . . . .	59
" General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . . . . .	60, 61
" Appellate Courts . . . . .	62, 63
" Criminal, General results of trials . . . . .	64
" Revisions " Appeals and . . . . .	65
" Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them . . . . .	66, 67
" punishments inflicted . . . . .	68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of . . . . .	336, 337, 342, 344
" Cess on . . . . .	703
" Export duty on . . . . .	703
" Exports of raw . . . . .	528
" " manufactures of . . . . .	529
" Mills . . . . .	639, 642-645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
" Presses . . . . .	640, 647, 652, 653, 663
<b>K</b>	
Kerosene, consumption of . . . . .	590
<b>L</b>	
Lac, Cess on . . . . .	703
" Exports of . . . . .	531
" Factories . . . . .	644, 645, 659, 661, 653, 667, 669, 661
Land Customs . . . . .	172
" Revenue . . . . .	2, 124-126, 186-188, 340, 347
" Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages . . . . .	43-52
Lead, Imports of . . . . .	524, 525
" Production of . . . . .	684, 685
Lepers . . . . .	53, 54
Life Assurance. General Statistics . . . . .	533-535
Liquors, Import duties on . . . . .	603, 604
Liquor shops . . . . .	192-196



	PAGE.
Loans, details of . . . . .	221-225
„ and Advances by Government . . . . .	225, 238
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure . . . . .	286, 287
Long Voyage, <i>See</i> Passengers.	
Lunatic Asylums, <i>Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into</i> . . . . .	410-413
„ „ <i>Number of Lunatics in</i> . . . . .	404, 405
„ „ <i>Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into</i> . . . . .	406, 407
„ „ <i>Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into</i> . . . . .	408, 409

## M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of . . . . .	462, 463, 484, 485, 493, 499, 504, 505, 512, 513, 526
Magnesite, Production of . . . . .	684, 685
Males, ages of . . . . .	23-27
„ Civil condition of . . . . .	19-23
„ Education of . . . . .	28-30
„ Number in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
„ occupations . . . . .	36-42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . . . .	684, 685
Marine, Expenditure . . . . .	186-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 218, 219
„ Receipts . . . . .	127-129, 218, 219
Married, Ages of persons . . . . .	23
„ Number of males and females . . . . .	19-23
„ Religion of persons . . . . .	21, 22
Medical Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
„ Receipts . . . . .	127-129
Medico-legal investigations . . . . .	402
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under . . . . .	571
Metals Imports of . . . . .	464-467, 484, 485, 488-493, 508, 509, 516, 517, 524, 525
„ „ Manufactures of . . . . .	526
„ Duty on . . . . .	701-703
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . . . . .	596, 597
Mica, Production of . . . . .	686, 687
Military Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152, 168, 169, 214-219
„ Receipts . . . . .	127-129, 164, 165, 218, 219
Mills . . . . .	620-627
Mineral Oil, Imports of . . . . .	464-467, 484, 485, 490, 497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 514-517
„ „ „ Duties on . . . . .	694
Minerals, Production of . . . . .	672-689
Mint, Coinages . . . . .	262-270
„ Expenditure . . . . .	186-138, 147-152
„ Revenue . . . . .	127-129
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	127-129
Monazite, Production of . . . . .	686, 687
Money Orders . . . . .	588, 589
Muhammadans, Population of . . . . .	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of . . . . .	274, 275

	PAGE.
Municipalities, Expenditure . . . . .	280, 281, 283, 285
„ Income . . . . .	276-279, 282, 284

## N

Navigation works . . . . .	598-601
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	118-120, 163-166, 168, 169
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . . . .	270, 271
„ Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London . . . . .	229

## O

Occupations . . . . .	36-42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . .	476-479
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance . . . . .	118-120
Opium, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	183, 236, 337, 343
„ Customs Revenue . . . . .	171
„ Duties on . . . . .	695, 704, 711-714
„ Exports of . . . . .	584, 585
„ Manufactured . . . . .	184
„ Prices . . . . .	182, 183
„ Revenue and Expenditure . . . . .	121-126, 180-132, 139-143, 145, 182
„ Sold . . . . .	182-183, 185
Ordnance factories . . . . .	642, 643, 648, 649

## P

Paper Mills . . . . .	641, 646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 667, 669, 661
Parsis, Population of . . . . .	14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . .	351-363
„ Number of, „carried on Long Voyage . . . . .	354-356
„ Number of, „carried on Short Voyage . . . . .	354, 355, 367-363
Patents and Designs . . . . .	670, 671
Pensions, Charges . . . . .	186-138, 144-152, 168, 169, 216, 217
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	127-129, 162, 163
Periodicals, Number of, published . . . . .	331
Petroleum . . . . .	676, 677
„ Refineries . . . . .	644, 645, 650, 651
Pilgrims, Number of . . . . .	364, 365
Plague, Deaths from . . . . .	892
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . .	72-75
„ Expenditure . . . . .	71, 136-138, 147-152
„ Equipment, discipline and management . . . . .	82-85
„ Military . . . . .	86-87
„ Non-cognisable Crime . . . . .	76-79
„ Principal Offences . . . . .	88, 89
„ Property stolen and recovered . . . . .	80
„ Receipts . . . . .	127-129
„ Strength and Cost . . . . .	70, 71, 83, 87
Political Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152



	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . .	23
"    Castes . . . . .	33, 34
"    Cities . . . . .	10, 11
"    Density of . . . . .	8
"    Infirmities of . . . . .	53, 54
"    Languages of . . . . .	43-62
"    Number of females . . . . .	3, 5
"    "    "    males . . . . .	3, 5
"    Occupations of . . . . .	36-42
"    Religion of . . . . .	14-18
"    "    and Education of . . . . .	23
"    "    Sex and Civil Condition of . . . . .	21, 22
"    Residence, Age and Sex of . . . . .	24-27
"    "    Sex and Civil Condition of . . . . .	19, 20
"    "    Sex and Education of . . . . .	20-32
"    Rural and Urban . . . . .	3, 5
"    Total in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
"    Towns and Villages . . . . .	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
"    Variation in, since 1901 . . . . .	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . . .	110-113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
"    "    Revenue . . . . .	127-129
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	352
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . . .	452-455
Post Office, Cash Certificate . . . . .	230
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	118, 120, 124, 126, 133-135, 139-142, 144, 146, 157, 159, 208, 209, 556-595
"    Revenue from . . . . .	124-126, 590, 593
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . .	602, 603, 618-625
"    Retail, of Food grains . . . . .	608-617
"    "    "    Salt . . . . .	605, 606
"    Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports . . . . .	602, 603
"    Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India . . . . .	604
Printing Presses . . . . .	331, 642, 643, 646-649, 652-661
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged . . . . .	107
"    Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . .	110-113
"    Expenditure . . . . .	106, 136-138, 147-152
"    Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . . .	98, 97
"    "    of employment of convicts . . . . .	98, 99
"    Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . .	94, 95
"    "    "    Prisoners previously convicted . . . . .	104, 105
"    Offences . . . . .	100, 101
"    Receipts . . . . .	127-129
"    Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . .	92, 93
"    Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . .	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System . . . . .	108
Promissory Notes, Government . . . . .	229
Provident Funds . . . . .	230
Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	231

	PAGE.
Provisions, Imports of . . . . .	464, 465, 527
Public Debt . . . . .	117, 121-123, 221-228
Public Health, Expenditure . . . . .	136-138, 147-152
"    "    Revenue . . . . .	127-129
Public Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	
<b>R</b>	
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . .	550-555
Railways, Accidents on . . . . .	414, 415, 449, 449
"    Assisted Companies . . . . .	416
"    Capital at charge . . . . .	432-446
"    Capital outlay . . . . .	118-120, 414-416
"    Expenditure on . . . . .	130-132, 130-146, 202, 204-207
"    Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . .	414, 415, 422-431, 447
"    Gross Earnings . . . . .	414, 415, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 447
"    Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . .	464, 465, 526, 538
"    Indian State and Foreign . . . . .	416
"    Mileage open for Traffic . . . . .	414-421
"    Net Earnings . . . . .	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
"    Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . .	414, 416, 422-431
"    Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings, . . . . .	414, 415, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
"    Revenue . . . . .	124-126, 202
"    Rolling Stock . . . . .	414, 415
"    Staff . . . . .	414, 415
"    Statistics, Summary of . . . . .	414-416
"    Working Expenses . . . . .	414-416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446
Rainfall, Normal Annual . . . . .	596, 597
"    Actual . . . . .	596, 597
Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . .	127-129
"    "    Military Departments . . . . .	127-129, 164-165, 218, 219
"    "    Miscellaneous . . . . .	127-129
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . .	133-135, 139-142, 144, 145
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . . . .	114, 115
"    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	115, 124-126, 180-182, 139-143, 146
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . .	11, 15-18

	PAGE.
Religions, Cities according to . . . . .	11
„ Civil Condition, sex and . . . . .	31, 32
„ Education and . . . . .	23
„ Provinces, according to . . . . .	14, 15
„ Variations in Distribution . . . . .	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . . . .	237
Revenue, Customs . . . . .	124—126, 171, 172
„ Excise . . . . .	124—126, 189—191
„ Forests . . . . .	124—126, 199, 200
„ in India and in England . . . . .	117—138
„ Land. . . . .	2, 124—126, 186—188, 346, 347
„ Miscellaneous . . . . .	127—129
„ Opium . . . . .	124—126, 182
„ Registration . . . . .	114, 115, 124—126
„ Salt . . . . .	124—126, 175, 176
„ Stamps . . . . .	124—126, 186, 187
„ Taxes on Income. . . . .	124—126, 173, 174
„ Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	124—126, 201
Rice, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 340, 341, 344
„ Export Duty on . . . . .	703
„ Exports of . . . . .	476—479, 530
„ Mills . . . . .	644, 645, 650, 651, 656, 657, 660, 661
Rubies, Production of . . . . .	680, 687

## S

Salt, available for consumption . . . . .	178, 179
„ Duties on . . . . .	175, 691, 694
„ Imports of . . . . .	464—467
„ Prices of . . . . .	180, 181, 605, 606
„ Production of . . . . .	177, 674, 675
„ Quantity sold of . . . . .	178, 179
„ Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 175, 176
Saltpetre, Production of . . . . .	673, 679
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . . .	230, 590
Saw Mills . . . . .	642, 643, 646—649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . . . . .	136—138, 147—152
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 333, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344	
„ Exports of . . . . .	476—479, 532, 533
Service Funds . . . . .	230
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 560, 561	
„ „ „ cleared 560, 561	
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared 558, 559, 565	
„ total of eight Principal Ports . . . . .	562, 563
ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	569
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	570

	PAGE.
Sikhs, Population of . . . . .	14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . .	404—467, 522, 523
„ „ Manufactures of . . . . .	404—467, 522, 523
„ Mills . . . . .	644, 645, 649, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	250
„ Exports of . . . . .	253, 542
„ Imports of . . . . .	253, 540
„ Received into the mints . . . . .	253
„ Standard, Prices of, in London . . . . .	242, 243
Sinking Funds . . . . .	232—236
Small-pox, Death from . . . . .	384—387
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . . . .	116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . . .	246, 247
Special Services, Expenditure on . . . . .	216, 217
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . . .	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 196—198
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . . . . .	136—138, 147—152, 168, 169
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	127—129
Steel, Imports of . . . . .	524, 525
Sterling Bills . . . . .	289
„ purchase of . . . . .	289
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . . .	229
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	538
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 340, 342, 344
„ Customs Duties on . . . . .	694
„ Factories . . . . .	644, 645, 650, 651, 666
„ Imports of . . . . .	464—467, 527
Surplus of Revenue . . . . .	117—123
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . . .	5 28

## T

Taxation, Burden of . . . . .	320
„ Receipt from . . . . .	124—126
Taxes on Income . . . . .	124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	336, 337, 342, 344
„ Cess on . . . . .	703
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . . .	593
„ Revenue . . . . .	593
„ Statistics . . . . .	591, 593—595
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics . . . . .	591, 592
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of . . . . .	404—467, 516, 517, 524, 525